HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registerofkirkel11kirk

The Register

OF

Kirk Ella,

CO. YORK.

P
YORK K1

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XI.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co
ESTABLISHED
NEARLY A CENTURY
Printers, Exeter.

929.342
P219p
v.11

The Register

OF

Kirk Ella,

CO. YORK.

BAPTISMS	1558—1837.
BURIALS	1558—1837.
MARRIAGES	1558—1841.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY THE VICAR

THE REV. JAMES FOORD, M.A.,

ASSISTED BY

A. B. WILSON-BARKWORTH, LL.D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - - -	1-239
INDEX - - - - - - - -	241-279

LONDON :
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1897.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The ecclesiastical Parish of Kirk Ella up to 1878 covered an area of seven miles long, by four and half broad. Its boundaries enclosed a large part of what is now known as the Newington Parish of Hull, the whole of what is now the Civil parish of Kirk Ella, and all that of Willerby (with the exception of a detached portion of the ecclesiastical parish of Cottingham), a small part of West Ella, about half of Anlaby, besides which there is a detached portion of Kirk Ella in Swanland. The ecclesiastical parish of Hessle claims the other half of Anlaby; and that of North Ferriby the greater portion of Swanland and of West Ella.

We have prefaced our remarks about the Registers of the Parish of Kirk Ella with these particulars relating to the ecclesiastical parish boundaries because it will be found that they help to explain the frequent allusions to persons living or dying in Willerby, Anlaby or West Ella as being Ex P., *i.e.*, extra parochial. It is hoped that some persons will be found who will copy the Registers of the neighbouring parishes of Cottingham, North Ferriby, and Hessle, and thereby ensure the safety of the genealogical records of the whole district.

The Registers consist of Ten Volumes, embracing the period 1558 to 1841, as detailed below. Sewn up with the first volume were the Registers of North Ferriby from

1560 to 1695. This, together with another later one, were restored to the Vicar and Churchwardens of that parish in 1896 by order of the Archbishop of York.

The following is a complete list of the Registers of Kirk Ella from which the present volume has been compiled :—

Vol. I. 1558—1695 for Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages intermixed. There are, however, the following hiati, from 1573 to part of 1578, and from 1630 to part of 1634. This is a paper book measuring 12¾ in. long by 7 in. wide, with paper cover.

Vols. II and III were the Registers of North Ferriby, 1560 to 1695, now restored to that parish as explained above, and are not printed in this volume.

Vol. IV. Baptisms, 1696 to 1726; Burials, 1695 to 1721 (apparently no Burials in 1713); Marriages, 1696 to 1721. An old book of paper leaves, with board cover, measuring 10 in. by 6½ in.

Vol. V. Baptisms, 1726 to 1782; Burials, 1722 to 1782; Marriages, 1722 to 1753. A parchment book, with no cover, measuring 15½ in. by 6¼ in.

Vol. VI. Baptisms and Burials only, 1783 to 1812. Baptisms at one end, Burials at the other. A parchment book, bound in calf, measuring 22¾ in. by 7 in.

Vol. VII. Marriages only, 1755 to 1812. The usual printed forms on paper, bound in calf, measuring 16½ in. by 10¾ in.

Vol. VIII. Baptisms only, 1813 to 1846, but printed to 1837 only.

Vol. IX. Burials only, 1813 to 1850, but printed to 1837 only.

Vol. X. Marriages only, 1814 to 1841, all printed.

These last three Registers are of paper, with board covers and covered with vellum, and measure 16 in. by 10½ in., and contain the usual printed forms for the entries

Descent of the Manor of West Elley, otherwise West Elveley.

John Anlaby* of Etton, County York, Esquire, by Indenture of 9th June, 1656, and Chirograph of Fine of 23rd January, 1656/7, grants the same to Richard Robinson of Kingston-upon-Hull, Gentleman, whose Son and Heir by his Wife Sarah was Daniel Robinson of Kingston-upon-Hull, Mariner, who inherited same and by Indentures of Lease and Release respectively dated 27th and 28th October, 1681, and Chirograph of Fine of 33 Car. II. 1681, granted same (which was by Deed Poll of 28th October, 1681, released from claim of Robert Bloome, of London, Merchant, and by Deed Poll of 9th February, 1681-2, from rights of dower of Sarah Robinson), to John Heslewood, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Mariner, who by Indenture of 3rd March, 1682, and Indenture of Fine, 1688, granted same to Sir James Bradshaw, of Beverley, Knight, whose only Son and Heir by Dorothy Ellerker, (Sister and Heiress of John Ellerker, of Risby), was Ellerker Bradshaw, of Risby aforesaid, Esquire, who inherited same and died 28th June, 1742, aged 62, without issue (he having married 27th May, 1719, Rebecca, daughter of Sir Edward Northey, Knight, Attorney General to Queen Anne) and by his Will devised same in tail male to Eaton Mainwaring, Son of Roger Mainwaring, of London, on condition he assumed name and arms of Ellerker, which he did and married Barbara Dixon and by her had Roger Mainwaring Ellerker, his Eldest Son and Heir, who inherited same and (by Indenture of Lease and Release dated 16th and 17th June, 1773, and Common Recovery 13 George III.) cut off the entail, and dying in 1775 a bachelor and intestate was succeeded by his four Sisters, Elizabeth Mainwaring Ellerker, Charlotte Mainwaring Ellerker who married Lord de Ferrars, Arabella Mainwaring Ellerker who married the Honourable Thomas Onslow, and Hariot Mainwaring Ellerker, who conjointly in 1783 sold the estate to Joseph Sykes Esquire.

* The words "John Anlaby" are engraved on the corbel stones of the West Window of the Tower.

Torre's List of Rectors and Vicars of Kirk Ella.

Date of Institution.	*Name.*
———	John de Wresil.
10 Dec. 1274.	Wiłł de S[t] Leonard's.
2 Oct. 1292.	Joħe de Gateforde.
9 March 1302.	Thos. Browne.
4 May 1328.	Riĉ de Arymine.
6 Aug. 1329.	Roƀt de Bridlington.
11 Nov. 1338.	Wiłł de Twyna.
21 Nov. 1338.	Roƀt de Spigurnell.

List of Vicars.

20 June 1344.	Stephen de Cottingham, prior of Haltemprice.
26 June 1349.	John de Gedney.
16 May 1353.	Walter de Wharram Percy.
17 Nov. 1367.	Riĉ. de Kyrkam.
19 July 1411.	Robert Halam.
6 Feb. 1429.	Robert Tweng.
17 Nov. 1432.	John Tweng.
27 Oct. 1433.	Riĉ. Worlaby.
24 Oct. 1436.	Riĉ. Roos.
2 July 1449.	Robt. Normanton.
18 Sept. 1456.	Joħe Cawthorpe.
16 Dec. 1480.	Joħe Yorke.
18 June 1484.	Jhõ. Wymberley or Wymersley, made Prior of Haltemprice in 1506.
26 Nov. 1506.	Riĉ. Tancom.
27 May 1523.	Wiłłm. Gibson.
20 April 1534.	Riĉ. Wagner.
4 Oct. 1554.	Phīl. Preston.
16 July 1566.	Wiłł. Say.
31 July 1582.	Ham. Hall.*

* *i.e.*, Humphry Hall, who was presented by Mr. Edward Ellerker and resigned 6th April 1583, becoming Rector of Patrington 1587. On 26 June 1588 he compounded for his first fruits for one year (£13 2. 8.), the probable explanation of his doing so at so late a date being that he eluded payment at institution and was compelled by the Exchequer to pay afterwards.

6 April	1583.	Marm̃. Kitchen.
21 May	1587.	Joñe Sympson, buried 13 May 1591 (*see* p. 17).
25 Aug.	1591.	Carolus Denton otherwise Dayntith, buried July 1 1595 (*see* p. 20).
8 July	1595.	Seth Thompson.*
20 Feb.	1598.	Will. Kery, buried Sept. 22 1650 (*see* p. 51).
——	1663.	Ric. Foster, buried Dec. ii. 1670 (*see* p. 65), and for list of his children p. 83.
30 May	1671.	Henry Plaxton M.A., buried 4 June 1686 (*see* p. 75).

Continuation since Torre's List.

——	1686.	Henry Jefferson A.B.
——	1696.	Henry Tiplin. He signs the Register as "Cur. 1696 to 1697, and again 1700, and "Vic," in 1699 and 1701 to 1703.
4 June	1705.	Leonard Ash (*see* p. 90).
(no date)		William Ganton.†
24 April	1723.	John Norris A.B., buried Aug. 28 1734 (*see* p. 124).
——	1734.	William Huntington, buried Feb. 18 1783 (*see* p. 138).
——	1783.	William Wade B.D.
——	1793.	Nicholas Bourne.
— March	1804.	William John Wilkinson M.A., was Vicar until — April 1837.
——	1842.	Joseph Thompson, died March 18, 1858, buried in Kirk Ella Churchyard.
——	1858.	William Tassie Vernon M.A., Rector of Etton, E. Yorks, 1878. Canon and Prebend of Stillington, 29 Jan. 1875. Died 7 Feb. 1888, buried at Etton.
2 Aug.	1878.	James Foord M.A., present Vicar.

* This Vicar signs Registers from 1558–1596, and signs as "Vicar." Perhaps he copied all from 1558 to his own time.

† No date of his Institution in York Registry, but John Norris is instituted "on the cession of William Ganton."

The Patronage.

"The Church and Tythe of Elveley were, in the time of William I., given by Gilbert de Tyson to the Abbey of St. Germain of Selby, and confirmed thereto by the Charter of Richard I., and continued a Rectory while it remained in the hands of that Abbot and Convent; but King Edward III., in the second year of his reign, 1328, at the request of Thomas Wake, Lord of Lyddil, the founder of Haltemprice (alta-prisa), Monastery for Canons of the Order of St. Austin or Black Canons, granted his licence to the Prior and Convent of Haltemprice to give twenty librates of land in Hessle to the Abbot and Convent of Selby in exchange for the Advowson of this (Kirk Ella) Church, and to appropriate the same to this Priory; and at Cawood on May 10th, 1343. William de la Zouch, Archbishop of York, on the cession or decease of Robert de Spigurnell, then Rector of this Church, appropriated the same to the Prior and Convent of Haltemprice, and, to indemnify his Cathedral Church, reserved to him and his successors, Archbishops, out of the fruits of this Church the annual pension of ten marks, and to his Dean and Chapter five marks, payable by the said Religious at Pentecost and Martinmas, all which was accordingly confirmed by the Chapter of York. And on May 3rd, 1343, the said Archbishop ordained that there be in this Church a perpetual Vicar (presentable thereto by the said Prior and Convent of Haltemprice) out of one of the Canons of their Monastery, who shall be in Priests' orders, the portion of whose vicarage shall consist in one mansion against the church for the Vicar's habitation, built at first at the cost of the said Religious. Also, he shall have all minute tythes belonging to the Church, as of wool and lamb, and all oblations and mortuaries either within the said Parish or within the Chapel of Tranby within the same."

The above account is from Burton's *Monasticon Ebor.*,

p. 315, where is also mentioned a re-arrangement of the Vicar's stipend on October 23rd, 1438. Copies of deeds relating to the above transactions are in the safe at Kirk Ella Church.

At the dissolution of the Monasteries (1536—1539) it is said that the advowson passed at once into the possession of Ralph Ellerker, who distinguished himself in the battle at Flodden Field, but it may be as well to note that the grant of the site of Abbey of Haltemprice was made in the thirty-second year of Henry VIII. to Thomas Culpeper.

We have not referred to the Ellerker wills, but the next mention we have of the Advowson is in an abstract in the West Ella Muniment Chest, which refers to a Lease, dated 11 July 1676, by John Ellerker, of Risby Esqre, to Th^{os} Milner and Robert Waller, of the Advowson at a peppercorn rent. On the 28 Jan^{ry} 1680 Ralph Ellerker of York Esqre, and Thos. Milner and R. Waller in consideration of £250 grant the advowson to Sir James Bradshaw, who married Dorothy, sister and heiress of the said John Ellerker, who was the nephew of Ralph Ellerker. As before mentioned, in 1688, Sir James Bradshaw purchases the Manor of West Ella, and the advowson follows the descent of that Manor from that time until the death of Joseph Sykes, Esquire, who left it to Nicholas Sykes, Esqre, of Swanland, by whom it was sold, in 1826, to Richard Sykes, Esqr, of West Ella, son of the Revd Richard Sykes, Rector of Foxholes, who married the widow of the Revd Henry Foord, Rector of Foxholes (1767—1778). Richard Sykes, Esquire, the younger, left it, by will proved 1870, to the Revd Richard Henry Foord, Rector of Foxholes, by whom it was left, by will proved 17 March, 1896, to his son, Rev. James Foord, the present Vicar.

An entry in the Liber Decimarum (at the Public Record Office, London), dated 1709, shows that Kirk Ella living was under £50 per annum, and was then, on that account, discharged from payment of firstfruits and tenths.

* Testamentary Burials.

24 October 1441. Robert Legard, of Anlaby, to be buried in the Church of St Andrew, at Elveley.

4 January 1444. John Wike, of Willardbye, to be buried in the Church.

7 November, 1460. William Appulbye, of Elveley, to be buried before the Cross in the Church.

12 January 1476. The Anlaby Clerk to be buried in the Church at the foot of Sir John (Cawthorpe), late Rector thereof, in a certain Isle on the South side which is called the Chapel of St Mary Virgin, under that marble stone where his ancestors lie interred.

2nd July 1533. Robt. Legard, of Anlaby, gent. to be buried in the Church.

12 May 1559. Dame Jane Ellerker, of Hautemprize, to be buried in the Church.

31 October 1582. William Lee, Clerk, to be buried in the Quire.

2 July 1591. Johe Sympson, Clerk, minister of the Congregation of the parishioners of Kirk Elley, to be buried in the Chancel.

3 October 1595. Charles Dainteth, Minister of the word of God in Kirk Elley, to be buried in the Quire, where the table in the said Quire now standeth.

3 February 1602. Nicholas Faukes, of Farnley in Holderness, to be buried in the Church Yard, near to his Father.

3 February 1679. William Legard, of Anlaby, gent., to be buried in the Church.

* See *History of South Cave*, by J. G. Hall, p. 262.

Nomina omnium qui
baptizati, conjugati et Sepulti fuerunt
hac nr̃a Elbellensi parochia verissime
hoc libro sunt descripta a duodecimo
die Januarii Anno Dn̄i. 1558. . . .

1558. Anno primo Eliz.

Bapt. Willelmus filius Henrici Rowley duodecimo Januarij.
Sepult. Thoma North decimo sexto die ffebruarij.
Bapt. Bryanus filius Petri Acye octavo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Petrus Acye filius Bryanni xij ffebruarij.
Bapt. Simon filius Petri Spycer primi Martij.
Conjugat. Richardus Langdayle et Sibilla Butler xiij Maij.
Conjug. Richardus See et Joanna Hewland secundi Julij.
Conjug. Robtus Sissetson et Dorethea Thomson xv° Novembris.

1559.

Bapt. Thoma filius Richardi Langdayle x° Maij.
Bapt. Johanna filia Willm̄j Watson xij Maij.
Sepult. Johanna Ellerker xviij Maij.
Sepult. Helina North xxviij Maij.
Conjugat. Radulphus [Dunkon] et Johanna fferril sexto Julij.
Sepult. Elizabetha Browne decimo Julij.
Sepult. Willelmus Acye decimo sexto Julij.
Sepult. Thomas Hewland xxiij Julij.
Sepult. Thoma . . . . . Julij.
Sepult. Elizabetha . . . decimo Julij.
Bapt. Richardus et Petrus filii Richardi [See] x . .° Augusti.
Sepult. Willelmus Watson decimo quarto Augusti.
Sepult. Thoma Bower vicesimo tertio Augusti.
Sepult. Thoma Clarke vicesimo nono Augusti.
Sepult. Elizabetha Dalton duodecimo Septembris.
Sepult. Johanna Thornton decimo q^to Septembris.

Seth Thomson.

Page 2.

. . . . . Kirkus . . . vicesimo Septembris.
. . . [Julia] Acye vicesimo sexto Septembris.
Sepult. Johannes Sherwodd tricesimo Septembris.
Sepult. Simon Spycer primo Octobris.
Sepult. Willelmus Bayte decimo quinto Octobris.
Bapt. Edwardus filius Thomæ Wilburne xvi^to Octobris.

Bapt. Alicia filia Johis Syder vicesimo Octobris.
Sepult. Henricus Burton vicesimo quinto Octobris.
Sepult. Georgius Rowley octavo Novembris.
Conjugat. Richardus Kirkhus et Agnes Acye duodecimo Novembris.
Sepult. Johannes Newmarche decimo sexto Novembris.
Sepult. Johannes Tocs duodecimo Decembris.
Sepult. Willelmus Parkin decimo Januarij.
Sepult. . . . Wilkinson duodecimo ffebruarij.

1560.

Conjugat. Johannes Spycer et Hellena Kirkus xxij Julij.
Conjugat. Willelmus Cannon et Alicia Bower xviij Julij.
Sepult. Radulphus North Tricesimo Julij.
Conjugat. Willelmus Skarbrough et Isabella Simpson xxvi° Augusti.
Sepult. Nicholaus Kirbye tricesimo primo Augusti.
Sepult. Joanna Skarbroughe primo Septembris.
Sepult. Sibilla Wilson vicesimo sexto Septembris.
Conjug. Milo Wilkinson et Alicia Butler xiij Octobris.
Conjug. Robtus Pape et Isabella midleton vicesimo Novembris.
Bapt. Radulphus filius Johis Hardye decimo nono Septembris.
Bapt. Robtus filius Radulphi Crake xxvi^to^ Novembris.
Bapt. Ellena ffranckishe filia Johis ffrankishe xiij ffebruarij.
Bapt. Anna fillia Petri Acye xxiij° Martij.

1561.

Sepult. Bartholemeus Burton tricesimo primo Martij.
Sepult. Thoma Welburne decimo quarto Aprilis.
Sepult. Johanna Clarke decimo quarto Aprilis.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 3.

Sepult. Margareta Kirkhus vicesimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Johannes Lilforth vicesimo septimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Johanna Rowley tertio Maij.
Sepult. uxor Georgij Gelder vicesimo quarto Maij.
Sepult. Elizabetha Welburne tricesimo primo Maij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Robti Sissetson primo Junij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Radulphi Dunkon octavo Julij.
Bapt. Johanna filia Robti Ellinor decimo quarto Julij.
Sepult. Joanna uxor Robti Dunkon vicesimo quinto Julij.
Bapt. Sicilia filia Thomæ Bowse tricesimo Julij.
Bapt. Joanna filia Henrici Browne quarto Augusti.
Bapt. Daniel filius Johannis Spycer xxvi° Augusti.
Conjugat. Willelmus Kirkhus et Isabella Spycer xiij^to^ Julij.
Sepult. Ellizabeth Sissetson vicesimo secundo Septembris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Petri Mathey xxiiji^to^ Septembris.
Sepult. Joanna uxor Johannis ffrankishe xxvi^to^ Octobris.
Sepult. Joanna Marshall vicesimo septimo Octobris.
Conjugat. Willelmus Clarke et Margareta ffidle xvi^to^ Novembris.
Bapt. Edwardus filius Richardi Langdayle xxvi^to^ Novembris.
Sepult. Johannes filius Henrici Browne quarto Decembris.

Bapt. Isabella filia Johannis Mutch xviij^{to} Decembris.
Bapt. Richardus filius Milonis Wilkinson xix^{to} Decembris.
Sepult. Richardus filius Milonis Wilkinson xxiiij^{to} Decembris.
Sepult. Robtus filius Radulphi Dunkon xxix^{o} Decembris.
Bapt. ffransiscus filius Radulphi Crake xij^{o} Martij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Richardi Stevenson xix^{o} Martij.

1562.

Bapt. Johañes filius Johañis Thorpe tricesimo primo Martij.
Bapt. Johañes filius Johañis Newmarch decimo septimo Aprilis.
Conjugat. Thoma Boyes et Margareta Bentley xxviij Aprilis.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Rogeri Stevenson xxviij Aprilis.
Bapt. Thoma filius Rogeri Stevenson xxviij Aprilis.
Bapt. Petrus filius Petri Bentley xxviij Aprilis.
Conjugat. Robtus Watson et Alicia Acye.
Sepult. Dorithia uxor Robt. Sissetson decimo q^{to} Maij.
Sepult. Edwardus Milner vicesimo secundo Maij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 4. Roger /— * | | |

Bapt. Richardus filius Petri Rowley vicesimo tertio Maij.
Bapt. Katterina filia Radulphi Crake xxviij^{o} Maij.
Sepult. Jeneta Milner primo Junij.
Sepult. Willelmus filius Rogeri Stevenson quinto Junij.
Sepult. Georgius Crake vicesimo quarto Junij.
Sepult. †Johannes Berrye decimo quinto Julij.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Kirkhus decimo nono Julij.
Conjugat. Robtus Dunkon et Agnes Hardye xxix^{o} Julij.
Conjugat. Richardus Sisson et Agnes Wilson tricesimo primo Julij.
Bapt. Agnes filia Thomæ Boyes decimo nono Julij.
Bapt. Sibilla filia Bryani Acye decimo nono Julij.
Bapt. Richardus filius Edwardi Wryght vicesimo sexto Julij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius [*blank*] Rodayle xix^{o} Augusti.
Bapt. Margareta filia Robti ffenbye duodecimo Septembris.
Bapt. Jeneta filia Richardi Sisson decimo octavo Octobris.
Bapt. Christopherus filius Petri Spycer undecimo Novembris.
Conjugat. Johannes Watson et Isabella Willerbye xv^{o} Novembris.
Bapt. Agnes filia Johannis Hardye vicesimo quarto Decembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Petri Acye vicesimo quarto Januarij.
Conjugat. Robtus Cowlson et Constantia Lilfurth tricesimo Januarij.

1563.

Bapt. Johanna filia Nicolai Skales octavo Aprilis.
Bapt. Robtus filius Richardi See undecimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Clarke decimo octavo Aprilis.
Sepult. Johannes filius Robti Watson xxiiij^{o} Aprilis.

* The page here is torn; the marks are the same as on p. 5.

† "*Berrye.*" This is supposed to be the name of the builder of the Tower and mediæval part of the Church, according to inscription from the stone on the outside of the Tower at the top, second row on South side, just under the coping below the parapet.

Sepult. Agnes filia Johannis Hardye decimo quinto Junij.
Bapt. Edmundus filius Milonis Wilkinson xxi° Junij.
Conjug. Willelmus Warriner et Agnes Thomson sexto Julij.
Bapt. Joanna filia Willelmi Thornton undecimo Julij.
Bapt. Alicia filia Johannis Syder xxiij Julij.
Sepult. Joanna filia Willelmi Thornton undecimo Julij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia xp̃ori Legerd xxiiij Augusti.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia xp̃ori Legerd tricesimo Augusti.
Bapt. [*blank*] fili Thomæ Holland primo Septembris.
Bapt. Robtus filius Radulphi Dunkon primo Octobris.
Conjug. Thoma Bayley et Agnes Asey tertio Octobris.
Bapt. Cicilia filia Willelmi Emerson xvij° Octobris.

Seth Thomson, Vicar.

Page 5.

Sepult. Willelmus Guye decimo nono Octobris.
Conjugat. Robtus Meggison et Elizabetha Barmbye xxi° Novembris.
Bapt. Christopherus filius Thomæ Boyes xvij° Januarij.
Conjugat. ffranciscus Bacon et Joanna North xxiiij° Januarij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Robti Ellinor decimo quinto ffebruarij.
Bapt. Petrus filius Willelmi Kirkhus decimo octavo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Cicilia Pape, vidua vicesimo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Anna filia Johanis Spycer vicesimo sexto ffebruarij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Georgii Geldre undecimo Martij.
Bapt. Alicia filia Thomæ Danbye duodecimo Martij.

1564.

Sepult. Clemens filius Willelmi Scarbroughe undecimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Nicolaus filius Willelmi Warriner xvij° Aprilis.
Sepult. Johanes Hardye vicesimo nono Aprilis.
Bapt. Constantia filia Henrici Browne xxiij° Maij.
Sepult. Agnes uxor Robti Dunkon quarto Julij.
Bapt. ffranciscus filius Robti Watson decimo sexto Julij.
Sepult. ffranciscus filius Robti Watson decimo septimo Julij.
Conjugat. Johannes Newmarch et Maria Herrington tricesimo Julij.
Bapt. Petrus filius Johañis Thorpe decimo Septembris.
Sepult. Willelmus Surdevea decimo quarto septembris.
Sepult. Johanes Lilfurth decimo quinto Septembris.
Sepult. Johanes Milner primo Octobris.
Bapt. Anna filia Johañis Hardye quinto Octobris.
Conjugat. Thoma Skales et Elizabetha Kirkhus xij Novembris.
Bapt. ffranciscus filius Willelmi Graye vicesimo Novembris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Edwardi Wryghte xxvij Novembris.
Sepult. Ellena Sissetson decimo quinto Decembris.
Bapt. Joanna filia Willelmi Wilson octavo Januarij.
Bapt. Isabella filia Petri Acye nono Januarij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Richardi See xxi° Januarij.
Conjugat. Willelmus Hall et Sibilla Mathey xxviij Januarij.
Sepult. Isabella Acye octavo ffebruarij.

Bapt. Radulphus filius Bryani Acye quinto Martij.
Bapt. Isabella filia xp̃ori Johnson nono Martij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.
Roger /— Hayton.
Robt | | | Suthern.

Page 6. 1565.

. . . [*blank*] Rowley fili Petri Rowley octavo Aprilis.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Skarbroughe vicesimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Isabella uxor Willelmi Jackson vicesimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Petrus filius Johñis Newmarch primo Junij.
Bapt. Agnes filia Lawrentij Harrison decimo nono Junij.
Sepult. ffranscisca filia Willelmi Thornton xxvij Junij.
Sepult. Alicia uxor Willelmi Thornton septimo Julij.
Bapt. Nicolaus filius Milonis Wilkinson xxvij Julij.
Conjugat. Robtus Dunken et Margareta Battye quinto Novembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Kirkhus septimo Januarij.
Conjugat. Johanes Kape et Isabella Lillfurth vicesimo Januarij.
Conjugat. Johanes Johnson et Elizabetha Guye xxviij Januarij.
Sepult. Bryanus Acye vicesimo nono Januarij.
Bapt. Anna filia Robti Kirkhus decimo tertio ffebruarij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Johanis Turher decimo quinto ffebruarij.

1566.

Bapt. Ellena filia Thomæ Boyes decimo tertio Aprilis.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Xp̃ori Basse decimo quarto Aprilis.
Sepult. Thoma Mathey decimo quarto Aprilis.
Sepult. Isabella uxor Johañis Watson decimo quinto Aprilis.
Bapt. Robtus filius Petri Acye decimo quinto Aprilis.
Sepult. Joanna uxor Robti Watson octavo Maij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Willelmi Clarke undecimo Maij.
Sepult. Margareta Rodmell vicesimo quinto Maij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Hall vicesimo sexto Maij.
Sepult. Margareta Inde [*or* Jude] secundo Junij.
Conjugat. Johanes Thornton et Katterina Toplife secundo Julij.
Conjugat. Robtus Rysom et Agnes Asey undecimo Julij.
Conjugat. Johanes Watson et Agnes ffishelake octavo Augusti.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Radulphi Dunkon octavo Septembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Petri Spycer sexto Octobris.
Bapt. Anna filia Petri Rowley Sexto Octobris.
Bapt. Johañes filius Marmaduci Ardleston xviij Octobris.
Bapt. Anna filia Johanis Cape nono Novembris.
Conjug. Robtus Watson et Asey vicesimo quarto Novembris. [*sic*]

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 7.

Bapt. Robtus filius Danbye decimo nono Januarij.
Bapt. Xp̃horus filius Henrici Browne sexto ffebruarij.
Sepult. Georgius Mathey vicesimo Septimo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Joanna Benne decimo sexto Martij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Johañis Spycer decimo septimo Martij.

1567.

Bapt. Richardus filius Wellelmi Turner duodecimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Agnes Hardye decimo tertio Aprilis.
Sepult. Ellena Spycer decimo quarto Maij.
Bapt. Joanna filia Edwardi Dalton decimo nono Maij.
Sepult. Robtus Spycer decimo octavo Maij.
Sepult. Richardus Kirkhus vicesimo Maij.
Sepult. Joaña Dalton vicesimo Maij.
Bapt. Agnes filia Johanis Temperan decimo tertio Maij.
Bapt. Cornelius filius Robti Rysom decimo quarto Maij.
Bapt. Joanna filia Richardi See vicesimo septimo Maij.
Bapt. Joanna filia [*blank*] Gibson decimo Julij.
Bapt. Dionissa filia Johañis Newmarch decimo Augusti.
Conjugat. Thoma Greene et Isabella Wryghte undecimo Augusti.
Bapt. Johañes filius Milonis Wilkinson septimo Septembris.
Sepult. ffranscisca Sparrow sexto Octobris.
Sepult. Willelmus Lilfurth vicesimo Januarij.
Bapt. Cicilia filia Robti Thomson vicesimo q^{to} Januarij.
Bapt. Reonaldus filius Willelmi Thornton xxxi Januarij.
Sepult. Reonaldus filius Willelmi Thornton xv^{o} ffebruarij.
Bapt. Joanna filia Robti Watson xxij ffebruarij.
Sepult. Johañes Whitlocke vicesimo quarto ffebruarij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Willelmi Jackson vicesimo Martij.

1568.

Bapt. Thoma filius Petri Spycer vicesimo septimo Martii.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Johañis Thorpe xvij Aprilis.
Bapt. Robtus filius Willelmi Kirkhus vicesimo quinto Aprilis.
Sepult. Margareta Dunkon primo Maij.
Bapt. Ellerkerus filius Robti Dunkon secundo Maij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Johañis Cape secundo Maij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.
Roger /— Haton.
Robt. | | | Suthern.

Page 8.

. . . Elizabetha filia Richardi See decimo tertio Junij.
Sepult. Isabella Kirkhus vicesimo tertio Junij.
Sepult. Isabella Rysome vidua quinto Julij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Anthonij Jarome decimo octavo Julij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Petri Acye decimo octavo Julij.
Sepult. Agnes filia Petri Rowley primo Augusti.
Sepult. Willelmus filius Radulphi Dunkon primo Augusti.
Bapt. Joanna filia Isabella Herrison decimo Augusti.
Bapt. Thoma filius Willelmi Turner xxviij Augusti.
Bapt. Alicia filia Johanis Dauison decimo nono Augusti.
Bapt. Robtus filius Robti Whytelocke undecimo Septembris.
Bapt. Robtus filius Edwardi Dalton decimo Octobris.
Sepult. Agnes filia Johañis Tempan sexto Novembris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Johañis Kirkhus undecimo Decembris.

Sepult. Robtus Ironmonger undecimo Januarij.
Sepult. Richardus Bene duodecimo Januarij.
Sepult. Katherina Roche vicesimo primo Januarij.
Bapt. ffransisca Boyes filia Thomæ Boyes xij ffebruarij.

1569.

Bapt. Ellena filia Johis Spycer vicesimo tertio Aprilis.
Bapt. Henricus filius Johañis Uland xvviij Maij.
Bapt. [*blank*] Thornton decimo quarto Junij [*blank*].
Bapt. Willelmus filius Johanis Tympon xxv° Junij.
Sepult. Johanna Symson secundo Julij.
Bapt. Xporus filius Robti Rysome vicesimo quarto Julij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Willelmi Kirkhus xiij Augusti.
Bapt. Henricus filius Willelmi Wilson xxviij° Augusti.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Marmaduci Ardleston xx° Septembris.
Sepult. Dorethia Pearson decimo sexto Octobris.
Sepult. Agnes Rowley vicesimo secundo Octobris.
Conjugat. Johanes Tempon et Joanna Bower vij Novembris.
Conjugat. Nicolãus Johnson et Katherina Dunkon xiiij Novembris.
Conjugat. Johannes Wilson et ffrancisca Brocklebanke xx Novembris.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 9.

Conjugat. Richardus Lilfurth et Elizabetha Skales xxi Januarij.
Bapt. ffransisca filia Willelmi Clerke duodecimo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Johanes filius Johanis Newmarche decimo nono ffebruarij.
Bapt. Radulphus filius Willelmi Skarbroughe xxiij ffebruarij.

1570.

Bapt. Robtus filius Richardi Lilfurth secundo Aprilis.
Sepult. Ellena filia Johañis Spycer secundo Julij.
Sepult. Edwardus filius Georgij Gelder tertio Julij.
Bapt. Margareta filia xpoferi Gibson decimo quinto Julij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Henrici Browne sexto Augusti.
Bapt. Rogerus filius Johanis Kirkhus decimo quinto Octobris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Willelmi Turner quinto Novembris.
Sepult. Ellena Wood tricesimo Novembris.
Sepult. Thoma Uland primo Decembris.
Sepult. Willelmus Clarke quinto Decembris.
Sepult. Richardus filius Robti Legerd nono Decembris.
Sepult. Petrus filius Henrici Rowley vicesimo secundo Martij.

1571.

Sepult. paup. homo vicesimo quinto Martij.
Sepult. Henricus filius Willelmi Wilson vicesimo nono Martij.
Sepult. Georgius Gelder Septimo Maij.
Sepult. ffransisca filia Thomæ Boyes decimo octavo Maij.
Bapt. Radulphus filius Willelmi Kirkhus secundo Junij.
Sepult. Robtus filius Thomæ Danbye secundo Junij.
Conjugat. Willelmus Woodmansye et Elizabetha Spycer xiij Junij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Robti Watson decimo nono Junij.

Sepult. Ellena Warde vicesimo tertio Junij.
Conjugat. Thoma Amvike et Joanna Kirkhus vicesimo quinto Junij.
Sepult. Johanes filius Rogeri Stevenson quarto Julij.
Conjugat. Johanes Syder et Margareta Clarke octavo Julij.
Sepult. Radulphus filius Willelmi Kirkhus xxv° Julij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Robti Thomson xxv° Julij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Johañis Holland xxv° Julij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.
Roger /— Hayton.
Robt. ||| Suthern.

Page 10.

. . . Willelmus filius Willelmi Clarke decimo octavo Augusti.
. . . Thoma Dandye tricesimo primo Augusti.
. . . Elizabetha filia Thomæ Cottingham Septembris secundo.
Sepult. Margareta filia Xp̃ori Gibsen septimo Septembris.
Sepult. Willelmus Kirkhus duodecimo Septembris.
Bapt. Dorithea filia britii Lilfarth decimo sexto Septembris.
Sepult. Joanna uxor Robti Rysome vicesimo Septembris.
Bapt. Thoma filius Petri Acye vicesimo quarto Septembris.
Sepult. Alicia uxor Willelmi Cannume duodecimo Octobris.
Bapt. Susanna filia Willelmi Pearson decimo octavo Octobris.
Conjugat. Rogerus Kirkhus et Margareta Watson decimo octavo Novembris.
Conjugat. Johañes Waife et Katterina Dixson vicesimo quinto Novembris.
Conjugat. Martinus Skailes et Margareta Woodmansye xxvi° Novembris.
Sepult. Katterina Newmarche quinto Decembris.
Sepult. Ellena uxor Johañis Spycer nono Decembris.
Bapt. Joanna filia Johañis Spycer nono Decembris.
Sepult. Joanna filia Johañis Spycer nono Decembris.
Bapt. Isabella filia Richardi Lilfurth xxiij° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Egidius filius Johañis Cape octavo Martij.

1572.

Bapt. Ellena filia Petri Rowley vicesimo primo Junij.
Conjugat. Johañes Jeffrason et Elizabetha Kirkhus vij° Julij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Johañis Skales decimo tertio Julij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Johañis Tympon xxiiij Augusti.
Conjugat. Petrus Sisson et Margareta Skales xxiiij Augusti.
Conjugat. Johanes Spycer et Alicia Lepington vij Septembris.
Sepult. Alicia Nutbrowne et filia sua septimo Septembris.
Bapt. Ursula filia Richardi Hillyearde xiiij° Septembris.
Conjugat. Willelmus [*blank*] et Margareta Watson xix° Octobris.
Conjugat. Xp̃orus Newton et Anna Dunkon secundo Novembris.
Conjugat. Thoma Trewhit et Barbara Erle xvi° Novembris.
Sepult. Robtus Pape decimo nono Novembris.
Sepult. Johañes Bentley duodecimo Januarij.
Bapt. Cicilia filia Milonis Wilkinson xviij° Januarij.

. . . Joanna filia Johañis Mutch xxv° Januarij.
*. . . Xp̄orus filius Johañis Syder octavo ffebruarij.

* Here occurs an omission till the latter part of 1578; probably four pages.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 11. [1578.]

Bapt. Willelmus filius Henrici Browne vicesimo secundo. . .
Bapt. Joanna filia Johañis Newmarch vicesimo sexto. . .
Bapt. Thoma filia [*blank*] septimo Septembris.
Bapt. Johanes filius Johañis Tympon xxiiij Novembris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia [*blank*] Battye tricesimo Novembris.
Bapt. Edwardus filius Johañis Kirkhus tricesimo Novembris.
Bapt. Robtus filius Petri Hardye vicesimo quinto Januarij.
Bapt. ffransisca filia Willelmi Skarbroughe xxiiij° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Nicolaus filius Willelmi Jeffrason primo Martij.
Sepult. [*blank*] Holland decimo Julij.
Sepult. Margareta Boyes septimo Septembris.

1579.

Conjug. Willelmus Pearson et Elizabetha Lilfurth xxiiij° Maij.
Conjug. Thoma Acye et Gratia Kirkhus nono Augusti.
Conjug. Thoma Boyes et Elizabetha Thurske xvi° Augusti.
Conjug. Nicolaus Gallowaye et Ellena Parkin xxiij° Augusti.
Conjug. Willelmus Hussy et Isabella Nelson quinto Novembris.
Conjug. Georgius Wright et Gracia Dunkon xxij° Novembris.
Conjug. Thoma Renald et Joanna Carlill xxvi° Novembris.
Conjug. Marmaducus Adleston et Margareta Marre xxix° Novembris.
Conj. Willelmus Alman et Margareta Fanclife vi° Decembris.
Conj. Willelmus Welburne et Elizabetha Marre xxxi Januarij.
Conj. Thoma Finley et Alicia Mowbraye nono ffebruarij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Robti Best vicesimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Turner decimo septimo Maij.
Bapt. Johañes filius Richardi Lilfurth vicesimo Junij.
Bapt. Joanna filia [*blank*] Ryson undecimo Julij.
Bapt. Thoma et Barbara, gemini filii Johanis Newmarch xij° Sept.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Robti Ledom xiij° Septembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Thomæ Acye primo Januarij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Johañis Tympon tertio Januarij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.
Roger /— Hayton.
Robt ‾|||‾ Suthern.

Page 12.

. . . Joanna filia Thomæ Mathey decimo Januarij.
. . . ffransiscus filius Thomæ Alderson xvi° Januarij.
. . . Lawrentius filius Willelmi Skarbroughe xxviij ffebruarij.
Sepult. Thoma et Barbara Newmarch vicesimo primo Septembris.
. . . Joanna Rysom vicesimo quarto Septembris.

Sepult. Henricus Browne secundo Januarij.
Sepult. Johanes Bayte octavo Januarij.

1580.

Conjug. Radulphus Crosse et Juliana newcom tertio Julij.
Conjug. Jacobus Witherill et Joanna fflegmat sexto Novembris.
Conjug. Marmaducus Hodgeson et Joanna Sissetson viij° Octobris.
Conjug. Johañes Brasebridge et Margareta Holland vi° Decembris.
Conjug. Willelmus Hall et Margareta Skales xviij° Decembris.
Conjug. xp̃orus Stevenson et Joanna Thorpe xxij° Decembris.
Conjug. Thoma Aplebye et Dorethia Pickerin xxvi° Januarij.
Bapt. Elizabeth filia Willelmi Jefrason septimo Augusti.
Bapt. Anna filia [*blank*] Gibson decimo septimo Septembris.
Bapt. Nathaniel filius Robti Rysom vicesimo Septembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Nicholai Gallowaye xij° Novembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius xp̃oferi Newton xvi° Novembris.
Bapt. Elizabeth filia Thomæ Finley secundo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Johañis Newmarch xviij ffebruarij.
Sepult. Cicilia Tympon primo Julij.
Sepult. Elizabeth Atkinson vicesimo tertio Augusti.
Sepult. Joanna See sexto Septembris.
Sepult. Johanes Thorpe decimo nono Novembris.
Sepult. Joanna Hodgson duodecimo Decembris.
Sepult. [*blank*] Thornton duodecimo Januarij.
Sepult. Katterina Waughe decimo nono Januarij.

Seth Thomson vicar.

Page 13.

Sepult. [*blank*] filia Johanis Harte vicesimo tertio ffebruarii.

1581.

Conjug. Willelmus Hardye et Ellena Wharfe xxvij° Augusti.
Conjug. Marmaducus Bayte et Alicia Adason octavo Octobris.
Conjug. Robtus Butterman et Alicia Spycer decimo quinto Octobris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Radulphi Crosse primo Maij.
Bapt. Petrus filius Willelmi Skarbroughe vicesimo octavo Maij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Johañis Tympon undecimo Augusti.
Bapt. Isabella filia Johañis Atkinson undecimo Novembris.
Bapt. Isabella filia Johañis Wardell tertio Decembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Hardye xxiiij° Decembris.
Bapt. Evat filia Willelmi Sande decimo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Maria filia Robti Isaac tricesimo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Thomæ Acye quarto Martij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia xp̃ori Stevenson undecimo Martij.
Sepult. Rogerus Stevenson secundo Junij.
Sepult. Agnes Punderson decimo octavo Septembris.
Sepult. [*blank*] filia Robti Rysom decimo septimo Decembris.
Sepult. Petrus Kirkhus septimo Januarij.
Sepult. Xp̃orus Wardell decimo quarto ffebruarij.
Sepult. Petrus Mathey vicesimo quarto Martij.

1582.

Conjug. Johañes Stevenson et Alicia Lilfurth xxvi° Augusti.
Conjug. Johañes Kirkhus et Margareta Tayler iiij^to Novembris.
Conjug. Willelmus Bacon et Jana Cyme sexto Novembris.
Conjug. Willelmus Rowton et Isabella Mayre xxvi° Januarij.
Bapt. Anna filia Willelmi Holliland xxv° Martij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Xpori Legerde secundo Septembris.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Smyth xvi° Septembris.

Seth Thomson Vicar.
Roger /—Hayton.
Robt. | | | Suthern.

Page 14.

Bapt. Barbara et Anna filiæ Edmundi Smyth xvi Septembris.
Bapt. Richardus filius Johanis Waughe decimo quinto Decembris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Nicolai Gallowaye decimo sexto Decembris.
Bapt. Anthonius filius [*blank*] Watson xxvi° Januarij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Thomæ Kirkhus xxiiij^to ffebruarij.
Sepult. paup. Ancilla vicesimo septimo Octobris.
Sepult. [*blank*] filia Rogeri Baites vicesimo secundo Novembris.
Sepult. Richardus Waughe decimo sexto Decembris.
Sepult. Jeneta *sepult vicesimo secundo Augusti.
Sepult. Johañes Hollidaye septimo Septembris.
Sepult. Jana Waughe vicesimo primo Septembris.
Sepult. Johañes Harte vicesimo primo Januarij.

1583.

Conjug. Willelmus Rowley et Agnes Spycer xvij° Junij.
Conjug. Thoma Richardson et Jeneta Jeffrason xxviij° Julij.
Conjug. Johañes Waughe et Matilda Watinge xiij° Octobris.
Conjug. Johañes Peacocke et Jeneta Wilkinson x° Novembris.
Conjug. Petrus Plate et Isabella Thornton primo Decembris.
Bapt. Johañes filius Henrici Whytelocke xvij° Martij.
Bapt. Phillipus filius Robti Rysom vicesimo quarto Martij.
Sepult. Robtus Welburne vicesimo quinto Maij.
Sepult. Constancea uxor Robti Cowlson tricesimo Maij.
Sepult. uxor Taylor decimo quarto Julij.
Sepult. Willelmus Jackson decimo quinto Julij.
Sepult. Johañes Mutch decimo sexto Julij.
Sepult. Thoma Mathey vicesimo Julij.
Sepult. Michaell Waynde vicesimo secundo Septembris.
Sepult. Xporvs Boyes duodecimo Octobris.
Sepult. Thoma filius Marmaduci Hodgson xix° Octobris.
Sepult. ffranciscus Lilfurth octavo Novembris.

Seth Thomson.

* This word seems to have been inserted later than the rest of the line, and *perhaps* in another handwriting. Was it put in merely to fill the space left vacant by the surname being forgotten ?

It certainly appears as if these entries were all made at the end of each year, which may account for several omissions, etc., etc.

Page 15.

Sepult. [*blank*] filia Radulphi Crosse octavo Novembris.
Sepult. Thoma filius Xp̃ori Newton decimo tertio Januarij.
Sepult. uxor Parkin decimo quarto Januarij.
Sepult. Jeneta uxor Georgij Slegge vicesimo Martij.

1584.

Conjug. Johañes Middleton et Ellena Huddon decimo quarto Junij.
Conjug. Henricus Parkin et Agnes Mutch vicesimo primo Junij.
Conjug. Bartholomewe fferon et Elizabetha Lilfurth xxij° Novembris.
Conjug. Edmundus Wilkinson et Margareta Botkinfeylde xxiiij° Novẽbris.
Conjug. Johañes Hvland et Elizabeth Mutch xxix° Novembris.
Conjug. Richardus Wawne et Joanna Adleston quarto ffebruarij.
Conjug. Thoma Harrison et Jana Kaye xxij° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Hester filia Xp̃ori Legerd vicesimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Marcus et ffranciscus filij Georgij Dixson xxv^to^ Aprilis.
Bapt. Edmundus filius Robti Rysom tertio Maij.
Bapt. Joanna filia Jenkin Kirkhus Septimo Junij.
Bapt. Ellenora filia Robti Butterman undecimo Julij.
Bapt. Anna filia Johañis Peacocke vicesimo quinto Julij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Thomæ Acye primo Augusti.
Bapt. Henricus filius Willelmi Sande decimo quinto Augusti.
Bapt. Bartholomeus filius Thomæ Butler xxiiij° Augusti.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Edmundi Ribchester xxix° Augusti.
Bapt. Launcelotus filius Willelmi Smyth xxvij° Septembris.
Bapt. Richardus filius Xp̃ori Stevenson xxv° Octobris.
Bapt. Marmaducus filius Willelmi Welburne octavo Novembris.
Bapt. Stephanus filius Marmaduci Hodgeson xxvij° Decembris.
Bapt. Robtus filius Henrici Parkin vicesimo Januarij.
Bapt. Johañes filius Robti Leedam xxxi° Januarij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Johañes Waughe xxxi° Januarij.
Bapt. Alicia filia Willelmi Nayre xxij° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Richardus filius Willelmi Rowley xxvij° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Edmundi Wilkinson xxiiij^to^ Martij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.
Roger /— Hayton.
Robt. | | | Sutherne.

Page 16.

Sepult. Joanna uxor Thomæ Mathey vicesimo quinto Aprilis.
Sepult. ffransiscus filius Georgij Dixon xxvij° Aprilis.
Sepult. Hester filia Xp̃ori Legerd xxix° Aprilis.
Sepult. Marcus filius Georgij Dixon decimo Maij.
Sepult. Joanna Raylton quarto Julij.
Sepult. Alicia uxor Johañis Linten nono Julij.
Sepult. Ellenora filia Robti Butterman xxij° Julij.
Sepult. Johañes filius Henrici Whitelocke xv^to^ Augusti.

Sepult. Thoma Aplebye vicesimo Octobris.
Sepult. Thoma filius Petri Acye xxv^to^ Novembris.
Sepult. Infantes gemini Richardi Lilfurth xxix^to^ Januarij.
Sepult. Stephanus filius Marmaduci Hodgeson vi^to^ ffebruarij.
Sepult. Johañes Gurwood nono ffebruarij.
Sepult. Edmundus filius Robti Rysom octavo Martij.
Sepult. Richardus filius Willelmi Rowley undecimo Martij.

1585.

Conjug. Willelmus Nare et Isabella wryght xxiij° Maij.
Conjug. Guilelmus Sande et Joanna Browne xxij Augusti.
Conjug. Robtus Webster et Margareta Laton xxv° Novembris.
Conjug. Richardus Acye et Ellena Wrighte quinto Decembris.
Conjug. Simon Haslewodde et Sibilla Watson v^to^ Decembris.
Bapt. Thoma filius Petri Place duodecimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia xp̄ori Newton xiij° Aprilis.
Bapt. Petrus filius Johañis Kirkhus xxv^to^ Aprilis.
Bapt. Lawrentius filius Jacobi Witherinweke sexto Junij.
Bapt. Barbara filia Willelmi Turner vicesimo Junij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Rogeri Bayte xxvi^to^ Junij.
Bapt. Anna filia Robti Dalton quarto Julij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 17.

Bapt. Thoma filius Nicolai Gallowaye xxv Octobris.
Bapt. Elizabeth filia Johañis Tyndall xxviij Octobris.
Bapt. Robtus filius Johañis Jeffrason septimo Novembris.
Bapt. Rogerus filius Robti ffetherston decimo quarto Novembris.
Bapt. Anna filia Richardi Dowson vicesimo primo Novembris.
Bapt. Ellena filia Robti Rysom vicesimo nono Novembris.
Bapt. Anna filia Marmaduci Kitchin vicesimo quinto Decembris.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Jeffrason vicesimo quinto Januarij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Johañis Brasebrīg tricesimo Januarij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Johañis Barre vicesimo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Xporus filius Marmaduci Hodgeson Sexto Martij.
Sepult. Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Boyes tricesimo Martij.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Edmundi Wilkinson primo Aprilis.
Sepult. Petrus filius Johañis Kirkhus secundo Maij.
Sepult. Elizabetha uxor Willelmi Sande septimo Maij.
Sepult. Bartholomeus filius Jacobi Ramsey tricesimo primo Maij.
Sepult. Robtus Iasaac secundo Junij.
Sepult. Richardus See nono Junij.
Sepult. Eva filia Elizabethæ Mathey decimo octavo Junij.
Sepult. Thoma filius Phillipi Woddmansye xxvi^to^ Junij.
Sepult. Anna filia Robti Sessetson secundo Julij.
Sepult. Edmundus Smyth decimo quinto Julij.
Sepult. Isabella filia Phillipi Woddmansye quarto Augusti.
Sepult. Marmaducus filius Willelmi Welburne secundo Septembris.
Sepult. Joanna uxor Willelmi Wrighte xiiij^to^ Octobris.
Sepult. Isabella Harte decimo octavo Octobris.
Sepult. Thoma filia Nicolai Gallowaye secundo Novembris.

Sepult. Willelmus Jeffrason decimo sexto Novembris.
Sepult. Phillipus filius Willelmi Pearson xvi^to^ Decembris.
Sepult. Alicia uxor Milonis Wilkinson secundo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Willelmi Hollyland nono Martij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.
Roger /— Haton.
Robt. ||| Sutherne.

Page 18. 1586.

Conjug. Thoma Acye et Eva Skales decimo septimo Julij.
Conjug. Johañes Walker et Elizabetha Smyth xxxi^to^ Julij.
Conjug. Rogerus Haton et Ellena Boyes decimo q^to^ Augusti.
Conjug. Johañes Annderson et Isabella Metcalfe xxi^o^ Augusti.
Conjug. Jacobus Braye et Margareta Dixson xvi^to^ Octobris.
Conjug. Thoma Lancaster et ffransisca Thornton vi^to^ Novembris.
Bapt. Robtus filius Robti Stevenson decimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Ellenora filia Willelmi Hardye decimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Skarbroughe septimo Maij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Willelmi Halliland quinto Junij.
Bapt. Carolus filius Radulphi Ellerker sexto Junij.
Bapt. Henricus filius Robti Dalton vicesimo nono Junij.
Bapt. Anna filia Edmundi Wilkinson vicesimo tertio Julij.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Welburne tricesimo primo Julij.
Bapt. Agnes filia Johañis Waughe vicesimo septimo Augusti.
Bapt. Bryanus filius Thomæ Butler undecimo Septembris.
Bapt. Alicia filia Richardi Lilfurth xxvij^o^ Septembris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Edmundi Lilfurth iij^o^ Novembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Welburne vi^to^ Novembris.
Bapt. Sibilla filia Georgij Wrighte xiij^to^ Decembris.
Bapt. Alicia filia Jacobi Braye xviij^to^ Decembris.
Bapt. Thoma filius Henrici Parkin primo Januarij.
Bapt. Jacobus filius Jacobi Gaton decimo nono ffebruarij.
Bapt. ffransisca filia Marmaduci Kitchin q^to^ Martij.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Willelmi Halliland nono Julij.
Sepult. Richardus Lucke vicesimo septimo Julij.
Sepult. Thoma Smales primo Augusti.
Sepult. Launcelotus Smyth tertio Augusti.
Sepult. Georgius Williamson quarto Septembris.
Sepult. Elizabetha Holland vicesimo octavo Octobris.

Seth Thomson vicar.

Page 19.

Sepult. Elizabetha Thomson vicesimo primo Novembris.
Sepult. Barbara filia Willelmi Turner decimo septimo Decembris.
Sepult. Johanes Linton octavo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Ellena Waddingham octavo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Jeneta Clarke decimo octavo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Georgius Slege vicesimo septimo ffebruarij.
Sepult. ffrancisca Gibson decimo quarto Martij.

1587.

Conjug. Thoma Grasbye et Agnes Boyes octavo Maij.
Conjug. Thoma Newmarch et Isabella Mutch Septimo Junij.
Conjug. Johañes Thorpe Ellñ Leppington xxij° Octobris.
Conjug. Robtus Cowlson et Alicia Nelson xix° Novembris.
Conjug. Johañes Pickerin et Isabella Dandye xxvi° Novembris.
Conjug. Thoma Boyes et Margareta Mutch nono Decembris.
Bapt. Elizabeth filia Rogeri Hayton secundo Julij.
Bapt. Thoma filia Nicolai Galloway octavo Julij.
Bapt. Alicia filia Johañis Walker decimo sexto Julij.
Bapt. Radulphus filius Robti Dalton vicesimo octavo Julij.
Bapt. Johanes filius Jacobi Witherinweke xiij° Augusti.
Bapt. Georgius filius Edmundi Ribchester tertio Septembris.
Bapt. Anna filia Thomæ Acye decimo Sexto Septembris.
Bapt. Edwardus filius Xpori Legerd octavo Octobris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Robti ffetherston secundo Decembris.
Bapt. ffranciscus filius Phillipi Sisson xxxi° Decembris.
Bapt. Thoma filius Johañis Annderson xxviij° Januarij.
Bapt. Joanna filia Willelmi Smyth Septimo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Joanna Harte secundo Aprilis.
Sepult. Rogerus filius Petri Stevenson decimo nono Aprilis.
Sepult. uxor Matha duodecimo Maij.
Sepult. Jana uxor Thomæ Harrison secundo Junij.
Sepult. Thoma filius Nicolai Gallowaye xxviij° Julij.
Sepult. Thoma Waddingham decimo Augusti.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Roger /— Hayton.
Robt. | | | Sutherne.

Page 20.

Sepult. Jana Bacon sexto Septembris.
Sepult. Petrus Place decimo octavo Septembris.
Sepult. Georgius filius Edmundi Ribchester xxij° Septembris.
Sepult. Marmadacus Egleston decimo nono Octobris.
Sepult. Jana Southwicke tricesimo Octobris.
Sepult. Elizabetha Kirkhus decimo quarto Novembris.
Sepult. Ellena filia Gulielmi Jeffrason sexto Januarij.
Sepult. Johañes Spycer decimo tertio Januarij.
Sepult. Johañes Harte vicesimo Januarij.
Sepult. Ellicia uxor Thomæ Johnson xxvi^to^ Januarij.
Sepult. Ellena ffenbye tricesimo primo Januarij.
Sepult. Robtus Clarke vicesimo sexto Januarii.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Johanis Kirkhus octavo Martij.

1588.

Bapt. Maria filia Robti Rysom vicesimo quinto Martij.
Bapt. Alicia filia Martini Skales xxxi° Martij.
Bapt. Dionis filia mñi Eastofte vicesimo nono Aprīlis.
Bapt. Robtus filius Robti Dalton xxviij° Julij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Robti Webster xxij° Septembris.

Bapt. Johañes filius Johañis Brasebrigge xix° Octobris.
Bapt. Johañes filius Willelmi Hardye ij° Novembris.
Bapt. Anna filia Richardi Acye nono Novembris.
Bapt. Edwardus filius Johañis Pickerin iij° Decembris.
Bapt. Anna filia Johañis Robinson octavo Decembris.
Bapt. Johañes filius Johañis Thorpe xij° Decembris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Johanis Peacocke xiiij° Decembris.
Bapt. Daniel filius Richardi Wawne xvij° Januarij.
Bapt. Ellena filia Edmundi Ribchester primo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Johañes filius Radulphi Crosse secundo Martij.
Bapt. Katterina filia Robti Graye xxiij° Martij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 21.

Sepult. Anna filia Willelmi Mowbraye xxvij° Martij.
Sepult. Thoma Boynton vicesimo quinto Aprilis.
Sepult. Henricus Rowley primo Maij.
Sepult. Alicia filia Nicolai Skales decimo nono Julij.
Sepult. Alicia filia Johañis Walker decimo octavo Augusti.
Sepult. Anna filia Thomæ Kirkhus vicesimo octavo Augusti.
Sepult. uxor Stevenson vicesimo tertio Septembris.
Sepult. Robtus Bolt vicesimo septimo Octobris.
Sepult. Ellena filia Robti Webster xxix° Octobris.
Sepult. Edwardus filius Johñis Pickeringe ij° Decembris.
Sepult. Johañes Kirkhus quarto Decembris.
Sepult. Johañes filius Johañis Thorpe xiij° Decembris.

1589.

Conjug. Robtus Graye et Susanna Browne nono Junij.
Conjug. Henricus Hansard et Elizabetha Legerd [*blank*] Junij.
Conjug. Willelmus Wright et Jana Waughe sexto Julij.
Conjug. Edmundus Wilkinson et ffransisca Lawnder x° Augusti.
Bapt. Johañes filius Johanis Waughe duodecimo Aprilis.
Bapt. [*blank*] filia Johañis Tyndall vicesimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Simonis Haslewood xxv° Aprilis.
Bapt. Anna filia Thomæ Richeson vicesimo primo Maij.
Bapt. Georgius filius Gualteri Cane xxix° Julij.
Bapt. Ellena filia Edmundi more decimo nono Julij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Johañis Annderson xix° Septembris.
Bapt. Xp̄orus filius Johañis Pickerin septimo Novembris.
Bapt. Jana filia Jacobi Witherinweke octavo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Phillipi Sisson xiiij° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Alexander filius Henrici Cograne xix° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Phillipi Turner xxiij° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Richardi Lilfurth xxv° ffebruarij.
Bapt. Ellena filia Johanis Thorpe xiiij° Martij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Roger /— Haton.

Robt ⊤⊤⊤ Sutherne.

Page 22.

Sepult. Thoma Boyes primo Julij.
Sepult. [*blank*] filia Rogeri Haton vicesimo sexto Julij.
Sepult. uxor Gelder undecimo Septembris.
Sepult. Ellena uxor Willelmi Hardye xviij° Octobris.
Sepult. Alicia uxor Richardi More xv^to^ Novembris.
Sepult. Thoma filius Richardi Lilfurth xxviij° ffebruarij.
Sepult. Katterina filia Robti Graye tertio ffebruarij.
Sepult. Margareta filia Nicolai Gallowaye decimo Martij.

1590.

Conjug. Willelmus Burghe et Agnes Wrighte xxix° Aprilis.
Conjug. Thoma Bentley et Cicilia Kirkhus quinto Maij.
Conjug. Johañes Wright et Alicia Midleton xvi^to^ Junij.
Conjug. Thoma Kyme et Ellena Whitchcate xix° Junij.
Conjug. Richardus Locke et Elizabetha Thirske ij° Julij.
Conjug. Willelmus See et Anna Plaxton vij° Julij.
Conjug. Johañes Stainethorpe et Agecet Bowre xxiij Septembris.
Conjug. Petrus Palmer et Alisia Cowlson xxix Septembris.
Conjug. Michael Crosley et Elizabetha Simpson ij° Octobris.
Bapt. Edwardus filius Xp̃ori Stubs vicesimo quinto Julij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Wright nono Augusti.
Bapt. Margareta filia Willelmi Rowley nono Augusti.
Bapt. Isabella filia Elizabetha Waynde decimo Augusti.
Bapt. [*blank*] filia Richardi Wawne xix° Septembris.
Bapt. Thoma march vicesimo quinto Junij.
Sepult. Katterina uxor Johañis Thornton xxvij° Julij.
Sepult. Johañes Steven quinto Septembris.
Sepult. Alicia filia Robti Punderson vi° Septembris.
Sepult. Margareta filia Willelmi Rowley xiiij° Septembris.
Sepult. Henricus Collison vicesimo quarto Septembris.
Sepult. Ellena filia Johañis Thorpe xx^o^ Septembris.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 23.

Sepult. Alicia Palmer vicesimo Septimo Septembris.
Sepult. uxor Waddingham vicesimo octavo octobris.

1591.

Bapt. Xp̃orus filius Richardi Wawne vicesimo quarto Maij.
Bapt. Brigita filia Richardi Lilfurth vicesimo tertio Junij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Johañis Wright vicesimo octavo Janij.
Bapt. Xp̃orus filius Willelmi Pickeringe nono ffebruarij.
Bapt. Katterina filia Robti Graye vicesimo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Xp̃orus Stevenson septimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Jeneta uxor Martini Skales decimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Margareta uxor Johañis Syder vicesimo primo Aprilis
Sepult. Richardus filius Johañis Syder vicesimo Sexto Aprilis.
Sepult. Petrus Acye sexto Maij.
Sepult. Johañes Sympson vicar: decimo tertio Maij.
Sepult. Willelmus filius Johañis Anderson decimo quinto Maij.

Sepult. Jeneta uxor Willelmi Wright decimo octavo Maij.
Sepult. Martinus Skales vicesimo secundo Maij.
Sepult. Xp̄orus filius Richardi Wawne vicesimo quinto Maij.
Sepult. Jana mutch vicesimo sexto Maij.
Sepult. Maria filia Martini Skales tricesimo Maij.
Sepult. Thoma filius Johañis Syder primo Junij.
Sepult. [*blank*] Witherinweke vicesimo tertio Julij.
Sepult. Richardus More undecimo Augusti.
Sepult. Sibilla uxor Simonis Haslewodde septimo ffebruarij.

1592.

Conjug. Genkin Kirkhus et Barbara Strange xxx° Julij.
Conjug. Edwardus Taylor et Elizabetha Whitchcote xxi° Novembris.
Conjug. Johañes Welburne et Margareta Wetherill xxvi° Novembris.
Conjug. Robtus Browne et Alicia Syder septimo ffebruarij.
Bapt. [*blank*] fili Nicolai Gallowaye decimo septimo Junij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Willelmi Skarbroughe xviij° Junij.

Seth Thomson vicar.
Roger /— Haton.
Robt. ‾|||‾ Sutherne.

Page 24.

Bapt. ffransisca filia Johañis Thorpe septimo Septembris.
Bapt. Anna filia Johañis Popleton vicesimo nono Septembris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Edmundi Wilkinson octavo Octobris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Johañis Aunderson xv^to^ Octobris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Richardi Lilfurth xxi^to^ Decembris.
Bapt. Whitchcoate filia Robti Graye xxviij° Decembris.
Bapt. Jana filia Robti Browne quarto ffebruarij.
Bapt. Johañes filius Simonis Haslewodd xxix° Januarij.
Bapt. Brigitta filia Robti Dunkon quarto ffebruarij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Johanis Brasebridge primo Martij.
Bapt. Gyles filius Joanna Metcalfe quinto Martij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Michaelis Crosley decimo octavo Martij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Willelmi See decimo nono Martij.
Sepult. Richardus Wawne primo Aprilis.
Sepult. Martinus Leppington vicesimo sexto Aprilis.
Sepult. Nicolaus Johnson decimo nono Maij.
Sepult. Cornelius filius Robti Rysome xxv^to^ Julij.
Sepult. Robtus Punderson octavo Augusti.
Sepult. Elizabetha Kirkhus decimo octavo Augusti.
Sepult. O. et O. filii Willelmi Rowley xxi° Novembris.
Sepult. O. filia Jacobi Gayton decimo sexto Decembris.
Sepult. Petrus Spycer sexto Martij.

1593.

Conjug. Johañes Chambers et Elzabetha Gelder v^to^ Augusti.
Conjug. Johañes Syder et Jana Wawne xxi° Octobris.
Conjug. Willelmus Acye et Jana Skales xxij° Octobris.
Conjug. Petrus Shadforth et Margeria Nicholson xxviij^to^ Novembris.

Conjug. Stephanus Rowse et ffrancisca* septimo ffebruarij.
Conjug. Thoma Turner et Isabella Graunt xiij^to^ Novembris.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 25.

Bapt. [*blank*] filia Johañis Welburne vicesimo septimo Martij.
Bapt. Isabella et O filiæ Thomæ Richardson xxij° Aprilis.
Bapt. Rogerus filius Willelmi Pickerine xxiiij° Aprilis.
Bapt. Elizabetha et Margareta filie Thomæ Acye xxvij° Maij.
Bapt. Anna filia Johañis Anderson decimo octavo Novembris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Guilielmi See xxix° Decembris.
Bapt. Petrus filius Willelmi Acye secundo Januarij.
Bapt. O fili Johañis Saunderson decimo octavo Martij.
Bapt. Robtus filius Robti Graye vicesimo Octobris.
Bapt. O fili Phillipi Sissen decimo Decembris.
Bapt. O fili Edwardi More octavo Martij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Thomæ Ringrose xxiij° ffebruarij.
Sepult. Jenata uxor Johañis Chambers xxv° Aprilis.
Sepult. Margareta Richardson vicesimo octavo Aprilis.
Sepult. Gyles filius Joannæ Metcalfe vicesimo Maij.
Sepult. Anna uxor Alexandri Smyth vicesimo primo Junij.
Sepult. Margareta uxor Johañis Tyndall xxvi^to^ Septembris.
Sepult. Jana uxor Willelmi Sande decimo Januarij.

1594.

Conjug. Willelmus Sande et Jana Grenea xxi° Aprilis.
Conjug. Thoma Westabye et Agneta Johnson tertio Octobris.
Conjug. Willelmus Hardye et Agneta Garland xxviij° Novembris.
Bapt. Thoma filius Radulphi Turner septimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Gratia filia Henrici fforman decimo q^to^ Aprilis.
Bapt. Oliverus filius Robti Rysom junioris xxviij° Aprilis.
Bapt. Alicia filia Johañis Thorpe decimo quinto Julij.
Bapt. Phillippus, et O. filij Robti Dalton q^to^ Augusti.
Bapt. Jana filia Johanis Watson decimo quinto Septembris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Willelmi Rowley xxix° Septembris.
Bapt. Margareta filia Stephani Rowse Sexto Octobris.

Seth Thomson vicar.
Roger /— Haton.
Robt ⊤⊤⊤ Sutherne.

Page 26.

Bapt. Elizabetha filia Edwardus Wilkinson xviij° Octobris.
Bapt. Petrus filius Bryani Acye vicesimo octavo Octobris.
Bapt. Thoma filius Mathei Cowlson tertio Novembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Robti Browne xxviij° Novembris.
Bapt. Johañes filius Willelmi See tricesimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Alicia filia Johañis Thorpe decimo nono Julij.
Sepult. [*blank*] Radulphi Turner xv^to^ Julij.
Sepult. Jana filia Robti Browne decimo septimo Novembris.

* No surname given.

1595.

Conjug. Robtus Elley et Jana Ellener decimo septimo Augusti.
Conjug. Georgius Humble et Agneta Rummis xix Octobris.
Conjug. Xporus Cowlson et Margareta Hodgeson xix° Octobris.
Bapt. Thoma filius Willelmi Acye duodecimo Julii.
Bapt. Isabella filia Willelmi Hadye tricesimo Augusti.
Bapt. Anna filia Danielis Spycer decimo quinto Junij.
Bapt. *Johañes fili Johañis Annderson vicesimo octavo Septembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Rowley decimo quinto ffebruarij.
Sepult. Carolus Dayntith primo Julij.
Sepult. Xporus Mutch vicesimo septimo Julij.
Bapt. Dorithea filia Georgij Seeman decimo Augusti.
Bapt. Margareta filia Georgij Seeman eode Augusti.
Sepult. Dorithea filia Georgij Seeman vicesimo Novembris.
Sepult. Margareta filia Georgij Seeman xxiij° Novembris.
Sepult. O fili Johañis Thorpe secundo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Robtus Cowlson quarto ffebruarij.

1596.

Conjug. Nicolaus Wattman et Joanna Osney octavo Julij.
Conjug. Johañes Sissen et Agneta Richesson xviij° July.
Conjug. Johañes Newmarch et Elizabetha Wawdman viij° Augusti.
Bapt. O fili Johañis Saunderson decimo tertio Aprilis.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Johañis Chambers tricesimo Maij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Page 27.

Bapt. Jermin filius Alexandri Smyth vicesimo Junij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Johañis Wilkinson vicesimo tertio Junij.
Bapt. Alicia filia Richardi Lilfurth decimo quinto Julij.
Bapt. Johañes filius Johañis Wilson vicesimo sexto Julij.
Bapt. Thoma filius Thomæ Spencer octavo Augusti.
Bapt. Alicia filia Willelmi Sande septimo Novembris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Richardi Acye vicesimo septimo Novembris.
Bapt. Johañes filius Johañis Newmarch xxix° Novembris.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Phillipi Sissen duodecimo Decembris.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Simonis Haslewodde quarto ffebruarij.
Bapt. Anna filia Henrici fforman vicesimo septimo ffebruarij.
Bapt. Anna filia Johañis Thorpe decimo tertio Martij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Acye decimo octavo Martij.
Bapt. Anna filia Bryanni Acye decimo nono Martij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Danielis Spycer vicesimo tertio Martij.
Sepult. Thoma filius Johañis Newmarch vicesimo nono Martij.
Sepult. Infans Georgii Seeman vicesimo octavo Martij.
Sepult. Willelmus filius Johañis Chambers decimo tertio Junij.
Sepult. Rogerus filius Johañis Pickerin quarto Augusti.
Sepult. Daniel filius Willelmi Burghe decimo quinto Augusti.

* Christian name entered afterwards in red ink in a different hand, which accounts for "fili."

Sepult. Thoma filius Thomæ Spencer vicesimo Augusti.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Xp̃ori Newton decimo Septembris.
Sepult. Willelmus filius Johañis Wilkinson primo Octobris.
Sepult. Jermin filius Alexandri Smyth octavo Octobris.
Sepult. Jacobus filius Thomæ Westabye xxvij° Novembris.
Sepult. Thoma Harrison quinto Decembris.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Richesson decimo quinto Decembris.
Sepult. Agnes uxor Xp̃ori Legerd decimo septimo Decembris.
Sepult. Jacobus filius Thomæ Bentley quinto Januarij.
Sepult. Johañes Tyndall nono Januarij.
Sepult. Willelmus filius Willelmi Crofte xxij° Januarij.
Sepult. Robtus filius Robti Graye xxiij° Januarij.
Sepult. Willelmus Waynde vicesimo octavo Januarij.

Seth Thomson Vicar.

Roger /— Haton.
Robt. | | | Sutherne.

Page 28.

Sepult. Johañes filius Johañis Newmarch vicesimo primo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Margareta Rowton decimo nono Martij.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Edmundi Wilkinson xxi° Martij.
Sepult. Ellena uxor Johañis Thorpe xxij° Martij.

1597.

Conjug. Nicolaus Gurwood et Margareta Turner quinto Junij.
Conjug. Thoma Lockesmyth et Agneta Wilson duodecimo Junij.
Conjug. Petrus Thorpe et Julian Webster ij° Octobris.
Conjug. Ellerkerus Dunkon et Katterina Sherewod 31° Januarij.
Bapt. Radulphus filius Robti Dunkon xxij° Aprilis.
Bapt. Anna filia Robti Graye tricesimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Rowley xxvi° Junij.
Bapt. Agneta filia Xp̃ori Punderson septimo Julij.
Bapt. Radulphus filius Nicolai Gurwode tricesimo Julij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Willelmi Nayre xxxi° Julij.
Bapt. Ellena filia Matthei Cowlson xxxi° Julij.
Bapt. Anna et Katterina filiæ Alexandri Smyth ij° Octobris.
Bapt. Bryanus filius Willelmi Gawtrye quarto Decembris.
Sepult. Isabella filia Willelmi Hardye tertio Aprilis.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Simonis Haslewood quarto Aprilis.
Sepult. Barbara Popleton decimo quarto Aprilis.
Sepult. Anna filia Johañis Thorpe xxij° Aprilis.
Sepult. Jenkin filius Johañis Kirkhus xxvi^to^ Aprilis.
Sepult. Paup. homo vicesimo octavo Maij.
Sepult. Esabella uxor Willelmi Aplebye xix° Junij.
Sepult. Willelmus filius Willelmi Nayre quinto Octobris.
Sepult. Katterina filia Alexandri Smyth vij° Octobris.
Sepult. Thoma Thornton octavo Novembris.

Sepult. Willelmus filius Phillipi Sisson xiiij° Novembris.
Sepult. Agnes uxor Thomæ Westabye undecimo Decembris.

Page 29. 1598.

Sepult. uxor Spycer vicesimo sexto Martij.
Bapt. Ellena filia Andreæ Watson vicesimo septimo Martij.
Bapt. Jena filia Willelmi Skarbroughe xxxi° Martij.
Bapt. Willelmus filius Johañis Aunderson decimo Aprilis.
Sepult. Paup. homo vicesimo quarto Aprilis.
Bapt. Richardi filius Ellerkeri Dunkon xxvij° Aprilis.
Bapt. Ellena filia Willelmi Hardye primo Maij.
Bapt. Petrus filius Robti Webster sexto Maij.
Sepult. Richardus filius Ellerkeri Dunkon septimo Maij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Georgij Seeman septimo Maij.
Sepult. Johañes Welburne primo Junij.
Conjug. Johañes Wryghte et ffransisca Bayte quinto Junij.
Sepult. Dorithea filia Willelmi Sande octavo Julij.
Bapt. Anna filia Willelmi See quinto Augusti.
Conjug. Johañes Johnson et Maria Battye xiij° Augusti.
Sepult. Anna uxor Willelmi See quinto Septembris.
Bapt. Anna filia Johañis Spoffer tricesimo Septembris.
Bapt. Seth filia [*sic*] Thomæ Ringrose quarto Octobris.
Sepult. Constanzia filia Henricye Browne octavo Octobris.
Bapt. Anna filia Thomæ Steveson xxij° Octobris.
Sepult. Willelmus Aplebye xxiiij^to^ Octobris.
Conjug. Thoma Rhodmell et Alicia Skales quinto Novembris.
Conjug. Thoma Apleyeard et Anna Legerde sexto Novembris.
Sepult. Henricus fforman decimo sexto Novembris.
Sepult. Richardus Hide vicesimo septimo ffebruarij.
Bapti. ffrancis filius Johañis Pundison quarto Martij.
Bapti. Johannes filius Johannis Sanderson eode die.

Wiłłiã: Kery Vicar.

Page 30. 1599.

Bapt. Richardus filius Roberti Battie 25mo die Martij.
Sepult. Johannes Pickeringe ultimo die Martij.
Sepult. Richardus filius Roberti Battie primo die Aprilis.
Sepult. Catherena uxor Thomi Bentlie quarto die Aprilis.
Conjuga. Johannes Mountaine et Jenitta Wayne 29° die Aprilis.
Sepult. Elizabetha uxor Johannis Chambers 29° die Aprilis.
Conjug. Richardus Nicolson et ffranncisca Burssey 2° die Maij.
Sepult. Robertus Scrivin 10° quinto die Maij.
Sepult. Nycolas Skales decimo septimo die Maij.
Sepult. Anna Marre duodecimo die Junij.
Sepult. Vidua Bell vicesimo quinto die Junij.
Conjug. Johannes Chambers et ffrancisca Middleton primo Julij.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Wiłłmi Sande primo die Julij.
Sepulta. Elizabetha filia Georgij Seman quarto die Julij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Wright decimo q° Augusti.
Sepult. Johannes Harrison decimo quarto Augusti.

Sepult. Oliver filius nothus Robti Risom Septemb 14.
Baptiz. Jennetta filia Willmi Acie 16 die Septembris.
Sepult. Isabella filia Willmi Hardie 27 die Octobris.
Baptiz. Jana filia Briani Acie 28 die Octobris.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Johannis Sporfurt eode die.
Conjug. Willmus Wryght et Margretta Thirske 20 Novembris.
Bapti. Willmus Eastebie filius Christopheri Eastibie 17° ffebruarij.
Sepult. Robertus Richardson 21 ffebruarij.
Sepult. Elizabetha Richardson vidua vicesimo quinto ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Christopheri Pundeson 27° ffebruarij.
Baptza. Anna filia Roberti Sesson quarto die Martij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Johannis Mountaine decimo sexto Martij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Willm Hardie } Churchwardens.
Christo Δ Punderson }

1600.

Baptiz. Elenora filia Rogeri Haiton vicesimo quinto Martij.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Roberti Dunkan sexto die Aprilis.
Sepul. Vidua Wayne decimo octavo die Maij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Roberti Turner vicesimo octavo Maij.
Conjug. Thoma Westebie et Ellenora Hallaland primo Junij.

Page 31.

Conjug^t. Robertus Whitelocke et Jona Metcalf octavo Junij.
Conjug^t. Willmus Pinder et Anna Marshall 22° die Junij.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Thomæ Bentley die 19° Julij.
Baptiz. Jana filia Johannis Mather vicesimo septimo Julij.
Baptiz. Ursula filia Stephani Rowse tertio die Augusti.
Baptiz. Ellenora filia Alexandri Smythe decimo sexto Augusti.
Baptiz. Mergreta filia Willmi Hardie decimo septi° Augusti.
Sepult. Infans Johannis Andeson decimo nono Augusti.
Bapti. Caterena filia M^ri Thomæ Appleyard quinto die Octobris.
Baptiz. Willmus Risom filius Roberti Risom primo die Novembris.
Baptiz. Anna filia Phillippi Sisson quinto die Novembris.
Bapti. Margreta filia Thomæ Ringrosse eodem.
Sepult. An filia Phillippi Sisson decimo Novembris.
Baptiz. Petrus filius Thomæ lockesmithe decimo quinto Novemb.
Sepult. Infans filius Willmi Wright decimo septimo Novemb.
Sepult. Petrus locksmithe filius Thomæ vicesimo tertio Novembris.
Sepult. Helena Jackson vidua vicesimo die Decembris.
Sepul. Willmus filius Roberti Risom Jn. eod. die.
Sepul. Radulphus Dunkan vicesimo quarto die decembris.
Conjug. Simon Rothorom et Brigetta Battie quinto die Januarij.
Conjug. Rogerus Spicer et alicia More decimo octavo Januarij.
Bapti. Anna filia Willmi Gawtrie octavo die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Willmi Rowley decimo quinto dio ffebruarij.
Sepult. Hugo Watson quinto die Martij.

Sepult. Elenora Colson vidua sexto die Martij.
Sepult. Elicia Ledam vidua decimo nono Martij.
Sepult. Rogerus Haiton vicesimo tertio die Martij.

Williã : Kery vicarius.
Thomas O Richarson.
Jo. Λ Spoffett.

1601.

Baptiz. Elenora filia Thomæ Spencer duodecimo die Aprilis.
Sepult. *Elenora Steven* vicesimo primo Aprilis.
Sepult. Brianus Acie ultimo die Aprilis.
Baptiz. Anna filia Johannis Punderson decimo sexto Maij.
Baptiz. Wiłłimus filius Thomæ Stevenson x° sept^mo Maij.
Sepult. Nicollas galloway decimo sexto die Maij.
Baptiz. Henricus filius Roƀti Whitlock vicesimo die Junij.
Baptiz. Peter filius Thomæ Westebie vicesimo nono Junij.
Baptiz. Agnes filia Simonis Rotherom octavo die Julij.

Page 32.

. . . Mergreta filia Petri Thorpe decimo quarto Septemb.
Bapti. Mergretta filia Johannis Watson eod.
Baptiz. Johañes filius m^ri Thomæ Appleyarde vicesimo die Septe.
Baptiz. Wiłłimus filius Johañis Spofford eod.
Sepult^u. Elizabetha Thorpe vidua secundo die Octob.
Sepult. Infans Phillippi Sisson vicesimo quinto die octoƀr.
Bapt. Thoma filius Rogeri Spicer decimo sep^tmo die Novemƀ.
Sepult. Peregrina qui † silvestri Domo Moriebatur tertio octob.
Conjuga^tu. Johannes Harper et Alicia Richardson vicesimo Januarij.
Sepult. Alicia Hart vidua eod.
Sepult. Infans Thomæ locksmith quarto die ffebruarij.
Sepult. Infans Thomæ Rodmell vicesimo die 4° Decembris.
Baptiza. Johannes filius Wiłłmi Wright decimo septimo Martij.
Baptiza. Willimus filius Christopheri Hill vicesimo primo Martij.

Williã Kery Vicarius.
Richard ΛΛ Jacksonij.
W̃^m Rowley.

Ano. 1602.

Baptiza. Thoma filius Xp̃ori Pundeson octavo die Maij.
Sepult. Richardus filius Johannis Picheringe Defunct. decimo tertio Maij.
Baptiza. Margera filia Johannis Muntayne vicesimo tertio Maij.
Sepult. Margritta uxor Johannis Bracebrigge decimo quarto Junij.
Sepult. Infans Wiłłmi Rowley quarto die August.
Conjug. Johannes langley et Margretta Hallaland octavo die August.
Baptiza. ffrancisca filia Roƀti Clerke decimo octavo die August.

* The names in different handwriting.
† "Woodhouse" as now called:

Sepult. ffrancisca filia Robti Clerke vicesimo die August.
Sepult. Christophorus Legard armiger vicesimo octavo August.
Sepult. Christ: Pundeson tertio die Septembris.
Baptiz. Christophorus filius Robti legerd quinto die Septemb.
Sepult. Ats Harper decimo quarto die Septemb.
Sepult. Infans Jõis Hory eod die.
Baptiza. Johannes filius Robti Turner vicesimo octavo October.
Sepult. Johannes filius Wiłłmi Hardie primo die November.
Baptiz. Christophorus filius m^ri^ Thomæ Appleyard tricesimo primo Octob.
Conjugat. Johannes Story et Marriana Sanderson vicesimo quarto Nov^r^.
Sepult. Wiłłmus Hallaland primo die Decembris.
Sepult. Infans nothus Petri Wayne vicesimo primo Decemb.
Baptiza. Infans nothus ejusdē Petri Wayne eodem die.
Sepult. ffrancisca filia notha Petri Wayne vicesimo tertio Januarij.
Sepult. Isabella Dantithe vidua vicesimo sexto Januarij.
Bapt. Wiłłmus filius Willmi Gawtrie tricesimo die Januarij.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Elexandri Smythe eodem.

Page 33.

Baptiz. Mergretta notha Isabella Vavisser vidua vicesimo die Julij.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Wiłłmi Sande sexto die Julij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Simonis Rotheram eod.
Sepult. Infans Johannis Watson decimo sexto die Martij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Johannis Storie vicesimo Martij.
Sepult. Johannes Bentley vicesimo sept^mo^ Martij.
Sepult. Anna Golsley sexto die Aprilis.
Baptiz. Wiłłm filius Johañis langley vicesimo quarto Aprilis.

Williã: Kery Vicarius.

John Δ Pundeson.
Peter Thorpe.

Anno d̄oi 1603.

Baptiz. Johannes filius Wiłłmi Hardie octavo die Maij.
Bapt. Wiłłimus filius thomæ locksmith vicesimo secundo Maij.
Conjug. Radulphus gosell et Elizabetha Denton eod die . . .
Bapt. Wiłłmus filius Robti Dunkan vicesimo nono Maij.
Baptiz. Christophorus filius thomæ smitheson decimo tertio Junij.
Sepult. Constantinus Erington decimo quarto Junij.
Sepult. vidua hallaland vicesimo quarto die Junij.
Conjuga. Thoma baxter et ffran: harper tertio die Julij.
Sepult. Mergretta filia Wiłłmi Sande quarto Augustij.
Baptiz. Petrus filius xp̄ori Coop decimo quarto Augustij.
Sepult. Elizabetha uxor xp̄ori Coop decimo octavo Augustij.
Baptiza. Mariarana filia Johañis huland vicesimo octavo Augustij.
Sepult. vidua Boyes quinto die Septemb.
Sepult. Alesona uxor Roberti brown decimo tertio Septemb.
Baptiz. Jana filia m^ri^ Legard secundo die Octobr.
Baptiz. Christophorus filius Johannis wright nono Octobr.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Conjuga. Ambrosius Wodmassey et Mergretta Clark 16 Octobr.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Pundason octavo Novemb.
Conjugat. Wiłłm lickinfield et Margretta haiton decimo tertio Novemb.
Baptiza. Margretta filia Johannis Spoffett decimo quinto Januarij.
Conjugat. Robertus Browne et ffrancisca Jackson tricesimo Januarij.
Baptizat. Thoma filius Richardi Sisson tricesimo primo Januarij.
Conjugat. Robertus Tenant et Jeneta Punderson eod die.
Baptizat. Rogerus filius Robti Whitelocke quinto die ffebruarij.
Sepult. Anna filia Johannis Storie nono ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Thcma filius m^ri^ Thomæ Appleyarde xv^o^ die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Radulphus filius Wiłłmi Wilcocke paroch. cotting.* 22 ffebruarij.

Page 34.

. . . Christoph. filius Wiłłmi Akam antematuriñ genitus 22° die februarij.
. . . [*blank*] filius Johnis Mather vicesimo quarto die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Robti vessey eod die.
Baptiz. Juliana filia Johannis Sanderson tertio die Martij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Radulphi Golsell septimo die Martij.
Baptiz. ffranciscisca filia Georgij Seman octavo die Martij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Nicolai Gorwood undecimo die Martij.
Baptiz. Wiłłimus filius Johannis Newmarche decimo sexto Martij.

William Kery Vicarius.

Raiphe Rysom. Rog. λ Spicer.†

Churchwar.

1604.

Sepult. Willmus filius Johannis Newmarche vicesimo sexto Martij.
Baptiz. Johannis filius Jho. Ellinor de Wolferton parochiæ fferriby decimo septimo Aprilis.
Sepul. Johañis Loraman decimo septimo die Aprilis.
Baptiz. Kery filius Wiłłmi Sande vicesimo septimo Maij.
Baptiz. Johañes filius Rogeri Spicer nono die Junij.
Baptiz. Henricus filius Wiłłmi Rowley vicesimo tertio Junij.
Baptiz. Christopher filius Ambrosij Wodmassey decimo tertio Julij.
Baptiz. Theophilus filius Richardi Place vicesimo primo Augusti.
Sepult. Elizabeth uxor Richardi lillfourth vicesimo quinto Augusti.
Baptiz. Johañes filius Wiłłmi lickinfield secundo die Septemb.
Sepult. Johannes Baytes decimo octavo die Septemb.
Conjugat. Thoma Jerome et Alicia Palmer septimo die octob.
Baptizat. Robertus filius Petri Thorpe decimo octavo Octob.
Batza. Elizabetha filia notha Robti Anclam primo die Novemb.
Sepult. uxor Johannis Matther primo die Novembris.
Baptiz. Ellenor filia Roberti browne decimo quarto Novemb.
Sepulta. uxor Richardi Carlill decimo octavo Novemb.

* Paroch. Cotting.=parochiæ Cottingham.
† Spicer's mark seems to represent a pitchfork.

Baptza. Briannus filius Roberti Turner primo die Januarij.
Baptiz. Juliana filia Wiłłmi Gawtrie decimo octavo Januarij.
Sepult. Barbara Rosse primo die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Ellenora filia Robti Tenant decimo die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Roberti legard armig^r vicessimo primo ffebru.
Baptiz. Mathius filius Alexandri Smythe vicesimo quarto ffebruarij.

Williã : Kery vicarius.

Wiłłm ⊥ Akam } Churchw.
Christopher Seaman. }

Page 35. 1605.

Conjugat. Robertus ffawcett et Jana Sikes decimo terti . . .
Conjugat. Willimus langdale et Anna lillfourth decimo octavo . . .
Baptiz. Briannus filius Wiłłmi Turner sexto Junij.
Conjug^t. *Wiłłmus Kery clericus et Ellena Risom sexto Julij.
Baptiz. Jacobus filius nothus Annæ witherell vicesimo quinto Julij.
Conjug. Xporus Sisson et Juliana Colsson vicesimo nono Julij.
Sepult. [*blank*] filia Simonis Rotheram eod die.
Sepul. Elizabetha filia Wiłłm See vicessimo die Augusti.
Bapt. Robertus filius xphori Seman decimo Septemb.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Wiłłmi Wright vicessimo prõ Septemb.
Sepult. Willimus lickinfield vicessimo septimo Octob.
Bapt. Carolus filius Thomæ Smythson 19 Januarij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius thomæ stevenson decimo octavo ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Ellenora filia geneta ante matũr Wiłłi See secundo Martij.
Baptiz. Radulphus filius Radulphi Golsley quarto Martij.
Baptiz. Sicila filia Tho. Rodmell nono die Martij.
Baptiz. Tho. filius Tho. Stevenson decimo sexto Martij.

Wiłłimus Kery Vicarius.
Wiłłm lillforth.
Wiłłm Risom.

1606.

Bap. Jana filia Johannis Spoffett vices^mo quinto Martij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Watson tricessimo Martij.
Sepul. Mergretta Dunkan secundo die Aprilis.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Wiłłmi Kery cleri^ci decimo tertio Aprilis.
Sepul. Isabella [*blank*] vidua vicessimo quarto Aprilis.
Baptiz. Phillippus filius Robti Dunkan quarto die Maij.
Conjug. Wiłłimus Nisskell et Anna witherell vicessimo pro Maij.
Baptiz. An filia Roberti legard arg^r decimo septimo Augusti.
Sepult. Robertus Risom vicessimo die Augusti.
Baptiz. Anna filia Roberti Whitlocke sexto Septemb.
Baptiz. Michaell nothus Ursella Kirkhouse vicessimo octavo Sept.
Baptiz. Mergretta notha ffranscæ Bentley eod die.
Baptiz. Anna filia Thomæ Elinor quarto Octob.

Page 36.

Conjug. Thoma Garrett et Elizab. ffinley tricessimo die Octob.

* The Vicar.

. . . Willmus filius Rogeri Spicer octavo die Novemb.
. . . Johannes filius Petri Thorpe decimo sexto Novemb.
Conjug. Thoma Smythe et ffrancisca Seman vicess^mo^ quin^to^ Novb.
Baptiz. Ellena filia Willmi Gawtrie tricesimo die Novemb.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Willmi Niskell decimo quarto Decemb.
Sepul. Johannes filius Thomæ Stephenson decimo quinto Decemb.
Bapti. Johannes filius Georgij Seman vicessimo primo Decemb.
Baptiz. Willmus filius Robt. Vessey decimo sexto Januarij.
Sepult. Willmus idem filius Robt. Vessey vicessimo sexto Januarij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Willmi Akam duodecimo die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Johañis hardie decimo quinto ffebruarij.

Williã. Kery vicar.
Geo. Seman } Churchwa.
Jo. gartham }

1607.

Bap. Anna filia Willmi Hardy vicesimo nono die Junij.
Sepul. Anna filia Jo. Punderson quinto Julij.
Conjug. Phillippus Ryson et Cathrena Wodmasey decimo quarto Julij.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Thomæ Garrett primo die Augusti.
Baptiz. Henricus filius Roberti Browne decimo sexto Augusti.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Alexandri Smyth quinto Septemb.
Conjug. Willmus Hardie et Mergretta Jeffrason xij Septemb.
Conjug. Thoma Smythe et Mergrett Dun xx Septem.
Bap. Elizabetha filia Johannis Mather vicesimo septimo Septem.
Baptiz. Julian notha Ales Golsley undecimo die Octob.
Sep. Eadem notha sepulta fuit tredecimo die Octob.
Sepul. Henricus filius Roberti Browne vicessimo primo Octob.
Baptiz. Jana filia Johannis Punderson vicesimo octavo October.
Bapti. Ellena filia Willmi hardie genita ante Matrim 6 Decemb.
Baptiz. Jo. filia nothus Annæ ffiggett eod die.
Sepul. Jana Brown sepulta fuit decimo tertio Decemb.
Bap. Ellena filia Christopheri Seman decimo septimo Januarij.
Baptiz. Maria filia Willmi Kery clerc. vicessimo quarto die Januarij.
Sepul. Infans O filius Thomæ Ringrosse decimo quinto ffebru.

Page 37.

Baptiz. Thoma filius Roberti Vessey vicessimo [*blank*].
Baptiz. Jana filia Roberti Vessey eodem die.
Sepul. Infans Willmi Gelder vicessimo tertio die ffebruarij.
Sepult. Paup. Peregrina decimo quarto die Martij.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Johannis gaiton decimo sexto Martij.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Roberti legard armiger vicesimo primo Martij.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Antematrimon genita leonardi bones tricesimo Martij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Willm brocklebank } Churchwar.
Jo. mathern }

1608.

Baptiz. Kery filius Wiłłmi Isaac secundo die Aprilis.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Joḣannis Peacocke decimo quinto Maij.
Baptiz. Wiłłimus filius Johannis Hill decimo nono Junij.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Rogeri Spicer secundo Julij.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Wiłłmi See tertio Julij.
Baptiz. Willm^us^ filius Wiłłmi See eodem die Julij.
Sepult. Mergretta filia Rogeri Spicer decimo quarto Julij.
Sepult. Richardus filius Wiłłmi See sexto die Julij.
Sepult. Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi See decimo septimo Julij.
Sepult. Mergeretta uxor Johannis Kirkhas tertio die Augusti.
Baptiz. Jennetta filia tho: westibie proch: Cottigham V Aug^t^.
Sepult. Sicilia Acie vidua vicessimo quinto Augusti.
Sepult. [*blank*] filius Robti Turner primo Septemb.
Sepul. vidua hardy quinto die Septembr.
Sepult. Sicilia Seman decimo septimo Septemb.
Sepult. [*blank*] filius Johannis Mather vicessimo Septemb.
Conjug. Willmus Harrison et Jana lumsdale vicessimo sept^m^ Sept.
Sepul. Johannes Woodmasey primo die Octob.
Conjug. Thoma Ellerker et Anna Dunkan vicessimo sext. Novemb.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Johannis Spoffett duodecimo Decemb.
Sepul. Willm^us^ Skarbroughe decimo octavo Decemb.
Sepul. Henricus filius Robti Vessey decimo nono Decemb.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Radulphi Risom vicessimo sexto decemb.

Page 38.

Sepult. uxor Georgi Seman vicessimo primo Januarij.
Bapt. Juliana filia Thomæ Ellinor vicessimo quinto Januarij.
Sepult. [*blank*] filia Johannis Mather decimo tertio ffebru.
Baptiz. Rogerus filius Thomæ Bayte vicessimo secundo ffebru.
Sepultus. Robertus Punderson duodecimo die mensis Martij.
Sepultus. Muxor Collinson vicessimo quarto die artij.

Williã. Kery Vicar.

Willm Acie } Churchwar.
Robert lillforth }

1609.

Sepult. Bartholemeus Niskell decimo sexto die mensis Aprilis.
Sepult. Wiłłmus Wright vicesimo die mensis Aprilis.
Baptiz. Mergeretta filia Johannis hardie decimo quarto Maij.
Baptiz. Jana filia leonardi bonnes quinto die Junij.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Roberti legard armiger undecimo Junij.
Sepult. uxor Wiłłmi Johnson prchi Cottingha. tricesimo Junij.
Sepul. Robertus legard generosus tricesimo Junij.
Bapti. Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Wright vicessimo q^o^ Aug.
Sepul. Robertus Turner vicessimo septimo August.
Baptiz. Anna filia Johannis Gayton decimo sept^mo^ Septemb.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia eiusdem Johañis Gayton eod die Septemb.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Wiłłm Niskell primo Octob.

Baptiz. Johannes filius Joh. Watson vicessimo secundo Oct.
Sepult. Johanes filius Joh. Wattson vicessimo nono Oct.
Conjug. Wiłłmus Russells et An Wyles quinto Novemb.
Conjug. Thoma Swynter et ffransis[a] Wytherell eod die.
Sepult. uxor Johannis Wattson decimo die Novemb.
Baptiz. Jana filia Johannis Seman vicessimo nono Novemb.
Baptiza. Bartholomeus filius Simonis Rotheram decimo sexto Decemb.
Baptiz. Esbell filia Richardi Sisson undecimo Decemb.
Baptiz. Josephus et Maria filii Wiłłmi gawtrie 26 Decemb.
Baptiz. Ebella filia Wiłłmi hardie decimo die Januarij.
Sepult. uxor Dunkan decimo quarto Januarij.
Sepult. Wiłłmus Hardie eodem die Januarij.
Sepult. O filia Wiłłmi Kery cler. decimo septimo Januarij.
Sepult. Wiłłmus hardie vicessimo primo die ffebruarij.

Williã : Kery Vicar.

Wiłłm See
*Tho. Garrett } Churchwar :
& M^ro legard
Wolfn. ferme

Page 39.

Bap. Elizabetha filia Johannes Punderson decimo die Martij.

1610.

Baptiz. Mergrett filia Wiłłmi See vicesimo octavo Martij.
Bap. ffrancesca filia Johannis Mather primo Aprilis.
Sepul. Daniell Spicer sexto die Aprilis.
Baptiz. Phillipus filius nothus marthæ Johnson sexto Maij.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Henrici Appellton vicessimo nono die Maij.
Conjugat. Thoma Willson et Anna Randall tricesimo die Maij.
Conjug. Robertus Kirton et mergretta lickinfield vicessimo die Maij.
Bapti. Maria filia notha [*blank*] tertio die Junij.
Baptiz. Ellen filia Wiłłmi hardie vidua [?] vicesimo sexto die Augusti.
Sepul. Phillippus filius nothus marthæ Johnson vicesimo octavo Augusti.
Sepul. Kery filius Wiłłmi Isaac secundo die Septembr.
Baptiz. Kery filius Rogeri Spicer eod die Septembr.
Baptiz. ffrances filia Thomæ Willson ante matri. gen. 13 Septe.
Sepul. ffrances filia Thomæ Willson vicessimo Octob.
Sepul. uxor Richardi Jackson vicesimo septimo Octob.
Sep. Johannes Punderson quarto die Novemb.
Conjug. Johañes Gott et Mergereta wright undecimo Novemb.
Sep. Kery filius Rogeri Spicer decimo Novemb.
Sepul. uxor lauders decimo octavo die Novemb.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Wiłłmi Isaac decimo septimo Novemb.
Sepul. Mergretta filia Wiłłmi Isaac secundo die Decemb.

* Uncertain whether Garrett signs on behalf of Legard or whether Legard was third Warden for Wolfreton.

Baptiz. Mergereta filia Willmi Johnson quinto die Decembr.
Sepul. Mergereta filia Willmi Johnson decimo die Decemb.
Sepul. Ellena filia uxoris hardie secundo die Januarij.
Baptiz. Thoma filius thomæ Ellerker tertio die Januarij.
Baptiz. Anna filia thomæ Garrett quarto die Januarij.
Sepult. Radulphus Crosse vicessimo die Januarij.
Sepul. Petrus Willson secundo die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Roberti Vessey nono die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Johnes filius Johannis hill decimo tertio die ffebrua.
Sepul. uxor Johannis Wardalle parochiæ Cotting. eod die ffebrua.
Bapt. Richardus filius Johañis lillfourth 2 die Martij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Jo. Seman } Churchw.
Rich. Sisson }

Page 40. 1611.

Sepult. Anna Scott tricesimo die Martij.
Sepult. Elizabetha Johnson secundo die Aprilis.
. . . Jana filia Edwardi Stapylton parochiæ fferriby sexto Aprilis.
. . . Infans fili Roberti Ristans decimo die Aprilis.
Conjuga. Thoma Brocklebank et Anna Punderson decimo q° Aprilis.
Sepult. O et O filii Xp̃opheri Seman decimo nono Aprilis.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Radulphi Gossell primo die Maij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Willmi Kery cler. quinto Maij.
Conjugat. Thoma Acie et Magdalena turner vicesimo quarto Maij.
Baptiz. [*blank*] fili Johannis Watson nono die Junij.
Conjuga. Christopherus Rowley et Maria Wardale nono Junij.
Baptiz. Sara filia Roberti Acie pĩe fferiby decimo quinto Junij.
Baptiz. Magdalena filia Johannis wright vicessimo tertio Junij.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filia Simonis Rotheram vicessimo Junij.
Sepult. Henricus Eringhton decimo secundo Julij.
Sepult. Juditha conjux Johannis Skales decimo quinto Julij.
Conjugat. Willmus Kirkhouse et Anna Hardy vicessimo primo Julij.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filius Johañis Jeffrason pochiæ feribie ultimo Junij.
Sepul. Thoma brocklebank pcie Hessell quarto die Julij.
Sepult. M^ra^ tempest [*blank*] die octobris.
Bap. Willmus filius Willmi Russells decimo tertio octob.
Baptiz. Willmus filius Thomæ Ellenor prchiæ de feribie decimo tertio octob.
Baptiz. Jana filia Eiusdem Thomæ eod die.
Sepult. Willm filius Thomæ Ellenor decimo nono octobris.
Conjug. Johannes Clarke et Ellenora turner vicessimo q° novemb.
Conjuga. Thoma Kirton et Kathrana Clarke eod die.
Sepult. Johannes Bracebrigge decimo decimo [*sic*] die Decemb.
Baptiza. Nycola filius Johannis hardy undecimo die Decemb.
Sepul. Eod Nycola fillius predicti Jo. hardy quinto Januarij.
Baptiz. Johannes et Matheus nothæ margretta Johnson 25 Janũ.
Baptizat. Alicia filia Willmi Johnson decimo octavo Januarij.
Baptiz. Willmus filius Johañis peacocke 25 Januarij.

Sepult. Johannes nothæ predictæ margretta Johnson 26 Janu.
Baptiz. Wiłłmus filius Simonis Rothram decimo quinto ffebruarij.
Conjug. Jacobus Blade et Elizab. Watson octavo Martij.
Baptiza. Elizabetha filia Jo. Seman decimo tertio Martij.
Sepult. Xp̄opherus filius Jo. Wright vicessimo quarto Martij.

Williã: Kery vicar.

Jo. gaiton
Robt huland } Churchwar.

Page 41. 1612.

Baptiza. Armelinus filius Thomæ Smyth . . .
Baptiz. Ales. filia Wiłłmi Johnson vicessimo . . .
Baptiz. Thomæ filius Thomæ Acye secundo die . . .
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Robti legard Arg^r tertio . . .
Conjugat. Wiłłmus Acye et Ales marr decimo sexto Maij.
Conjugt. Wiłłmus lillfourth et mergretta hardy octavo die Junij.
Baptiz. Penelope filia Alexandri Smythe decimo die Junij.
Baptiz. Ellenora filia Johannis Gott vicessimo primo Junij.
Conjugat. Thoma Clarke et Anna Browne decimo sexto Apri.
Sepul. pauper advena avicessimo secundo August.
Bap. Robertus filius leonardi bones sexto die September.
Bapt. Ana filia Xp̄ori Seaman decimo tertio September.
Bap. Tho. filius Wiłłmi lillfurth gent. ante matri decimo sexto Sept.
Baptiz. ffrances filia Wiłłmi Isaac decimo nono Octobr.
Baptiz. Ellenora filia Wiłłmi Wright tricesimo Octobr.
Bap. Oswaldus filius Thomæ pickeringe decimo quarto Nov.
Conjug. Wiłłmus Gelder et Catheran Cooke decimo 5° Novem.
Conjug. Christopherus Willson et Alis Chickin eod die.
Sepul. Oswaldus filius Thomæ pickeringe xxiij° die Novemb.
Sepult. O. fili Rogeri Spicer decimo tertio Decembr.
Sepult. Johannes Skales decimo septimo Decembr.
Sepult. Phillippus Risom octavo die Januarij.
Sepul. Johannes Wright decimo quinto die Januarij.
Sepult. [*blank*] fili Thomæ Garrett decimo octavo Januarij.
Baptiz. Wiłłmus filius Johannis Jackson prchie de feriby 24 Januarij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Johannis langley eod die.
Sepult. vidua Rosse vicessimo sexto die Januarij.
Sepult. vidua Stevenson vicessimo nono Januarij.
Baptiz. Jana filia Johannis hardie tricessimo Januarij.
Baptiz. Alis filia Josephi Ottley tertio die ffebruarij.
Sepult. Thoma filius Roberti Webster decimo die ffebruarij.
Bapt. Wiłłmus filius Thomæ Kirton vicesimo octavo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Wiłłmus filius Thomæ Kirton tertio die Martij.
Sepult. Robertus Skarbrough nono die Martij.
Sepult. O. filius Wiłłmi Acy undecimo die Martij.

Williã: Kery vicar.

James Rippin
Wiłłm Gallaway } Churchwa.

Page 42. 1613.

. . . [*blank*] filius Thomæ Ellerker secundo die Aprilis.
. . . [*blank*] Smith vicesimo octavo die Martii.
. . . [*blank*] filia Thomæ Baytes quinto die Aprilis.
Conjugat. Wiłłmus Rowley et Elizabetha Gascoigne decimo tertio Maij.
Baptiz. Essebella filia Thomæ Ellenor vicesimo secundo Junij.
Conjug. Anthonius Thompson et Francisca Wright septimo die Julij.
Sepul. Petrus Stevenson octavo die mensis Julij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Roberti lillfourth sexto die Augusti.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Jacobi [*blank*] undecimo die August.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Johannis lillfourth quarto die Septemb.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Thomæ Brocklebank quinto Septemb.
Baptiz. Margareta filia henrici Sovrsbie undecimo Septemb.
Sepul. laurentius Follawsbe advena decimo nono die Septemb.
Baptiz. Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Kery Cleric vicesimo secundo Septemb.
Sepult. Richardus Jackson secundo die mensis Octobr.
Baptz. Robertus filius Willmi Russells xxiiijth die Novemb.
Sepult. Robertus Browne primo die Decembr.
Sepult. ffortuna uxor Robti Ottley tricesimo primo Decemb.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Johannis Hill vicesimo septimo Januarij.
Sepul. uxor Risom vicesimo quarto Januarij.
Sepul. Elias Cowper primo die ffebuarij.
Sepul. lucas pison tertio die ffebruarij.
Sepult. uxor Newmarche septimo die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Petrus filius Johannis Newmarch eod. die.
Conjugt. Tymothy Ringrosse et Joanam Hall septimo die ffebruarij.
Sepult. lanclota Holland decimo tertio ffebruarij.
Sepult. Johannes filius Johannis Sandeson eod die.

Williã: Kery Vicar.

Thomas T brocklebank } Churchwar.
Jo. Φ langley }

1614.

Baptiz. ffayth filia Roberti legard armiger vicesimo tertio April.
Sepul. Josephus Otta vicesimo quarto Aprilis.
Baptiz. An filia Wiłłm Johnson decimo nono Aprilis.
Conjug. Johannes Wilkinson et Maria harbuckle 19 Maij.
Baptiz. Edwardus filius Thomæ haiwoorth vicesimo die Junij.
Conjug. Henricus Singleton et ffrancisca Browne 26 die Junij.

Page 43.

Baptiz. Thoma filius Petri Thorpe [*blank*].
Conjug. ffidencius Whalor et Maria levett 27 die Julij.
Baptiz. Susanna filia Johannis Seaman 30 Julij.
Baptiz. Brianus filius Thomæ Kirton eod die.
Sepult. O Infans filius Jacobi Kippin 22° die Augusti.

Baptiz. Mergreta filia Wiłłmi Acie 27° die Septembr.
Sepul. Georgius Seman nono die Octobris.
Sepul. Johannes lickinfield decimo nono Novemb.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Coleson 20 die Novemb.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Allani Cawood 23 Novemb.
Sepul. Wiłłmus Akam decimo die December.
Baptiz. Francisca filia Richardi Sisson 14 Decemb.
Sepult. Uxor Henrici Cooly pochie de Cottingham viij die Marcij.
Sepu. [*blank*] filia Charles Clippingdale xi die Marcij.
Sepult. uxor Roberti Clarke decimo nono die Marcij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Roberti Burton vicesimo secundo Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.

Thomas Brocklebanck } Churchw.
Thomas 7 Baytes }

1615.

Baptiz. Robertus filius Simonis Rotheram decimo octavo Maij.
Baptiz. Ellenora filia Thomæ Ellerker tricesimo Maij.
Baptiz. Jana filia Johannis Gayton primo die Junij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Thomæ Baytes decimo quinto die Junij.
Sepult. Georgius Dixon vicesimo secundo Septembr.
Sepul. Anna filia Thomæ Baytes 20 Septembr.
Bapti. Elizabetha filia Roberti Turner pr. Feribie primo Octob.
Conjugat. Thoma loppam et Gracia Kirkhouse octav. die October.
Conjugt. Wiłłmus Winter et Margarita Wilkinson decimo sexto October.
Cong. Wiłłmus Brocklebank et Ellena Bacon tricesimo Octob.
Conju. Wiłłmus Welborne et Mergretta Acam 22° die Novembr.

Page 44.

Conjugt. . . . ettam et Mariary Smythe 20 Novemb.
. . . . . filia Roberti legard armiger: tertio Decemb.
Sepult. Isaac Symson vicesimo secundo die Januarij.
Bapti. Thoma filius leonardi bones vicesimo primo Januarij.
Sepult. Henricus Applebie quinto die Marcij.
Baptiz. Margretta filia Petri Scarbroughe vicesimo quinto die ffebruarij.

Williã: Kery Vicarius.

Robt. Otta } Churchwar.
Robert Kirton }

1616.

Baptiz. Anna filia Wiłłmi Isaac vicesimo quinto Martij.
Bapti. Ellena filia Wiłłmi Gvy vicesimo nono Martij.
Sepult. Anna filia Wiłłmi Isaac tertio die Aprillis.
Baptiz. Kery filius Herberti hardy decimo tertio Aprilis.
Baptiz. Dorthia filia ejusdem Herberti Hardy eod die.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filia Thomæ hayworth decimo quarto Aprilis.
Sepult. Thoma Stevenson decimo octavo Aprilis.
Sepult. Johannes Vavse decimo nono Aprilis.

Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Johannis hardy quinto Maij.
Baptiz. Jenetta filia Thomi Cottam ultimo die Junij.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Wiłłmi Kery cler. decimo quarto Augst.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filia Thomæ loppam vicesimo nono August.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Wiłłmi Brocklebanck octavo Septemb.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Christopheri Seaman primo die Decembr.
Conjugt. Petrus Dixon et Mergretta Otta secundo die Decembr.
Baptiz. Kirchian filia Thomæ Ellenor septimo die Decembr.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Seaman vicesimo nono Januarij.
Baptiz. Ales filia Thomæ Plane secundo die mensis ffebruarij.
Sepult. Richardus filius Wiłłmi Kery cler. quarto die ffebruarij.
Sepult. Vidua Skarbroughe nono die mensis ffebruarij.
Baptiz. John filius Wiłłmi Johnson eod die.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Allani Cawoode decimo quinto ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Juliana filia Petri Thorp vicesimo tertio ffebruarij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.

Tho. O Richardson } Churchw.
Wiłł M Kirkhouse }

Page 45. 1617.

Baptiz. Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Johnson tricesimo Martij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Thomæ Kirton eod die.
Sepult. Johannes Peacock decimo die mensis April.
Sepult. uxor Joannis Sanderson decimo quinto Aprilis.
Sepult. Johanes filius Thomæ Ellernor parchi. ffereby secundo Maij.
Sepult. Phillippus Sisson septimo die mensis Maij.
Baptiz. Radulphus filius Radulphi Ellerker armiger nono Junij.
Sepult. uxor et O Briani Smyth decimo tertio die Junij.
Conjug. Edwardus Sisson et Cathrana Singleton sexto die Julij.
Baptiz^{t}. Maria filia Thomæ brocklebanck sexto die Augusti.
Baptiz. Cathrina filia Petri Dixon decimo quarto die Augusti.
Conj^{t}. Johannes Woodmasey et Matilda Symson 17 Augusti.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filia notha Dorithiæ hood ultimo Augusti.
Bapti. Juliana filia Roberti rase pochie de fferibie in anlabie 7° Septemb.
Baptiz. Anna filia Thome Smythson 28 October.
Sepul. Uxor Mather vicessimo Septimo die November.
Sepult. Uxor Roberti legard armigr vicessimo die December.
Baptiz. Brigetta filia Thomæ Kirby vicessimo nono Januarij.
Sepult. Radulphus filius Radulphi Ellerker armiger nono ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Mergeretta filia Wiłłmi Kery cler. vicessimo quinto ffebruar.
Baptiz. Jana filia Herberti hardy decimo octavo Marcij.
Sepult. Mergretta filia Wiłłmi Kery cler. decimo octavo Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicarius

Wm Rowley } Churchwar.
Jo. I langley }

1618.

Sep. Uxor Wiłłmi Welborne quarto die Maij.
Sep. Willmus Barr decimo secundo die Maij.
Sep. Anna uxor Roberti lillfourth decimo tertio Junij.
Sep. Elizabetha Waryme primo die mensis Julij.
Sep. Robertus lillfourth nono die mensis Julij.
Baptiz. Ellenora filia Petri Skarbrough quinto Augusti.

Page 46.

Sepult. Margeretta uxor Robti Kirton quarto die Septembr.
Seplt. Rogerus Spicer Septimo die mensis Septembr.
Conjugat. Ricardus Stevenson et Mergretta Bacon 14° die Septembr.
Sepult. O Infans Jarvis Elvishe vicessimo quinto Septembr.
Sepult. [*blank*] fili Wiłłmi Gelder secundo die Februarij.
Baptiza. Jacobus filius Wiłłmi Brocklebank vicessimo primo Januarij.

Williã : Kery Vicarius.
Johannes Spoffett } gards.
peter dixon }

1619. 1619.

Sepult. [*blank*] Thomæ Kirton vicesimo die Aprilis.
Bapti. [*blank*] filius Roberti burton eod die April.
Sepult. Johannes Kirkhouse decimo tertio Maij.
[*Here is an entry crossed out, illegible*].
Conjug. Wiłłim^us^ Asie et Margaria Newmarche decimo octavo Maij.
Conjuga. Johannes hunter et Agnes Spicer vicesimo quarto Maij.
Conjug. Wiłłim^us^ Browne et Jane Wilkinson tricesimo primo Maij.
Conjugat. Wiłłmus palmer et mergretta Turner sexto Junij.
Baptiza. Petrus filius Allani Cawood 23 Junij.
Conjugat. Leonard^us^ Cobb et Dorithea hurne vicessimo octavo die Junij.
Baptiza. Robert^us^ filius Roberti Otta decimo quarto Julij.
Conjugat. Robertus Thompson et Ellena Rowley nono die Augusti.
Baptiz. Isabella filia Johannis hardy duodecimo die Augusti.
Baptiz. Anna filia Wiłłmi Kery clerici eod die.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Richardi Stevenson undecimo die Octobr.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Robert Skales decimo sexto Januarij.
Conjugat. Willm^us^ Waltby et Elizabetha Atkinson decimo septim° Januarij.
Baptiz. Agnes filia Wiłłmi Asie junioris duodecimo Marcij.
Bapt. Willm^us^ filius leonardi bones decimo septimo Marcij.

*Williã : Kery Vicarius.
*Christo : Seaman } Churchw.
*Peter × Thorpe }

1620. 1620.

Sep. ffrancisca uxor Edmundi Wilkinson 25 Marcij.
Bap. Mergretta filia Henrici Jarvis secundo April.

* The old altar table bears the date 1619 together with the initials W.K., C.S., and P.T.

Page 47.

Sepult. Agnes filius Wiłłmi Asie tertio April.
Conjug. Thoma hanson et Constance wilkinson 27 Junij.
Conjug. Brianus Richerdson et Jana Asie 22 Junij.
Conjug^{t}. Edmundus Wilkinson et Alicia Kiddy 21 Augusti.
Baptiz. Jana filia Thomæ Smythson 27 Augusti.
Bapti. Anna filia Thomæ bayts 14 Septembr.
Bapt. Lawrentius filius laurentii Skarbroughe 8 Octob.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Wiłłmi Kerry clerci duodecimo die Novembr.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filia Christopheri Seaman 19 November.
Conjug^{t}. Phillippus Seaman et Elizabetha Spicer 4 Decemb.
Baptiz. Maria filia m^{ri} Thomæ haworthe decimo tertio Decemb.
Baptiz. Roburtus filius Roberti legard armiger 21 Decemb.
Sepult. Thoma filius petri Thorpe undecimo die Januarij.
Conjug. Willmus Asie et Mergretta haiton 25 Januarij.
Bap. Maria filia Petri Dixon decimo quarto Januarij.
Baptiz. Ellena filia notha ignotæ mulieris in Wiłłmi Winter domu nata 12 Marc.
Sepul. O filius Thomæ Kirton decimo tertio March.

Williã : Kery vicarius.
Tho. Brocklebancke } Gards.
W. Asie sen. }

1621. 1621.

Bapt. Rebecca filia Brianni Richardson tricessimo Marcij.
Bapt. Maria filia Petri Thorp secundo die Aprilis.
Sepul. uxr Wiłłmi Broughe pochie Cotting octavo die Aprilis.
Bap. Jacobus filius Anthonij Richardson pochie fferib nono April.
Bapt. Daniell filius Wiłłmi Ringrosse nono Aprilis.
Baptiz. Anna filia Roberti Rust duodecimo Aprilis.
Bapt. Susanna filia Jacobi Peck vicesimo quinto Aprilis.
Sepl. O fili Wiłłmi Yonge primo die Maij.
Baptiz. Jana filia Briani Smythe Sexto die Maij.
Sepult. Willmus filius Aliciæ Cowp octavo die Maij.
Sepult. Jana filia Briani Smyth undecimo Maij.
Sepult. Mergretta filia Johannis hardy decimo octavo maij.
Conjug^{t}. Robert^{us} Haiton et Mergretta Thorpp quarto die Junij.
Sep. Willmus Naire quinto die mensis Junij.
Sepul. [*blank*] filius Robti Burton vicesimo Junij.

Page 48.

Conjug. Johannes Sizer et Anna Anderson vicesimo sexto Julij.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Wiłłmi Winter decimo sexto Septemb.
Conjug^{t}. Edwardus Simpson et Francisca Story decimo nono Sept.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Allani Cawoode Septimo October.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Wiłłmi Isaac decimo quarto October.
Baptiz. Briggitta filia Richardi Sisson Sexto die Novemb.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Johannis Sizer undecimo die Novemb.
Sepul. Thom. filius Johannis Sizer decimo tertio Novemb.

Conjug^{t}. Robt^{us} Woodmasey et Anna Richardson xxix^{o} November.
Baptiz. Ellena filia Willmi Asie secundo xx^{o} die Januarij.
Conjug^{t}. Gracianus Tayler et Anna haiton xvi^{o} ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Ruth filia Willmi Asie tertij, decimo quarto Marcij.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Robti Hinton decimo septimo Marcij.

Willm^{us} Kery Vicar^{us}.

Thoma Haiwourthe } Churchw.
Thoma Richerson. }

O

1622. 1622.

Baptiz. Jerimias filius Henrici Jeffrason tricesimo die Marcij.
Baptiz. Willmus filius Roberti Burton tricesimo primo Marcij.
Baptiz. Henricus filius Robberti legerd armiger: septimo die April.
Sepult. Elizabetha Hewland decimo quarto die Aprill.
Baptiz. Ellena filia Willmi brocklebank decimo die Junij.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filia Johannis hardy sexto Julij.
Baptiz. Kery filius Christopheri pickeringe eod die.
Conjug^{t}. Michaell Brittayne et Maria Simpson 3^{d} Novemb.
Sepult. Willmus Welborne secundo die Decemb.
Sepul. ux^{or} Willmi Browne Septimo Decemb.
Baptiz. [*blank*] Robti Brigham vicesimo secundo Decemb.
Baptiz. Maria filia Roberti haiton quinto die Marcij.
Baptiz. Gracia filia Graciani Waterman decimo sexto Marcij.
Baptiz^{t}. Robertus filius Thomæ Loppam vicesimo quarto Marcij.

Willmus Kery Vicar.

Willmi Brocklebank } Gards.
Jo: ✠ Gott }

1623. 1623.

Sepult. Thoma Ellenor pochie de fferiby decimo octavoApril.
Sepult. Thoma Ringrosse eod die.
Sepult. uxor Thomæ Kirkhus vicesimo sexto April.

Page 49.

Sepult. Willmus Browne quarto die mensis Maij.
Sepult. Richardus Sisson septimo die Maij.
Baptizat. Nathaniell filius Johannis Bursey decimo Maij.
Sepult. Richardus hewland vicesimo septimo die Maij poch. Cott.
Conjugat. Willmus Wells et Ellena Browne vicesimo octavo Maij.
Baptiza. ffrancisca filia Willmi Kery cler. septimo die Junij.
Baptiza. Anna filia Henrici Jarvis eodem die.
Sepult. Thoma Kirkhus eod die.
Sepult. Anna uxor Henrici Jarvis eod die.
Sepult. Willmus huland prchie Cottingham sexto die Julij de Willerbie.
Sepul. Robt^{us} huland ejusdem pochie octavo die Julij de Wellerbie.
Sepul. Robertus Otta de tranby decimo nono Julij.

Sepult. Anna Huland vicesimo secundo august porchie Cottingham Willerby.
Sepult. ffrancisca filia Willmi Kery cleri quinto die novemb.
Sepult. Anna Ringrosse vicesimo secundo novembr.
Baptiz. Andreas filius Henrici Jeffrason tricesimo Novembr.
Sepult. uxor Ribchester decimo octavo die Mensis Decembr.
Sepult. Robertus Webster primo die Januarij.
Conjug^{t}. Willimus Guy et Jona Gartham nono die Februarij.

Williã : Kery Vicar.

Willm. See
Jo. lillfourth } Churchw.

1624. 1624.

Sepult. Willm^{us} filius Willmi Kery cler. duodecimo die Julij.
Sepult. Henricus Jeffrason vicesimo tertio die Julij.
Baptiz. Jeremias filius Johannis Hill vicesimo quinto Julij.
Sepult. Alicia Coope vicesimo Septimo die Julij.
Baptiz. Edwardus filius Edwardi Simpson primo August.
Conjugt. Jacobus Hopkinson et Anna Bennington 23 Aug.
Sepul. Willm Brocklebank decimo secundo Novemb.
Sepult. uxor Johannis Woomasey vicesimo tertio Januarij.
Sepul. Johannes Woodmasey septimo ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Mergaretta filia Petri Asie 27 ffebr.
Sepult. Uxor marmaduci pecock quinto Marcij.
Sepult. Willmus Palmer eod die.
Sepult. Marmaducus peacocke septimo die Marcij.
Baptiz. Anna, notha Willmi Bell septimo die Marcij.

Page 50.

Bapt. Henricus filius postumus henrici Jeffrason octavo Marcij.
Sepult. Robertus Rose decimo nono die mensis Marcij.
Sepult. Anna filia Roberti Rose duodecimo Marcij.
Sepult. Thoma Sisson decimo nono mensis Marcij.

Williã : Kery : Vicar.

James Kippin
Ro : Haiton } gards.

1625.

Baptiz. Esabella filia Anthonij Richardson tertio die April.
Baptiz. Esabella filia Roberti haiten vicesimo quarto Apr.
Baptiz. [*blank*] fili Thomæ loppam vicesimo tertio Maij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannes Burssey 7° Junij.
Baptiz. Charolus filius Christopheri legard xvi° die Junij.
Sepult. uxor Mather Septimo die mensis Novembr.
Conjugat. Willmus Clark et Ellena Wiles 24° Novembr.
baptiz. Thoma filius Richardi Guy 29 die Novemb.
baptiz. Elizabetha filia Willmi Anderson eod die.
Baptiz. ffranciscus filius Roberti Brigham decimo Decemb.
Baptiz. Emotta filia Thomæ Buckhells decimo secundo Januarij.
Sepult. Bartholomeus fferon decimo tertio Januarij.

Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Edwardi Symson xxix° Januarij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Johanis turner decimo quinto Febru.
Baptiz. Sara filia Wiłłmi Asie Junioris decimo sexto Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.

Willm. Asie
Jo. O Clarke } gards.

1626.

Baptiz. Dorethea fillia Allani Caward 26 die Martij.
Sepult. vidua Sider sexto die mensis Maij.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Wiłłmi Ringrosse Septimo Maij.
Sepult. Johannes Gott tertio die mensis Junij.
Conjug^t. Willmus Browne et Maria Sendall octavo Junij.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Robti legard armiger undecimo Octobr.
Sepult. Edwardus legard gener vicesimo quinto die Octob.
Sepult. Elizabetha legard filia Robti legard armiger xxij° die Novemb.
Baptiz. lawrentius filius Richardi Stevenson xij° Novemb.

Page 51.

Conjug. ffranciscus Aslott et Anna locksmithe xxiij° die . . .
Conjug. Wiłłmus Bell et Isabella Akam vicesimo sexto die . . .
Conjug. Thoma Asie et Sibilla Clapam vicesimo septimo die . . .
Sepul. Maria uxor Thomæ Henword nono die Decemb.
Sepul. Wiłłimus Asie sexto die Januarij.
Sepul. Jana uxor Eiusdem Wiłłmi Asie decimo tertio Januarij.
Bapt. ffrancisca filia Christopheri legerd gener octavo ffebruarij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.

Ellis Cooper
Jo. ✠ langley } gard.

1627.

Sepult. Anna filia Gratiani Waterman 30 Marcij.
Sepult. Thoma filius Thomæ loppam 31 March.
Sepult. Johannes Gorfourthe 24° die April.
Sepult. Jana Asie nono die mensis Maij.
Sepult. Willm^us Asie decimo quinto die Junij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Readman vicesimo sexto die Augusti.
Sepult. Alicia Spicer vidua secundo die mensis Octobr.
Sepult. Johannes Hunter sexto die mensis Octobr.
Baptiz. Ellena filia Wiłłmi Kery cleri decimo septimo Octobr.
Conjug. Robertus Gallan et Isabella Sisson eod die.
Baptiz. Jerimias filius Johannis Bursey vicesimo octavo Octobr.
Baptiz. Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Cussus eod die.
Conjug. Robertus Corbolt et Ellena Turner primo die Novemb.
Sepult. Johannes filius ffrancisci Punderson pochie fferiby: eod die.
Conjugt. Tho. michell et Ellena Seaman vicesimo primo Novemb.
Conjgt. Johannes nelson et Ellena Sissor. vicesimo nono Novemb.

Conjugt. Wiłłmus Palmer et Dorithea Keld primo die Decemb.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Xp̃ri Wright decimo tertio Decembr.
Conjugat. Willm^us^ Stevenson et Margeria Asie vicesimo sexto Decemb.
Congt. Thoma Rooke et Jana Sisson ultimo Januarij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Graciani Watterman tertio ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Thomæ Buttle octavo die Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Tho. Sisson } gards.
Rich. R. Stevenson }

Page 52. 1628.

Baptiz. Anna filia Cutberti Crake secundo April.
Baptiz. Margeria filia Edwini Jarvis sexto die April,
Baptiz. Johannes filius Robti Bracebrigg vicesimo April.
Baptiz. Juliana filia Xp̃ri pickeringe eod die.
Conjug^t^. Lawrentius Clarke et Anna Rowley decimo quinto Maij.
Sepult. Alannus Caword vicesimo sexto die Maij.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Petri Skarbroughe primo Junij.
Baptiz. Edwardus filius Robti Dandy tridecimo Julij.
Sepult. Johañes Gartham decimo sexto Julij.
Sepult. vidua Stevenson tricesimo primo Augusti.
Baptizat. Ellis filius Robti Corbolt septimo Septemb.
Baptizat. Jana filia Thomæ Asie decimo quarto Septemb.
Sepult. Ellis filius Robti Corbolt decimo octavo Septemb.
Baptizat. Dorithea filia Petri Asie vicesimo primo Septemb.
Baptiza^t^. Anna filia Edwardi Sympson decimo nono Sept.
Baptiza^t^. Ellena filia Anthonij Richardson secundo Novembr.
Baptizat. Willm^us^ filius Xp̃ri legard gener quarto die ffebruarij.
Baptiz^t^. Johañes filius Wiłłmi Browne vicesimo tertio ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Christopher filius Willmi Ringrosse primo die Martij.
Baptiz. Ellis filius Johannis Peacock octavo die Martij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Jo. Gaiton } Gards.
Tho. T Bvttle }

1629. 1629.

Sepult. Richardus Guy decimo septimo April.
Sepult. Jana Batty secundo die mensis Maij.
Baptiz. Ruth filia lawrentij Clarke decimo Maij.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Wiłłmi Clarke decimo secundo Maij.
Baptizat. Wiłłmus filius ffrancisci Aslott undecimo die Junij.
Sepult. *Edmundus Wilkinson Parochialis clericus secundo August.
Baptizat. Anna filia Georij hardy vicesimo sexto Augusti.
Sepult. Dorithea uxor Rogeri Carlile vicesimo octavo Aug.
Conjugat. Willm^us^ Stevenson et Jana ejus uxor vicesimo octavo . .
Baptiz. Sara filia Radulphi Smith quarto die Novembr.

[*Here there are probably two pages missing; the next begins with the latter part of* 1634.]

* Parish Clerk.

Page 53. [1634.]

Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Briani Richardson vicesimo sexto Novemb.
Sepult. Henricus . . . primo die Decemb.
Sepult. Johannes Peacock tertio die Decemb.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Roberti Seaman viij° die Decemb.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Brani Richardson 23 Januarij.
Baptiz. Agnes filia Danielis Rowley 25 Januarij.
Baptiz. Maria filia Christopheri legerd gener : quinto ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Anthonius filius Henrici Jarvis quarto die Marcij.
Sepult. Esther uxor Tho. huland pochie de Cottingham quinto die Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar: ibid:

Jo. ✠ Turner } Churchwar.
Christoph. Thornton. }

1635. 1635.

Sepul. Alicia Asey vicesimo April sepultr.
Baptiz. Jana filia Georgij hardy vicesimo primo April.
Conjugat. Johannes Nicholson et Jana Stappelton 28 die Maij.
Baptiz. Anthonius filius Robti Haiton tricesimo primo Maij.
Conjug. Johannes Bourdenare et Anna Gaiton 6 Augusti.
Baptiz. Elizab^th^ filia Robti Tomleson decimo nono Augusti.
Baptiz. Ellena filia Johannis Wilson: eod die.
Bapt. Willm^us^ filius Wiłłmi Ringrosse vicesimo nono Novemb.
Sepult. Willm^us^ Brocklebank tertio die Decemb.
Sepult. Johannes filius Johannis Burssey nono die Decemb.
Baptiz. Anna filia Richardi Stevenson vicesimo octavo Decemb.
Baptiz. Maria filia Elles Coop decimo quarto Januarij.
Baptiz. Maria filia Anthonij Richman vicesimo septimo Januarij.
Sepult. Ellena filia Wiłłmi Kery cleric: tricesimo primo Januarij.
Sepultus. Richard Rossetta generos̃ 20 die ffebruarij.
Conjug. Josephus Rakes et Juliana Thorp undecimo ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Hannah filia Anthonii Richardson 24 ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Thomæ Wardale sexto die Marcij.

Williã: Kery: Vicar ibidem.

Robert Seaman } Churchw.
Edw. Stappleton }

1636. 1636.

Baptiz. Johannes filius Christo: legerd gen: vicesimo quinto Marcij.
Baptiz. Wiłłmus filius Briani Richardson decimo die Aprilis.

Page 54.

Conjug. Johannes Daniells et Elizab. Bigodd xxv° April.
Conjugat. Richard Norwood et Esebella Wiles eod die.
Sepult. Advena Moriens in Tranbie octavo die Maij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Burdenand xix° Maij.
Baptiz. Andreas filius John Johnson cler: 23° die Junij.

Conjugat. Thoma Sisson et Anna Akam eod die.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Jacobi Willson sexto die Julij.
Conjugat. Johannes Thornton et Elizabetha Thurgell 15th Julij.
Baptiz. Wiłłmus Kidd filius Willmi Kidd.
Conjugat. Johannes K . . . y et Isabella Ponge decimo 9° die mensis Januarij.
Conjugat. Robertus Kalel et Mariam longley eodem die mensis Januarij. scil—decimo—nono.
Baptizat. Ellena filia Danielis Rowley secundo die Martij.
Sepult. Eadem Ellena filia Danielis Rowley quarto die Martij.

Williã : Kery Vicar : ibid.

Ralph Smith } Churchw.
Wiłłm M Bell }

1637. 1637.

Baptiz. Richardus filius Henrici Brigham tertio Aprilis baptizat.
Baptiz. Georgius filius Roberti Russells 24 Aprilis.
Baptiz. Dorithea filia Ellis Cooper vicesimo septimo April.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Anthonij Richardson tricesimo April.
Baptiz. Anna filia Roberti Seman quarto Maij.
Baptiz. Christopherus filius Roberti Haiton undecimo Maij.
Baptiz. Sara filia Johannis Thornton decimo quarto Maij.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Christo. Woodmasey 21 Maij.
Sepult. Petrus Thorp quinto die mensis Junij sepult.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Wiłłmi Smithe* Pincks duodecimo Junij.
Baptiz. Maria filia Wiłłmi Wells tridecimo Junij.
Conjugat. Henricus Stow et Ellena Tomlinson decimo nono die Junij.
Conjugat. Daniell Skerm et ffrancisca Sisson eod die.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Anthonij Rouse decimo sexto Julij.
Sepult. Infans Johannis Wilson vicesimo die Julij.
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Phillippi lillfourth 29° Julij.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Christopheri legard gener. decimo Augusti.
Conjuga. Richardus palmer et Eliz. marr vicesimo quarto August.
Baptiz. Marcus filius Marci Kirkhus decimo octavo Septemb.
Baptiz. [*blank*] fili Thomæ Bedell 18 die October.
Baptiz. Joanna filia Richardi Dunkan eod die October.
Baptiz. Phillipus filius Robti legard armiger 24 October.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Nicolai Hive decimo octavo Octobr.
Baptiz. Maria filia Wiłłim Hayward 5° die Novembr.

Page 55.

Sepult. Anna Hunter undecimo die mensis November.
Sepult. Uxor ffrancisci Sisson decimo sexto die November.
Sepult. O ejusdem ffrancisci Eodem die November.
Sepult. Robertus Brigham de Westelley parchie fferiby vicesimo Novemb.
Sepult. Wiłłmus filius phillippi lillforth eod die Novemb.
Sepult. Johannes Crosse vicesimo quint Novembr.
Conjug. Henricus hobson et Maria Brocklebank 23 Novemb.

* "Smithe" is written above the line, thus { Smithe / Smythe }

Sepult. Thoma Witherinwick quarto die December.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Thomi Sisson septimo die Decembr.
Baptiz. Eodem die Christo. filius Christoph Keld.
Sepult. Phillippus Seaman decimo octavo die Decembr.
Sepult. Thoma Heyward nono die mensis Januarij.
Baptiz. Gracia filia notha Mergrettæ Mather als Key 14 ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Ellena et Jana filiæ Wiłłmi locksmith 24 ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Eliza: filia Henrici Jervis eod die.
Sepult. Edwardus Clarke quinto die Martij.
Baptiz. Georgius filius nothus Annæ Backhouse.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Danielis Rowley nono die Marcij.

Williã: Kery: Vicar: ibid.
Thomas Sisson } Churchw.
Wiłłm M Palmer }

1638. 1638.

Baptiz. Maria filia Christo. Ward octavo die Aprilis.
Sepult. Uxor leonardi Bowne undecimo die Aprilis.
Sepult. Robertus Bracebrigg dudecimo die April.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Henrici Stow decimo quinto April.
Conjug. Theophilus Harnesse et ffrancisca Johnson 17 Apr.
Baptiz. Johannes filius lancloti Keld decimo die Maij.
Sepult. Johannes burdenand decimo septimo Maij.
Sepult. Elizabetha Rowley eod die Maij.
Conjugat. Petrus Wawne et Eliza cussin vicesimo secundo Maij.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Richardi Stevenson tertio die Junij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Georgij Hardy decimo quarto Septem.
Baptiz. Wiłłmus filius Petri Asie vicesimo quinto Septemb.
Sepult. Advena eod die mensis Septemb.
Sepult. Ellis Cooper vicesimo nono die Septemb.
Baptiz. Radulphus filius Christo. legerd gener. dudecimo Novemb.
Sepult. Johannes Spoffett decimo tertio Novemb.
Sepult. Gracia filia notha Mergrettæ Mather decimo nono Novm̃.
Sepult. Anna Thornton vidua vicesimo nono Novemb.

Page 56.

Baptiz. *Margareta filia Jo. hoggard secundo die December.
Baptiz. Daniel filius Wiłłmi Kidd quinto December.
Sepult. Radulphus filius Thomæ levett jun^r. . . .
Baptiz. Thoma postumus filius Ellis Cooper eodem die.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Johanni hoggard vicesimo tertio . . .
Baptiz. [*blank*] fili Johanis Norman vicesimo nono Decemb.
Sepult. uxor Johanis Norman tertio die Januarij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Thornton sexto Januarij.
Baptiz. Samuell filius Christopheri Pickeringe vicesimo secundo Januarij.

Williã: Kery Vicar: ibid.
Anthony Rowse } Churchw.
Thomas brocklebank }

* The entries from this to the end of the year are very illegible and the transcript doubtful.

1639. 1639.

Conjug. Radulphus Smythe et Maria ffawcett 27 die Aprilis.
Sepult. Petrus Asie vicesimo secundo die Maij.
Baptiz. Anna filia Wiłłmi Ringrose vicesimo Septimo Maij.
Baptiz. Petrus filius Wiłłmi Wilcock vicesimo tertio Junij.
Baptiz. Margretta filia Jacobi Willson tertio Julij.
Conjug. Robertus ffarray et Ellena Corlthin die Sti Jacobi.
Sepult. uxor Wiłłmi yonge vicesimo quinto die Augusti.
Conjugat. Johannes Hogyard et Mergretta [*blank*] quinto Septr.
Baptiz. Anna filia Wiłłmi Stevenson 25 die Septembr.
Baptiz. Anna filia Robti Russills nono die Novemb.
Conjug. Tho. Appleton et Eliza Guy quinto Novemb.
Sepult. Daniell filius Wiłłmi Kidd eod die Novemb.
Baptiz. Robertus filius Hubberti Jeneson decimo Novem̃b.
Conjug. Edwardus Hayward et Dorithea coop 28 Novemb.
Baptiz. Andreas filius Brianni Richardson primo Decemb.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Wiłłmi Middleton octavo die Decemb.
Baptiz. Cuthbertus filius Tho. Wardale 22 Decemb.
Baptiz. ffranciscus filius Thomæ Crake eod die.
Sepult. Robertus filius Hubberti Jeneson 24 Decemb.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis hoggard quinto 5 Jan.
Baptiza. Gracia filia Marci Kirkhus duodecimo die Januarij.
Sepult. Robertus filius leonardi bownes xxi Januarij.
Sepult. uxor Wiłłmi Spence nono die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Henrici Stow xvi die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. ffranciscus filius Roberti Hardy 23 ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Roberti Clark eodem die.
Sepult. Vidua Rotheram vicesimo quinto die ffebruarij.

Page 57.

Baptiz. Dorithea filia Richardi Dunken primo die Marcij.
Sepult. Vidua Thorpe octavo die Marcij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Roberti Seaman decimo quinto Marcij.
Baptiz. Brigetta filia Danielis Skerm decimo sexto Marcij.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Johannis Bell vicesimo Marcij.

Williã: Kery: Vicar: ibid.

Wiłłm ⊂ Russells } gards.
Jo. ⋿ Nycholson }

1640. 1640.

Baptiz. Hester filia Danielis Rowley primo die April.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Christopheri Ward dudecimo April.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Wells decimo nono April.
Sepult. Ellena loppinton vicesimo octavo die April.
Conjug^{t}. Wiłłmus Spicer et Eliza Wallis 29 die Julij.
Baptiz. Maria filia Thomæ Thackby vicesimo sexto Julij.
Sepult. Jana Risom decimo sexto die Augusti.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Xp̃ori legerd gener. octavo die Septemb.
Baptiz. Thoma filius Wiłłmi Todd 13 die September.
Sepult. Margretta Welborne vicesimo quinto September.
Sepult. ffrancisca filia Wiłłmi Kidd quinto Octob.

Baptiz. Anna filia Phiłłpi lillfourth quarto die Novembr.
Baptiz. Jana filia ejusdem Phiłłpi eod die.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filius Hubberti Jeneson primo Januarij.
Baptiz. Juliana filia Richardi Stevenson quarto Januarij.
Sepult. *uxor mater uxoris Richardi Stevenson de Anlabie ii Januarij.
Sepult. Richardus filius Christo. legerd ducis eod die.
Sepult. Phillippus filius Roberti legerd armig. 12 Januarij.
Sepult. Thoma Harrison decimo quinto mensis Januarij.
Baptiz. Maria filia Wiłłmi Spoffert vicesimo septimo Januarij.
Baptiz. Richardus Risom filius Thomæ Risom 29 ffebruarij.
Sepult. [*blank*] filia Henrici Stow eod die.
Sepult. Leonardus bowne vicesimo septimo ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Elizab. filia Wiłłmi palmer ffebruarij.
Sepult. Johannes Haggard tridecimo die Marcij.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Richardi Dunkan vicesimo primo Marcij.
Sepult. Anna uxor Richardi Dunkan tertio die Marcij.

Willã: Kery Vicar: ibid.
John lillforth } Churchw.
Wiłłm Spoffett }

Page 58. 1641.

Sept. Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Browne decimo die Julij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Willmi locksmith decimo octavo Julij.
Sepult. Herbert hardy vicesimo quarto Julij.
Sepult. lawrentius filius lawrentij Skarbroughe 25 Julij.
Baptiz. Richardus filius Edwardi Hayward 23 Augusti.
Sepult. Eidem Richardus vicesimo nono Augusti.
Sepult. Soror Anthonii Rowse secundo die Septemb.
Sepul. Jana uxor Roberti Hill sexto Septembr.
Baptiz. Anna filia Christo. legard gener. ix Septemb.
Sepult. Dorithea uxor Edwardi hayward decimo septimo October.
Baptiz. Wiłłm filius Thomæ hill decimo octavo October.
Sepul. Robertus Risom vicesimo quinto die Novemb.
Conjug^{t}. Simon Rotheram et Jana Cottam vicesimo sexto Novemb.
Sepult. Ellena Asie quarto die mensis decembr.
Sepult. Catherena uxor Johannis lillfourth quinto Decemb.
Sepult. Richardus Stevenson decimo die Decemb.
Baptiz. Alicia filia Christo. Keld decimo quarto Decemb.
Baptiz. Hubbert filius Wiłłmi Smythe vicesimo sexto Decemb.
Sepult. uxor Johannis langley vicesimo octavo Decemb.
Sepult. Richardus Stevenson secundo die Januarij.
Baptiz. Maria filia Roberti hardy nono die Januarij.
Sepult. Thoma Spicer decimo nono Januarij.
Sepult. Nycola Hive tertio die mensis Marcij.
Sepult. Jenetta Jeffrason quinto die Marcij.
Baptiz. Daniell filius Danielis Skerme 22 Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar ibid.
Robt. Haiton } Churchwars.
Henry × Stow. }

* Is "Mother-in-law" meant?

1642. 1642.

Baptiz. Petrus filius Martini Marshall 31 Marcij.
Sepult. uxor Wiłłmi Kidd secundo April.
Baptiz. Anna filia Henrici Stow decimo April.
Baptiz. Martha filia Robti Clark primo Maij.
Baptiz. Daniell filius Danielis Rowley nono Maij.
Baptiz. Mergreta filia notha Mergreta Mather et Rich. Dunkan 30 Maij.
Baptiz. Brigetta filia Wiłłmi Yonge quinto die Junij.
Baptiz. [*blank*] fili Johannis hoggard dudecimo Junij.
Sepul. Johannes Clark vicesimo Julij.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Johañis Nycholson dudecimo Septemb.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Wiłłmi Middleton eod die.
Baptiz. Ellena filia georgij hardy eod die.
Baptiz. Ellena filia Robti Seaman decimo octavo Octob.

Page 59.

Baptiz. Thoma filius Simonis Rotheram vicesimo Octob.
Baptiz. Robert filius Wiłłmi Browne tricesimo November.
Anna filia Wiłłmi Spoffort vicesimo sexto Decemb.
Baptiz. Urias filius Christo Ward eod die.
Sepul. Johannes filius Roberti [*blank*].

Wiłłiã: Kery Vicar ibid.

Daniell Skerme } Churchwar.
Pill: × Johnson }

1643. 1643.

Sepult. Johannes Turner tertio die Maij.
Baptiz. Josephus filius Johañis Burdinand 22 die Junij.
Baptiz. ffrancisca filia Phillippi lilfourth decimo sexto Junij.
Sepult. Johannes fegitt vicesimo octavo die Junij.
Baptiz. Sara filia Urias wright 22 October.
Sepul. Ruth filia Nathanielis Sumpner tertio Novembr.
Sepult. uxor Radulphi Asie pochie de Cottingham quarto Novembr.
Sepult. Willm^us^ filius Danielis Rowley nono Novemb.
Sepul. filius Christopheri Ward eod die.
Sepul. Anna Stevenson quinto Decembr.
Sepul. uxor Johnson Johnson decimo primo Decemb.
Baptiz. [*blank*] filius Thomæ Risom septimo die Januarij.
Conjug. Willm^us^ Pearson et Elizabetha Browne octavo die ffebrur.
Baptiz. Willm^us^ filius henrici Stow decimo septimo marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar ibid.

Jo. Garton } gardin.
Robt. Russełłs }

1644.

Bapti. Cutbertus filius Tho. Creek decimo septimo Junij.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Spoffett decimo quarto November.
Sepult. Christo. filius mri *Chryve (?) decimo octavo Novemb.

* Christopher ? surname appears to have been omitted.

Bapt. Johannes filius Simonis Rothoram 15 Decemb.
Conjug. Robertus Turner et Brigetta Sisson 26 Septemb.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Willmi Medleton 26 Januarij.
Bapt. [*blank*] filia martini marshall 30 Januarij.
Sepult. Eod filia martini marshall tertio die ffebruarij.
Baptiz. Sara filia Thomæ Kirkhus decimo quarto ffeb^{r}.

Page 60.

Bapt. Anthonius filius bartholomei Rotheram decimo sexto ffebru.
Bapt. Brigitta filia Georij Browne vicesimo tertio ffebruarij.
Sepul. O filia Willmi pearson vicesimo secundo ffebruarij.
Sepult. O filia Thomæ Kirkhus vicesimo quarto ffebruar.
Baptiz. Anna filia Roberti Hill nono die Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Chr. Seaman } Churchw.
Tho. Broughe }

1645. 1645.

Sepult. Vidua Smithson quinto die Aprilis.
Sepult. O filius Roberti Clark septimo die Aprill.
Sepult. Vidua Sissons vicesimo tertio Aprilis.
Sepult. Johannes Blaston gener. sexto Maij.
Sepul. Elizabetha filia Willmi Turner vicesimo septimo Maij.
Sepul. Mergretta uxor Petri Stow tertio Junij.
Sepul. ffranciscus Creeke decimo Junij.
Sepult. Willm^{us} Isaac decimo tertio Junij.
Sepul. Puer Willmi Ringrose decimo sexto die Junij.
Baptiz. Samuel filius Uriæ Wryght vicesimo octavo Augus.
Conjug^{t}. Rob^{us} Isaacke & ffrancisca lillfourth quarto Septemb.
Conjug.^{t} Johañes hocker (?) et ffrancisca Asie sep^{timo} die Decemb.
Baptiz. Anna filia Christor. legard gener. primo die Januarij.
Sepult. eod Anna fuit Sepult. tertio Janrij.
Congt. Thoma Stevenson et Maria Browne tertio die Januarij.
Sepult. Quaedam pauper Mulier eodem die sepulta fuit.
Congat. Bartholemeus Ro[th]eram et Elizb. Clippendale decimo Marcij.

Williã: Kery, Vicar: ibid.
Joh. Gaiton } Church
Robt. Russells } ward.

1646.

Conjug^{t}. Willmus Penson et Anna Clarke decimo nono Maij.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Willmi Pearson 16 die Augusti.
Baptiz. [*blank*] martini marshall eod die.
Sepult. uxor Robert Seaman Septimo October.
Conjugt. [*blank*] et [*blank*] octavo die Octobr.
Baptiz. Henry filius Henrici Stow vicesimo quinto Octob.
Baptiz. Mergretta filia Robti Russells primo die Novemb.
Baptiz. Jana filia Roberti Risom decimo quinto Novemb.
Conjugt. laurentius Clarke et [*blank*] 23 Novemb.

Baptiz. Thoma Kirkhas filius Thomi Kirkhas quinto ffebruarij.
Sepult. Jana filia Roƀti Risom sexto die December.

Page 61.

Conjug. Robertus Eliott et Eliza Bell 17 die Decembr.
Conjugt. Christopherus Akam et Maria Sumptner 8 December.
Sepultus. [*blank*] fili Xpopheri legard generosus 23 Januarij.
Bapti. Anna filia Roberti Isaac vicesimo quarto Januarij.
Conjug. Thoma Atley et Graciana Watterman quarto Marcij.
Baptiz. Jana filia Thomæ Risom octavo die Marcij.
Sepul. eadem Jana nono die Marcij.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Geo: Hardy } Churchw.
Jo: Hocker }

1647. 1647.

Baptiz. Johanes filius Johãnis Cootes 4° Aprilis.
Sepult. Cutbertus filius Thomi Wardale nono April.
Sepul. Willmus hoggard undecimo die Junij.
Baptiz. Anna filia [*blank*] decimo tertio Junij.
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Wrigh eodem die.
Sepult. Mergeria Isaac septimo die Septembris.
Baptizat. Johannes filius Willmi Spofford vicesimo September.
Baptizat. Rachell filia [*blank*] advenæ nata in Swanland 3° octob.
Bapt. ffrancisca filia Thomæ Brough decimo octob.
Bapt. Jeremias filius Roberti Hill eodem ibid.
Bapt. Marca filia Johãnis Hill eodem ibid.
Bapt. Elena filia Roberti Hardy decimo quarto die Novemb.
Baptiz. Anthonius filius Guilivs Jervis vicesimo quinto die Novemƀ.
Baptizt. Willimus filius Christopheri Akam primo die Decemƀ.
Sepultus. Willimus Akam tertio die Decemƀ.
Sepul. Elizabetha Baites quarto die Decemƀris.
Sepult. William Walker quinto die Decembris.
Baptizat. Margareta filia Roberti Turner duodecimo die Decemƀ.
Baptizat. Guelielmus filius Gulielmi Middleton decimo nono Decemƀ.
Conjugat. Robertus Moore et Rosimunda Morley vicesimo iido die Decemƀ.
Conjugat. Launclottus Lonley et Patience [*blank*] vicesimo 7° die Decemƀ.
Baptizat. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Coolson secundo die Januarij.
Baptizat. Jana filia Johannis Nicholson parochia de Cottingham quarto die ffebruarij.
Sepultus. ffranciscus Sisson Octavo die ffebruarij.
Baptizat. Johannes filius Roberti Risom decimo 3to die ffebruarij.
Sepultus. Richardus Duncombe parochia de Cottingham 24to ffebruarij.
Baptizat. Johannes filius Guelielmi Kirkas vicesimo 7mo ffebruarij.
Baptizat. Johannes filius Thomæ Gayton primo die Martij.

Sepult^{us}. Johannes filius Thomæ Gayton decimo nono die Martij.
Sepult^{us}. Jana filia Thomæ Asie vicesimo die Martij.

Williã : Kery Vicar.
Tho : Shacleton } churchw.
Tho : Asie }

Page 62. 1648.

Conjug^{t}. Jacobus Haiton et Anna Kery 24 die Maij.
Sepult. Jana filia Roberti legard armiger 24 Junij.
Sepult. Mercia Hardy decimo sexto die Junij.
Bapt. Johannes filius Robti Todd bapt. vicesimo 1° die Julii.
Sepult. Anna filia Willmi palmer pichie de Cottingham quinto Aug.
Baptiz. Tymotheus filius Petri Asie septimo die Augusti.
Sepult. Juliana Thorp vicesimo nono Septembr.
Sepult. Willmus Stevenson decimo sexto Octobr.
Conjugat. Tho : Bacon et Elizab : Mason vicesimo tertio Novemb.
Baptiza. Abrahamus filius Johannis dauson decimo octavo Novemb.
Sepult. O Infans Robert Clark quarto die Decembr.
Sepult. uxor ejusdem Robert quinto die Decemb.
Sepult. Mergretta Garthorn undecimo Decemb.
Baptiz. Agnes filia Thomæ Brocklebank decimo septimo Decemb.
Sepult. puer filius Roberti huland vicesimo sexto Decemb.
Baptiz. Grace filia Danielis Rowley 27 Decemb.
Baptiza. filius nothus agnetis Race ultimo Decemb.
Sepult. Willm^{us} Spence primo die Januarij.
Baptizat. Agnetes filia Xpopheri Acam septimo Januarij.
Sepult^{us}. Daniel Rowley nono die Januarij.
Sepult^{us}. Robert^{us} legard armiger decimo sexto Januarij.
Baptiz. Agnes filia Danielis Cowley vicesimo Januarij.
Sepult. Puer Bartholomei Rotheram vicesimo septimo Januarij.
Baptizat. Phillippus filius Phillippi Seaman 28 : Januarij.
Conjugat. Thoma Skarbroughe et Dorithea heslewood primo ffebruarij.
Sepult. Uxor Thomæ Jackson pochie Hessle 17° ffebru.
Sepult^{us}. O : Roberti Russell eodem die.
Baptiz^{us}. Tho : filius Thomæ Holmes pochie Cottingham eod die.
Baptiz. Maria filia Willmi Smyth pochie Cottingham 25 ffebru.
Baptiza. ffranciscus filius Roberti Watson poch : Hesle 4 Marcij.
Sepult^{u}. Maria filia Willmi Smyth pochie Cottingham 10 : Marcij.
Sepult. Tho Brocklebank pochie Hessle decimo quinto Mar.

Williã : Kery Vicar.
Robt. Seman } gards :
Nicol. Awman }

1649.

Baptiz. Johannes Caly pochie Cottingham ultimo Marcij.
Sepult. uxor [*blank*] eodem die
Baptiz. Jana filia Richardi Mychell 22 April.
Baptiza. Thoma filius Thomæ Gaiton 26 April.
Conjuga. Kery Pickeringe et Sara Asie 12° Maij.

Sepult^us^. Robertus Wardale quarto Maij.
Sepultus. . . . filia Robti legerd 14° day of June 1649.

Page 63. Anno 1649.

Sepul. uxor Hugonis norman decimo die Augusti.
Baptiz. Harbertus filius Johannis Hill primo Septembris.
Baptiza. Sara filia Martini Marshall 14° Octobr.
Conjugat. Hugo Norman et Anna loppam primo Novemb.
Baptizt. Maria et Sara filiæ Georgij Hardy 18° die Nov.
Conjugt. Phillippus Callis et [*blank*] 20 die Novemb.
Baptiza. Jana filia Wiłłmi Pearson 25 die Novemb.
Conjugt. Martinus Beane et Cathtrena Dixon decimo septimo Jan.
Sepult^us^. Nicolaa Awman decimo octavo die Januarij.
Sepultus. Richardus Stevenson filius Richardi Stevenson 27 Jan.
Conjugat. Robertus Walker et Elizabetha Watterman 29 Januarij.
Sepult. Margereta Skales quinto die ffebruarij.
baptizat. Maria filia Johannis Willson 3 ffebruarij.
Bapt. Sara filia Bartholomei Rotheram decimo Marcij.
Baptiz. Hannah filia Thomæ Skarbroughe eod die.

Williã: Kery Vicar.
Nicholas Almond mort. } gar.
Richard Huggill } eliæ.

Anno Domi 1650.

Bapt. Maria filia Roberti Turner vicesimo octavo die Aprilis.
Bapt. Johañes filius Petri Asie eodem die.
Bapt. Maria filia Thomæ Coleson eodem die.
Sepult. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Coleson vicesimo nono die Apri.
Sepult. uxor Race decimo sexto die Maij.
Sepult. Isabella filia Christopheri Bell paroch. Hessle vicesimo Maij.
Sepult. Robertus Eliett paroch: Hessle vicesimo 4° die Maij.
Bapt. Johañes filia Gulielmi Todd vicesimo 5to die Maij.
Bapt. Johannes filius Roberti Eliett paroch: Hessle vicesmo 6° Maij.
Bapt. Jana filia Gulielmi Spofferd Secundo die Junij.
Sepult. Christopher Bell poch: de Hessle decimo tertio die Junij.
Sepult. vidua Richardson decimo nono die Junij.
Sepult. Gulielmus Kery vicarius hujus parochiæ* } vicesimo secundo die Septemb.
Bapt. Robertus Legard filius Roberti Legard decimo quinto die Augusti.
Bapt. Maria filia Richardi Michell decimo octavo die Augusti.
Sepult. Margret Smith pochia de Cottingham vicesimo quinto Augusti.
Sepult. William Avis quinto die Septembris.
Bapt. Thomas filius Willimi Toll vicesimo nono die Septembris.
Bapt. ffrancisca Stow filia Henrici Stow Sexto die Octobris.

* "Mem: that Mr. Kery was Vicar about 53 years." [The Register is not signed after Rev. W. Kery's death till 1680.]

Bapt. Margret filia Willimi Waddingam pochia de Hessle sexto die Octob.

Sepult. Johis Thornton filius Johi Thornton tricesimo die Octobris.

Page 64. Anno Domini 1650.

Conjugat. Willimus Wallis et Maria Bates parochia de Hessle.

Conjugat. Willimus Jackson et Ann Baylie pochia de Hessle quinto die Dec.

Bapt. Margret filia Thomæ Brough octavo die Decemb.

Conjugat. Willimus Addison et Elizab: Sanderson duodecimo die Decemb.

Bapt. Anna filia Thomæ Attley vicesimo nono die December.

Sepult. Elizab filia Thomæ Gayton contionatoris* vicesimo tertio die Januarij.

Bapt. Christoph: filius Kery Pickeringe 2do die Martij.

Bapt. Cornelius filius Robti Risom eod. die.

Sepult. Tho: Scarbrough tertio die Martij.

Sepult. Anthony Rouse primo die Martij.

Sepult. Gulielmus Browne vicesimo tertio ffeb.

Sepult. Anna filia Gulielmi Palmer decimo qto ffeb.

Bapt. Maria filia Christopheri Walker nono die Martij.

Sepult. Ales Wright ye daughter of Urias Wright decimo tertio Martij.

Sepult. the child of John Baytes of Anlabie decimo sexto die Martij.

Sepult. Lawrence Scerbrough vicesimo secundo die Martij.

Sepult. Elizabetha Seaman vicesimo quarto die Martij.

Sepult. Chr Pickeringe vicesimo secundo die Martij.

Bapt. Marcus filius Marci Clarke decimo oct. Martij.

Bapt. Hanna filia Johañis Jefferson pochia de Hessell eod. die.

Sepult. Maria uxor Robti Clarke vicesimo tertio die Martij.

Bapt. Gulielmus filius Tho: Brocklebank de Anlabie vicesimo tertio die Martij.

Sepult. John Jefferson de Anlaby pochia de Hessell.

Sepult. Gulielm. Lilforth.

Baptizatus. Robt. filius Roberti Legard octavo die Augusti 1650.

Anno Domini 1651.

Sepult. ffrancessca Wright vicessimo quinto Aprilis.

Sepult. Gulielm. Winns vulgo nominatus tertio die Maij.

Sepult. Margareta uxor Gulielm. Smith decimo quinto die Junij.

Sepult. Brigida uxor Robti Wilcocke secundo die Jul.

Sepult. Edwardus Tompson August quinto die.

Bapt. Thomas filius Jacobi et Anna Hayton vicessimo die Augusti.

Conjugat. Robt. Walker et Elizab. Waterman vicessimo secundo die August.

Sepult. Maria uxor Johannes Coates vicessimo Septimo die Augusti.

Sepult. Robertus filius Roberti Legard 2 do. die Septembris 1651.

* *i.e.*, verbi Divini "Preacher of the Divine Word." See 1652, 1654 and 1657.

Sepult. Maria uxor Christoph. Legard Armig. vicessimo octavo die Octob.
Sepult. Gratianus Waterman vicessimo septimo die Novemb.
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Guilielli et Elizab. peirson septimo die Decemb.
Baptiz. Johannes Cawood filius Johañ et Isabellæ Cawood vicess° primo die Decemb.
Bapt. Maria filia Thomæ et Janæ Vessey vicessi octavo die Decemb.
Bapt. Maria filia Wil et Elizab. Addisons 4 die Januarij.

Page 65. Anno Domini 1652.

Sepult. Christopher Pickeringe quarto Aprilis vel Juxta.
Sepult. Hannalla uxor Thomæ Colson tertio die Aprilis.
Sepult. Margareta Scales decimo die Aprilis.
Bapt. filius Samuelis Bell tertio die Maij.
Sepult. Urias Wright tertio die Augusti.
Sepult. Hannalla Walse quarto die Septembr.
Conjug^t. James Brocklebanke et Margareta Hoggard decimo die Augusti.
Bapt. Robtus Legard filius Robti Legard generosi decimo sexto die Augusti.
Bapt. Elizab. filia Elizab. Walker Novemb. decimo quinto.
Bapt. Richardus filius Johis Nicholson eod. die.
Sepul. Robtus Legard filius Robti Legard nono die Novemb
Conjug^t. Johannes Jefferson et Helena Scarbrough quinto die Novemb.
Bapt. Anna filia Thomæ Gayton verbi Divini contionatoris decimo octavo Novemb.
Bapt. Tho. Burstall [filius] Guyliel et Annæ Burstall vicesimo 5 Novemb.
Bapt. Maria Rotheram filia Barthol. Rotheram decimo Decemb.
Conjug. Robt. Norburne et Maria Anderson vicessimo die Decemb.
Bapt. Juliana filia Kery et Sara Pickeringe vicesso ffeb.
Bapt. Edward filius Martini et Sara Marshall eod. die.
Sepult. ffranciscus Asslett vicessimo primo die ffeb.
Bapt. Brigida filia Caroli et Theophilæ Legard generosi vicesso 2° ffeb.
Conjug. Thomas Carell and Mary Byfeild primo die Martij.
Conjug. Richard Norasen et Elizab. Tompson vicessimo die Martij.

1653.

Bapt. Gulielmus filius Hugonis et Anna Norman decimo quinto die Maij.
Baptizatus. Carolus filius Roberti Legard quarto die 8tobris 1653.
Sepult. John Scales Jan. vicessimo tertio.
Bapt. Jacobus filius Jacobi et Julianæ Hewland ffeb. decimo sexto.
Bapt. Willia. Spofford's child decimo septimo Martij.
Sepult. Anna uxor Johannes Alford vicesimo septimo Martij.
Bapt. *Margrett filia George Hardy Martii vicesimo.

* This in the original is struck through.

Bapt. *Thoma filius Thomæ Stevenson vicesimo primo die Martij.
Sepult. *Thoma Stevenson decimo sexto die Aprilis.
Sepult. *Isabella Cawood vicesimo die Aprilis.

Anno Dom. 1654.

Sepult. Margareta Bygod Aprilis primo die.
Bapt. Maria filia Robti Hill primo die Aprilis.
Bapt. Maria filia Thomæ Stevenson Aprilis tertio die.
Baptiz. Elizab. filia Magistri Morton concionatoris decimo quinto die Aprilis.
Baptiz. Christoph: filius Christophi Walker decimo septimo die Aprilis.
Sepult. Jana filia Philippi et Janæ Johnson vicessimo septimo die Maij.
Bapti. Maria filia Johannis Dauson tricesimo die Julij.
Bapti. Elizab. filia Nicholai Langhorne tertio die August.
Bapt. Maria filia Christopheri Acam nono die August.

Page 66.

. . . Jana filia Robti Risom septimo die October.
Bapt. Anna filia Gulielmi Benson eodem die.
Bapt. Robtus filius Roberti Norburne quarto die Novemb.
Conjug. Mallery Legard Gen. et Katherina ffleamer septimo die Novemb.
Conjug. Thomas Colson et ffrancesca Kirkhouse decimo die Novemb.
Sepult. Thomas Stevenson octavo die Decemb.
Sepult. Bartholemew Rotheram undecimo die Decemb.
Bapt. Elizab: filia Newark Wood decimo secundo die Decemb.
Sepult. John Goforth decimo tertio die Decemb.
Bapt. Abraham filius Gulielmi Hornsey primo die ffeb^{r}.

Anno Dom. 1655.

Sepult. Maria filia Robti Clarke tricessimo die Martij.
Bapt. Jana filia Martini Marshall decimo die Aprilis.
Sepult. Edwardus filius Thomæ Robinson primo die Maij.
Bapt. Anna filia Robt Wardaile octob. primo die.
Sepult. Anna Waterman quinto die Novemb.
Sepult. ffrancessca Sisson septimo die Decemb.
Sepult. Margareta Middleton tertio die Janu.
Bapt. Jacobus filius Jacobi Brocklebanke sexto die ffeb.

Anno Dom̃ 1656.

Bapt. Jacobus filius Gaulteri Collinson vicessimo sept. die Aprilis.
Bapt. Ruth filia Robti Scales vicessimo quinto die Maij.
Bapt. Ruth filia Robti Mash primo die Junij.
Sepult. Henricus filius Philippi Elyatt sexto die Junij.
Sepult. Alicia filia Christopheri Tompson decimo die Junij.
Bapt. Anna filia Jacobi Hewland decimo quarto die Junij.
Sepult. Johannes filius Robti Hill septimo die Augusti.

* These in original are struck through.

Conjug. Christopherus Tompson et Margareta Crosse decimo septimo die Augusti.
Sepult. Vidua Comin vicessimo quinto die August.
Bapt. Maria filia Gulielmi Addison vicessimo vicessimo sexto die Aug:
Sepult. Gulielmus Toll: undecimo die Sept.
Sepult. Hanna Sumpner decimo secundo die Sept.
Sepult. Robt. Nicholson decimo tertio die Sept.
Sepult. Anna filia Guylielmi Spofford decimo quarto die Sept.
Bapt. Philippus filius Robt. ffawcett Octob. decimo octavo die.
Bapt. Lawrentius filius Johannis Brereham eod die.
Sepult. Anna uxor Richardi Parker secundo die Novemb.
Conjugt. Richardus Parker et Jana Newton decimo nono die Decemb.
Sepult. Peter Marshall vicessimo tertio die Decemb.
Sepult. Guylielmus Bell vicessimo sexto die Decemb.
Sepult. Sara filia Martini Marshall ffeb: decimo tertio.
Sepult. Elizab: filia Robti Sparke sexto die Martij.
Sepult. Robtus Hayton decimo octavo die Martij.

Anno Dom̃: 1657.

Conjug. Gulielmus Sowden et Sara Kidd quinto die Aprilis.
Bapt. Matteus filius Robti Legard Generã: Aprił tricessimo die.
Bapt. Margareta filia Guylielmus Middleton decimo septimo die Aprilis.

Page 67.

Bapt. Antonius filius Thomæ Brough septimo die Junij.
Sepult. Ellen filia Kery Pickering decimo octavo die Junij.
Sepult. Maria filia Guylielmi Addison vicessimo sexto die Junij.
Sepult. Isabell Bawton vicessimo nono die Junij.
Sepult. Johannes Sumpner decimo sexto die Julij.
Bapt. Petrus filius Robti Wilcocke sexto die Augu:
Bapt. Thomas filius Thomæ Risom decimo tertio Aug.
Sepult. Elizab filia Guyliel Spofford decimo quarto die Aug.
Bapt. John filius Joha Turner quarto die Octob:
Bapt. Anno filia Thomæ Earle eodem die.
Sepult. Guyli: Wilcocke nono die Octob.
Sepult. Jana uxor Richardi Parker octo: 21.
Bapt. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Gayton concionat: vicessimo secundo die Octob:
Bapt. Elizab filia Richardi Parker vicessimo quarto die Octob.
Sepult. Sara filia Georgij Hardy eodem die.
Sepult. Anna Clarke vicessimo octavo die Octob.
Sepult. Ruth filia Jenneta Scales Octob. vicessimo nono die.
Sepult. Jana filia Robti Legard Generos: Novemb Secundo die.
Conjug. Thomas Wilkinson et Juliana Browne Novemb. decimo.
Bapt. Margaret filia Christoph: Acam Novemb: decimo secundo.
Sepult. Jana filia Elizab: pearson Novemb decimo tertio.
Conjug. Henry Robinson et Elizab: Rogers Novemb vicessimo.
Sepult. Christoph: Seaman eod die.
Sepult. Vidua Hardy Novemb vicessimo primo.

Bapt. Gualter filius Guylielmi Bvrstall Novembr vicessimo 2do.
Bapt. Jana filia Gualteri Coop Decemb : decimo.
Conjug. Daniell Ringrose et Elizab leighton Decemb decimo.
Bapt. Thomas filius Robti Wardaile ffeb : quinto die.
Sepult. Constance Robinson septimo die Martij.

Anno Dom : 1658.

Sepult. Johannes Gayton Gen : vicessimo sexto die Martij.
Conjug. Richard parker et Isabella Lyan Aprilis secundo.
Sepult. Robtus filius Math. Milner Aprilis decimo.
Sepult. Richardus Clarke Aprilis vicessimo secundo.
Bapt. Thomas filius Johannis Bursey Maij primo.
Bapt. Guyl : filius Guylielmi Hornsey Maij Septimo.
Sepult. Elizab Stow Maij decimo secundo.
Sepult. Elizab. Jefferson Maij decimo tertio.
Bapt. Samuel filius Thomæ Coulson Maij decimo sexto.
Sepult. Guylielmus Stevenson Maij decimo septimo.
Sepult. Guylielmus Smith Junij decimo.
Sepult. Jana Westaby Julij secundo.
Bapt. Sara filia Guylielmi Sowden : Julij decimo secundo.
Sepult. Thomas Hewland August : primo.
Sepult. Guylielmus palmer Septemb tertio.
Conjug. Robtus Sisson et Margareta Goddard Decemb vicessimo primo.
Sepult. Johannes Hooker Januarij secundo die.
Sepult. Martinus Marshall ffeb. decimo septimo.

Page 68. [1659.]

Sepult. Mrs Elizab Batelar uxor Mri Ewardi Batelar decimo quinto Maij.
Sepult. Anna filia Thomæ Gayton vicessimo octavo die Junij.
Conjugat. Joseph Barks et Elizab Todd vicessimo primo die Octobris.
Bapt. ffrancesca filia Robti Legard generos vicessimo secundo die Octob.
Conjugat. Willia Todd et Elizab Dauson vicessimo septimo Novemb.
Conjugat. Nathaniels Sumpner et ffrancesca Hooker vicessimo nono Decemb.
Sepult. Robtus Wilcocke decimo die ffeb.
Bapt. Thomas filius Danielis et Elizab Ringrose decimo quinto die ffeb.
Conjugat. Edward Catlin et Susanna Nixon tertio die Martij.
Sepult. Thomas filius Robti Wardaile vicessimo Martij.
Conjugat. Rogerus Hayton et Anna Bultock vicessimo tertio die Martij.
Sepult. Thomas Robinson vicessimo quarto die Martij.
Bapt. Elizab filia Jacobi et Annæ ffeild vicessimo quinto die Martij.

Anno Dom 1660.

Bapt. Arthurus filius Guilielmi Carre nono die Aprilis.
Bapt. Anna filia Newarke Wood vicessimo die Aprilis.
Conjugt. Johannes Wilson et Elizab potter primo die Maij.

Bapt. Maria filia Henrici Robinson decimo quinto die Maij.
Bapt. Anna filia Jacobi Hewland vicessimo secundo die Maij.
Bapt. Katharina filia Jacobi Brocklebank decimo Junij.
Sepult. [*blank*] filia Guylielmi Middleton decimo sexto Junij.
Sepult. Catherina pickering vicessimo die Julij.
Bapt. ffrancessca filia Nicholai Langhorne decimo die August.
Sepult. uxor Richardi Parker septimo die Septembris.
Bapt. Guyłiel filius Guylielmi Todd Octob. tertio die.
Bapt. John filius Josephi Barks eode die.
Sepult. Maria Sumpnor decimo sexto die Octobris.
Sepult. John Kery Cleric. quarto die Novemb.
Bapt. Maria filia Robti Wardaile decimo die Decemb.
Bapt. Jana filia Gaulteri Collinson decimo tertio die Decemb.
Bapt. Thomas filius Rogeri Hayton nono die Januarij.
Bapt. Sara filia Christopheri Akam octavo die ffeb.
Bapt. Anna filia Guylielmi Stevenson dudecimo die ffeb.
Bapt. Elizab filia Jacobi ffield decimo die Maij.
Sepult. Sara Wright vicessimo tertio die Martij.
Bapt. Margareta filia Johannis Breareham decimo quinto die Martij.

Anno Dom 1661.

Bapt. Maria filia Johannis ffugell Aprilis octavo die.
Bapt. Thomas filius Jacobi Hewland nono die Aprilis.
Sepult. ffrancessa Langhorne quinto die Maij.
Bapt. Guyłiel. filius Guyłiel : Bvrstall septimo die Maij.
Sepult. Guylielmus Middleton tertio die Junij.
Conjugat. Guylielmus Clarke et Alicia Thornton vicessimo secundo Junij.
Conjugat. Johannes Bealby et Elizab Seaman vicessimo q^to^ Junij.
Bapt. Jana filia Guyliel : Stevenson Julij octavo.
Sepult. Robtus Asslett decimo die Julij.
Sepult. Guylielmus Bvrstall septimo die August.

Page 69.

Sepult. Margareta filia Johannis Brereham vicessimo Octob :
Sepult. Anna Asslett, vidua, vicessimo Octob.
Conjugat. Johannes Wilson et Elizab. Turner decimo die Novem.
Bapt. Christopherus filius Christopheri Acam vicessimo octavo Novem.
Bapt. Elizab filia Robte Wardaile Januarij quinto.
Sepult. Gułiełm. Turner decimo quinto Januarij.
Bapt. Jana Ringrose bapt. ffebruarij octa : die.
Bapt. Margareta filia Johannis Bealby ffeb : vicessimo secundo.
Bapt. Edwardus Clarke filius Guyliel : Clarke martij vicessimo q^to^.

Anno Dom 1662.

Conjugat. James Rowley et Elizab Hewland vicessimo sexto Martij.
Bapt. Johañes filius Johañis Wilson vicessimo Junij.
Bapt. Rogerus filius Guylielmi Sowden Augusti tertio.
Sepult. Ewardus Stapleton Septemb. tertio.

Sepult. Elizab̄ Rotheram Sept : decimo die.
Conjugat. Henry Gayton et Margareta Gayton Decemb̄ undecimo.
Sepult. Isabella Brereham Decemb. decimo tertio.
Sepult. Lawrentius Clarke Decemb̄ decimo octavo.
Sepult. Robtus Clarke Decemb̄ vicessimo secundo.
Sepult. Guylieł Hewland filius Jacobi Hewland Jan : secundo.
Sepult. Margareta Middleton Jan : octavo.
Sepult. Margareta Hoggard Jan : vicessimo.
Sepult. Marmaducus Curtis ffeb : sexto.
Sepult. Johannes Coats ffeb : decimo.
Sepult. Margeria Wilson ffeb : vicessimo.

N.B.—After this year all entries in Latin end and again a new handwriting.

Christninges.

Anno Dom̄ 1663.

Bapt. Mary the daughter of Nicholas Langhorne march vicessimo nono.
Margret Crake daughter of Willm : bap : ye 7th of June.
Elizabeth Tompson daughter of Edward : bap : 19th of July.
John Ringrose son of Daniell bap : 29 of November.
Anne ffawcett daughter of John bap : 3 January.
Mary Bealby daughter of John bap : 11 of January.
Ruth Wilson daughter of John bap : 18 January.
Elizabeth Hewland daughter of James bap : eode die viz. 18 January.
Elizabeth ffugill daughter of m^r John ffugill was baptized ye 17th Jan.

[*Four lines follow, the first of each are illegible*]--

. . . . . placed upon
. . . . . unpublished who came but he
. . . . . who did carefully set down ye names of
. . . . . when having ye register book

1700.
1662.

[Note.]—The drift of this entry appears to be that the entries from 1662 to 1700 were "carefully set down" by some person whose name is undecipherable on account of an obliteration, which appears to have been done wilfully.

Buryall.

Page 70. 1663.

ffrances Langhorne wife of Nicholas buryed July 3^t.
Elizabeth Wardall daughter of Robt. buryed July 4^t.
Ellen Kirkhouse buryed 12 of July.
Christopher Akam son of Christoph̄ August 1 buryed.
Hannah Wood daughter of Newark August 14^t.
Brian Richardson 25^t of October.
Ann ye wife of Newarke Wood buryed 24^t November.
Mary ye daughter of Jo. Bealby Jan^ry ye 12.
Robt. Risom buryed ye 12 of March.

Christnings An° Dom^i 1664. Marryages & buryalls.

A base begotten child of Willia : pawmer named Willy bap. . . . March.

John Wright of Willerby buryed the second day of May.
John Gibson & Anna Robinson marryed ye 4^{t} of May.
Margret Clerke of Willerby buryed ye 20^{t} day of May.
Willm pawmer son of W^{m} buryed ye 30^{t} day of March.
Mary ye daughter of John Brẽarm̃ of Anlaby baptized 22^{t} May.
Christopher Akam son of Christopher was baptized ye 5^{t} of June.
ffrances Wardall daughter of Robert baptized ye same day.
Christopher Akam son of Christoph^{r} was buryed ye 5^{t} June.
ffrances Wardall daughter of Robert buryed ye 18^{t} June.
A still borne child of Joseph Hogheards buryed ye 7^{t} August.
Mary Best daughter of John baptized ye 4^{t} day of September.
Richard Wiles of Anlaby buryed ye 22^{t} of September.
John Hall of Kirk Elley buryed ye 23^{t} of September.
William Swindale who stabbed himselfe in two places in his left side & after y^{t} drowned himselfe in ye dale-well ye 4 day of November, was buryed in ye field ye 5^{t} day of November 1664.
Naomi Langhorne daughter of Nicholas baptized ye tenth day of November.

1664.

Anne Burne daughter of Thomas of West elley bap : 3^{t} Novem̃b.
John Bealby son of John Bealby of Swanland bap : 4^{t} of January.
Nicholas Langhorne was buryed ye 1^{t} day of January.
Margret Towle (widdow) buryed ye 3^{t} day of ffebruary.
Christopher ye son of Anthony Carlin bap : ye 19^{t} of ffebruary.
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Kirke bap : 21 of ffebruary.
Newwarke ye son of Newwarke wood bap : 25^{t} day of ffebruary.
William Smith ye son of Willm̃ buryed ye 7^{t} of March.
Thomas Wardall ye son of Thomas bap : ye 15^{t} of March.
Elias Cowper son of Walter bap : ye 16^{t} of March.
William Smith of Anlaby buryed y^{o} 22^{t} of March.

Page 71. Anno Dõi 1665.

Grace Clarke daughter of William baptized y^{e} . . of March.
Mary Heaton daughter of Roger bap. ye 6th of Aprill.
Elizabeth Wilcocke buryed ye 10^{t} day of Aprill.
Widdow Ringrose (Margaret) buryed ye 12^{t} of Aprill.
Thomas Acklam buryed ye 6^{t} day of May.
Anne Sympson daughter of Edward baptized ye 15^{t} of May.
Thomas fferrens & Briget Skurm marryed ye 16^{t} of May.
John Dowe & . . . marryed ye 12 of May.
William Wilkinson & Margaret Milner marryed ye 30^{t} of May.
Thomas Watson & ffrances Robinson marryed ye 11^{t} of June.
Robert Jackson & Hannah ffinley marryed ye 10^{t} of July.
ffrances ye wife of Mr Nathaniell Simpson buryed 17th of July.
Samuell Kidd ye son of Samuell baptyed ye 2^{t} day of August.
Anthony Carlin of Wolferton buryed ye 2^{t} day of August.
Anthony Barnett & Kath. punderson married the 3rd day of August.
Anthony . . . of Willerby buryed ye 17^{t} day of August.
John Holderness & Ann Jackson marryed ye 4^{t} of September.
Sarah ye daughter of Robert Wardall baptized ye 10^{t} of September.

Thomas ye son of William Crake baptized ye 28^t^ of September.
Margery ye daughter of William Stephenson baptized ye same day.
. . . . daughter of Joseph Hogheard baptized ye 15th of October.
John ye sonne of Christopher Akam baptized ye 2^d^ of November.
Robert ye son of Sanuell Kidd buried ye 18^t^ of November.
Wiłłm Giles & Jane Michaell maryed ye 20^t^ of November.
Christopher Richardson & Hester Rowley married . . . November.
George Hardy buryed ye 4^t^ day of December.
Robert Todd & Sarah Harpham marryed ye 15^t^ of December.
Lois daughter of John Wilson baptized ye 21^t^ of December.
A still-born child of James Rowley buryed ye 31^t^ of December.
Elizabeth Richardson buryed ye 24^t^ day of January.
Isabell daughter of Edward Tompson baptized ye 4^t^ ffebruary.
Anne ye daughter of Henry Robinson baptized ye 18^t^ of ffebruary.
Ann ye daughter of William Addison baptized ye 21^t^ of ffebruary.
Robert ye son of Mr John Ellerker baptized ye 15^t^ day of ffebruary.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Stepħenson baptized ye 25^t^ of ffebruary.
Margrett ye daughter of Robert Ringrose baptized ye 1^t^ of March.
Anne ye daughter of John Holdernes baptized ye 22^t^ of March.

Año Dõi 1666.

A still borne child of Thcmas Asye buryed ye 27^t^ of March 1666.
Robt. ffawcet buryed ye second day of April 1666.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Watson baptized ye 16^t^ of Aprill.
William ye son of Daniell Ringrose baptized 26^t^ of Aprill.
Richard Clarke & Jane Hoggdesion marryed ye 7th of May.
Isabell Hogheard buryed ye 11th of May.
John Wood & Mary Gray marryed ye 15^t^ day of May.
John Baites of Anlaby buryed ye 9th day of May.
[*blank*] ye wife of Richard . . . buryed y^e^ . . . May.
Widow Bell of Wolferton buryed y^e^ . . . June.
Elizabeth Crake daughter of ffrancis buryed y^e^ . . . June.
. . . Son of . . . baptized ye 2^t^ of July.
. . . Son of John ffawcet bap^t^ ye 15^t^ of July.

Page 72. 1666. 1666.

Benjamin Dalton & Ruth Colson marry^d^ 2^d^ of August.
Daniel Thompson & Elizabeth Raikes marryed ye 29^t^ of August.
Tabitha ye daughter of Mr John ffugill baptized ye 6^t^ day of September.
Mr^is^ Margrett Gaiton (widdow) buryed ye 6th day of October.
Anne ye daughter of Willim Addison buryed ye 9^t^ day of October.
Mary ye daughter of Christopher Richardson baptized ye 31 October.
Daniel Hoare Gent^l^ & Mrs Mary Tompson marryed ye 9^t^ of November.
Mr Nathaniel Sumpner buryed ye 5 day of January.
ye child of Henry Holmes (unbaptised) buryed ye 10th of January.
James & Thomas Sons of James Rowley baptized . . . of ffebruary.
Thomas ye Son of James Rowley buryed ye 22nd of ffebruary.
Christopher Hawkswell & ffrances Pease marryed ye 7th of ffebruary.

John Thompson & Alice Smith marryed ye 11th of ffebruary.
Robert Coulson buryed ye sixth day of March.
Thomas Sisson buryed ye ninth day of March.
Anne Russells buryed ye same day.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Jeneson buryed ye 10^{t} of March.
Christopher ye son of James Heuland baptized ye 21^{t} of March.
Edward Hobson buryed ye 21st day of March ffñng [?] 1666.

Anno doi. 1667.

John ye Sonne of John Wood baptized ye 3^{d} day of Aprill.
Roger Heaton buryed ye fourth day of Aprill.
Sarah ye daughter of William Sowden baptized ye 8 of Aprill.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Brearum bap. 14^{t} of Aprill.
William ye sonne of John Bealby baptized ye 17^{t} day of Aprill.
Mr Christopher Wright buryed ye 29th day of Aprill.
Robert ye sonne of Robert Wardell baptized ye first day of May.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Risom buryed y^{e} . . . of May.
George Mawson & ffrances Boyes marryed ye 8^{t} day of May.
Thomas Gray & Jane Eglestone marryed ye 9th day of May.
Isabell ye wife of Robert Hill buryed ye 9^{t} day of May.
Thomas Galland & Margret Wilkinson marryed 4^{t} July.
Sarah ye daughter of Willm Sowden buryed ye 9^{t} of July.
Mary peacocke buryed ye 9th day of July.
Catherin Brocklebanke (widdow) buryed 24th July.
Richard Ashton & Anne Hairdman marryed . . . of August.
Elizabeth ye wife of John Pennington buryed . . . of August.
A still borne child of Newwarke Wood buryed 6^{t} August.
Sarah ye daughter of Christopher Akam buryed same day.
ffrancis ye son of William Coulson baptized 4^{t} Septemb.
Elias ye son of Walter Cowper buryed y^{e} . . . day of August.
Robert Carlin & Elizabeth Acklam marryed . . . day of Septembr.
George Cree & Jane dawson marryed . . . day of September.
Thomas Asy son of Thomas Asy . . . baptized . . . September.
ffrancis Blanchard & Martha . . . marryed . . . day of October.
Dorothy scarrbrough (widdow) buryed ye 6^{t} of November.
Robert Newton & Catherin Smith marryed . . . November.
Mary ye daughter of Joseph Kirbie buryed . . .

Page 73.

Christopher Barfe & Martha Jefferson marryed 25th November.
William Ruston & Anne Gerrard marryed 26th of November.
John Hodgson & Mawdlen Hall marryed ye same day.
Thomas Asye sonne of Thomas Asye buryed ye same day.
Robert Newton & Bridget Younge marryed ye 28th of November.
Thomas Rybye & Anne Brocklebancke marryed ye same day.
Eunice ye daughter of John Wilson baptized ye 1th day of December.
Roger ffethearston & Margret Hudlyeth marryed ye 11th December.
Anne ye wife of Robt Hodgson buryed ye 22^{d} of December.
Robert Hill & Issebell Smith marryed ye 26 of December.
Jane ye daughter of Mr John ffugell baptized 26^{t} of December.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Mawre bapt. 2^d^ of January.
Robt. ye son of John Hodgson baptized ye 14^t^ of January.
Robt. ye son of John Hodgson buryed ye 15th of January.
Samuell Crake & Dorothy Gervase marryed 16th of January.
Willim̃ ye son of Henry Robinson baptized ye same day.
John Hodgson & Tabitha Harrison marryed ye 19 January.
Christopher Hayton buryed ye 22^t^ day of January.
Mary ye daughter of Robt. Ringrose baptized 23^t^ January.
Mary ye daughter of Willim̃ Stephenson bap^t^ ye same day.
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Wardell baptized 29 January.
Richard Rothwood & Suzanah Spencer marryed ye 3^t^ ffebruary.
Richard Barnican & Anne Gregge marryed ye same day.
Robert Hodgson buryed ye ninth day of ffebruary.
John ye sonne of John Wood buryed ye 14^t^ ffebruary.
William Clerk buryed ye 5 day of ffebruary.
Thomas son of Thomas pickering baptized 23^t^ ffebruary.
ffrances ye daughter of Willim̃ Clerk late deceased bap^t^ 12^t^ March.
Ruth ye daughter of Daniell Ringrose baptized ye 24^t^ March.

Anno Dmni 1668.

Michaell Mawbey & Elizabeth Dixon marryed ye 25^t^ March.
A Still borne child of John Jeneson buryed ye 11^t^ of Aprill.
Mary ye wife of Willim̃ Spofford buryed ye 21 of Aprill.
Thomas Garthwhale & Sarah . . . marryed ye 23^d^ Aprill.
William Addison buried ye 24^t^ day of Aprill.
John Goldwell & Susannah Mowbray marryed 25^t^ Aprill.
Robert Galland & Jane Johnson marryed ye 14^t^ of May.
Alice [Stephenson ?] daughter of Willim̃ buryed 15^t^ May.
ffrancis Punderson buryed ye 23^t^ of May.
Richard son of . . . baptized 24^t^ May.
Suzannah Bracebridge (widdow) buryed 25^t^ May.
Phillip Clyet buryed the 26^t^ day of May.
Elizab. daughter of William Colsen baptized 4^t^ of June.
Thomas . . . pickering buried . . .
still born [chil]d of . . . ell [S]umpner buryed 17^t^ June.

Page 74.

ffrancis y^o^ sonne of Richard ffoster (clerke) baptized 25^t^ of June.
Joannah ye wife of Willm̃ Coulson buryed ye 1^t^ of July.
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Earle bapt ye 6^t^ of July.
Edward Spaven & Lidiah Carr marryed ye 8 day of July.
William Simpson & Jane Marsh marryed ye 22^d^ of July.
Two new borne children of Thomas Rybyes buryed 23rd of July.
William ye sonne of William Browne buryed 4^t^ of September.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Hogheard bapt 6^t^ of September.
John ffoot & Anne Scott marryed ye tenth day of September.
Margret Rowley buryed ye 14^t^ day of September.
Grace Clerke (Widdow) buryed ye 16^t^ of September.
Vincent Haughton & Tryphena James marryed 1° 8br.
Robert Seaman buryed ye third day of October.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Smith baptized 11° 8^{br}.
Thomas Hagge et Ellis Potter marryed ye 25^{t} day of October.
John Brough & Jane Kitching marryed ye 27^{t} of October.
Anne & Em̃ daughters of Peter Nichalson bapt ye 1° of November.
William Midleton buryed ye 8^{t} day of November.
William Lawson & Tomazin Bray marryed 18^{t} November.
Richard Parker & Mary Gerrad marryed 19^{t} November.
Em̃ ye daughter of peter Nichalson buryed ye same day.
Anne Hall (widdow) buryed the 22^{t} day of November.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Stevenson bapt 26^{t} November.
John ye sonne of William Ruston bapt ye 6th of December.
Suzanãh ye wife of Henry Holmes buryed 8^{t} of December.
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Watson bap^{t} 16^{t} December.
John Ellyard & Ellin Riplingham marryed ye 17^{t} December.
William ye soñ of John Wood baptized ye 30th December.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Burwell bapt 6^{t} January.
ffrancis Leake & Elizabeth Clerke marryed 13^{t} January.
John ye son of John Best baptized ye 14^{t} day of January.
John ye son of Newarke Wood baptized ye same day.
Jonathan Richardson & Mary Smith marryed 14^{t} January.
William ye soñ of Mary Robinson buryed ye 16^{t} of January.
Mathew Mathew & Jane Mersey marryed ye 19^{t} of January.
Robert Clerke & Elizabeth Ellyott marryed ye 21^{t} of January.
William ye soñ of William Sowden bapt. 28^{t} January.
Robert ye soñ of John ffawcett bapt. 4^{t} ffebruary.
William Woodhouse & Elizabeth Kent marryed 11° ffebr.
A base begotten child of William Pearson's & Anne Richardson's named Mary baptized 13th ffebruary.
ffrancis ye soñ of ffrancis Stephenson of Epleworth bapt. 2 March.
John Robson & Margrett Renard of Cottinghã marryed ye 4th March.
Robert ye sonne of Samuell Crake baptized ye 14^{t} of March.
John ye soñ of John Raspin of Cottingham bapt. 18^{t} of March.

Page 75. Anno Doi 1669. 1669.

Christopher ye soñ of Edward Tompson bapt. ye 20th day of March.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas pickering bapt. ye 18^{t} day of Aprill.
John Groves & Lidiah Wilson marryed the 6^{t} day of May.
Elizabeth Lilforth buryed the 8^{t} day of May.
Henry Winchester & Elizabeth Nesse marryed ye 10^{t} of May.
Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Mountaine marryed 19^{t} of May.
Samuell ye soñ of George Stow of Ellinghton bapt. 26th May.
John Hornby & Margrett Dutchman marryed 17° of June.
Hannah ye daughter of Lanclot Blackshaw bapt. 13^{t} June.
ffrances ye daughter of Christoph̃ Akam bapt^{d} ye 14° of July.
Mary ye wife of Christopher Akam buryed ye same day.
Jane ye daughter of Robert Wardall bapt. ye 21^{t} of July.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thom. pickering buryed ye 20^{t} of August.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Bealby baptized ye 16^{t} of September.
Thomas Waite & Anne Sanderson marryed ye 16^{t} of September.
Anne ye wife of Christoph̃ Ward buryed ye 19^{t} of September.

Nicholas Barker & Katherin Henlocke marryed ye 6^{t} of October.
Jane the daughter of Tho: Watson buryed ye 29^{t} of October.
Alice Wilcocke (Widdow) buryed the 30^{t} day of October.
Elizabeth Clyet (Widdow) buryed ye 3^{t} day of November.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Daniell Cowley bur. 13^{t} of November.
Zachariah Mason & Mary Woodworth marryed ye 15^{t} November.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Riby bapt. 16^{t} of November.
Katherin Wright (Widdow) buryed ye 18^{t} day of November.
Richard Robinson buryed ye 20th day of November.
Margret Stapleton Widdow buryed ye 1° day of December.
Margery ye wife of Willm Stephenson buryed 2^{t} December.
Hannah Scarbrough buryed the 16^{t} day of December.
M^{ris} Elizabeth Gayton buryed the 27^{t} of December.
Elizabeth ye wife of ffrancis Leake buryed ye 23^{t} of December.
A still born child of ye said ffrancis buryed ye same day.
Margaret Hardye buryed ye last day of December.
William Shawe & Mary Jefferson marryed ye 6^{t} of January.
John Reed & Elizabeth Addison marryed ye 13 of January.
Anne Hogheard (Widdow) buryed ye 13 day of January.
Thomas Asie buried the 14th day of January.
Edward ye sonne of Martin Marshall buryed ye 24^{t} of January.
Elizabeth ye wife of Humphrey Cottnes bur: 27° January.
Robert Trewfett & Ellin Unckles marryed 7^{t} of ffebruary.
James Brocklebancke buryed the 13^{t} day of ffebruary.
Issabell Bell buryed the 14^{t} day of ffebruary.
John Legard Esqre buryed the 17^{t} day of ffebruary.
James Hewland child unbaptized buryed 1° of March.
Pattericke Ellis & ffrances Onyen marryed 10^{t} March.
A still born child of Daniell Ringrose buryed 12^{t} March.
Rosamond ye daughter of Willm Wilkinson bapt^{d} 17^{t} March.

Page 76. Anno Dõi 1670. 1670.

Anñ daughter of Robert Ringrose baptized ye 31^{t} day of March.
Lidiah daughter of John Wilson bapt^{d} the 3^{t} of Aprill.
Ralph Walker & Margaret May marryed the 4^{t} of Aprill.
William son of Thomas Asy late deceased bapt. 11^{t} of Aprill.
William son of Thomas Asy buryed ye 11° day of Aprill.
Jane the wife of Thomas Asy buryed 14^{t} of Aprill.
Henry ye son of Henry Smith baptized 26^{t} of of Aprill, Cottingham.
Mary ye wife of Thomson buryed 27^{t} of Aprill.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Turner bap^{t} 28^{t} of Aprill.
Thomas son of Thomas pickering bapt. 1^{t} day of May.
William Hornsey buryed the 3^{t} day of May.
Anne daughter of William Newmarch of Cottingham bapt. 3^{t} May.
Henry Hodgson & Elizabeth Smith marryed ye 5^{t} of May.
Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Crake bapt. 11^{t} day of May.
William Prestwood & Margarett Russell marryed 12^{t} of May.
Parcivell T(omson) & Elizabeth Wilkinson marryed 19th May.
Richard Clerke & Margaret Smithson marryed 23^{t} of May.
William Brunton & Elizabeth Ingram marryed 24^{t} May.

Robt Risom & Scissily Carlin marryed 24^{t} May.
Mr Thomas Brocklebancke buryed ye 24^{t} of May.
William Watson & Elizabeth Raspin marryed 23^{t} of June.
Robert Burwell & Margaret Punderson marryed ye same day.
Thomas Williams & Mary Parker marryed 4^{t} July.
John Richardson & Ellin Bealby marryed ye 6^{t} July.
Thomas Ellerker Gent. buryed the 15^{t} day of July.
John Richards & Anne Swan marryed the 5^{t} of August.
Henry ye son of Henry Robinson baptized 14^{t} of August.
Thomas ye son of John English buryed ye 27^{t} of August.
Jane ye daughter of Robt Risom baptized 28^{t} of August.
Mary ye daughter of Tho: Bell of Cottingham bapt. 7^{t} day.
ffrancis ye son of [*blank*] of Cottingham bapt. 28^{t} August.
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hogheard buryed 7^{t} of 7^{ber}.
Widdow Hornsey buryed the 19th day of 7^{br}.
William son of Robert Mawre baptized ye ninth day of October.
James Alcmarr & Rachell Newmarch marryed 13^{t} Octobr.
Catherin daughter of Thomas Wardall baptized 20^{t} October.
Jane daughter of John Hodgson baptized 23^{t} of October.
John Ellit & Elizabeth Sowthicke of Cottingham marryed 3^{t} November.
Valentine Bancker & Elizabeth Cooke marryed 6^{t} November.
Robert Banches & Suzañnah Woodmansey marryed 10^{t} November.
Robert Hill of Anlaby buryed the 10^{t} day of November.
Widdow Jennet Scales buryed the 12^{t} day of November.
William Younge & Sarah Booth marryed 15^{t} November.
John Turner & Ann Watson marryed 24^{t} November.
Phillip Seaman ye elder buryed the 24^{t} of November.
*Eliza: the daughter of Rodger Leng baptized the 7^{t} of December.
Joan the doughter of Will Watson baptzed the 7^{t} of December.
Sam: Denton & Jane hornsee marryed ye 8^{t} of December.
†[Mast.?] Richard ffoster buryed ii day of December.

Page 77.

‡ . . . . . .
. . . Smith was buried . . . .
William Woodmansey buried y^{e} . . . of December.
Richard the Sonn of Richard parker bapt. . . . of January.
Catharen ye daughter of Thomas Wardell buryed ye 11 of January.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Allis Langhorne buryed ye 4^{t} of february.
Mary ye daughter of John pennington buryed ye 4^{t} of february.
Jane Jeneson widow buryed the 6^{t} day of february.
Allis huland widow buryed the 8^{t} of february.
Ellin Hall buryed the 10^{t} of february.
William ye sonn of William prestwood bapt. 28^{t} of februaray.
Easther ye daughter of James holland bapt. 28^{t} of february.
Thomas ye sonn of Thomas pickering buryed ye 4^{t} of March.

* Here a different handwriting. Entries after this very illegible in places, and badly written.

† Late vicar from 1663, see p. 104, *i.e.*, last page of the old MSS., where see a list of his children.

‡ This entry quite illegible.

1671.

Elizabeth Witherwick buryed ye 16^{t} of Aprill.
Margret prestwood wife of Willyam buryed ye 23^{t} of Aprill.
Elizabeth Wodmonsey widow buryed ye 28^{t} of Aprill.
Jane hardye buried ye 12 day of May.
Mary ye daughter of Anne Heaton of Anlaby buried ye 19 day of May.
Ann Todd ye wife of Wm Todd of Willerby was buryd May 28.
Mr Robert Legeard ye sonn of Mr Legard of Anlaby buryd June 4th.
Edward Clerk ye sonn of Alic Clark of Kirk Elley buryd June 18.
Wm Spoffard of Anlaby was buryd June 19.
Grace Clerk ye daughter of Alic Clerk buryd June 20.
Valentine patison of Hodenprice was buryd June 27.
Margaret Haton of Anlaby was buryd June 29.
Philip Daniel & Lydia ffoster marryed October 17.
Daniel the son of Daniel Ringrose baptized October 17.
Samuel Cooper the sonn of Walter Cooper was buryd Octob: 1.
W^{m} the sonn of James Conny was bapt. August 30.
John ye son of Thomas Watson of Anlaby was baptized Octob: 22.
Grace ye wife of John penington of Willerby was buryd Octob : 22.
Elizabeth Turner of Kirk Elley was buryd November 1st.
John the son of Samuel Denton was baptizd Novemb. 13.
Christopher Nicolson & Ann Robinson marryd November 16.
William Prestwood & Mary Hodgson marryd November 30.
Elizabeth the daughter of Philip Spicer baptized Decemb 13.
ffrancis the son of Samuel Crake was baptizd [*blank*].
Mary the daughter of Lancelot Blackshaw was baptizd Jan. 21.
Bridget Wardell of Willerby was buryd ffebruary 13.
Bridgett ye daughter of Tho. Wardell was baptizd ffeb. 13.
Mary ye wife of Alon Michell was buryd March 17.
John the son of John Clark of Anlaby was baptized the 21 of March 1671.
Thõ the son of Thomas Brocklebank was buryd March 22.

* 1672. 1672. 1672.

1672. Thomas Thompson of Willerby was buryd Aprill 16.
William Todd of Willerby was buryed April 25.
. . . the son of Tho: Thompson of Willerby buryd Aprill 27.
. . . ffawcett of Willerby buryd May 4.

Page 78.

Rachel ye wife of Samuel . . . . . buryd May . . .
Isabell ye wife of Robert [Hill? buried] May 13.
† . . . the son of Thomas . . . buryd May 23.
Edward . . . . . May 23.
Isabell ye daughter of . . . . buried May 26.
William Belton of fferiby . . . . [buryed] May 27.
Margaret Brokelbank . . . . [buryed] June 11.
Thomas Hine & Mary . . . . [marryd] June 12.

* Here is a great mess, erasures, rubbings out, writings over again, &c.
† All the page very much blotted and illegible.

Robert Ruston ye son of . . . . fferiby bapt. June 16.
Elizabeth the daughter of . . . . Stephenson of Cottingham buryed July 11.
John the son of John Wilson of Elley was baptized July 12.
Ann ye wife of Wm. . . of . . was buryd July 19.
Margarett Mathew of . . . . buryd July 30.
James the Son of . . . . of Willerby buryd August 21.
Wm Ruston of Anlaby and Grace Langhorn of Elley marryd ffeb. 1 [*sic.*]
W^m ye Son of Rob. Wardell baptized Octob. 2.
Mary ye daughter of . . . . . Octob. 7.
Rob. ye Son of James Conny was bapt. Novemb. 20.
Eliz. ye daughter of . . . . baptized Jan. 16.
Rob. ye Son of Edward . . . . ffeb. 23.
Mary ye daughter of . . . . . ffebr. 23.
Tho. ye Son of Thomas . . . . baptized ffeb. 19.
. . . . of Tho. Watson of fferiby baptized June 1.
Robert ye Son of Thomas Hine of Anlaby baptized June 4.

1673.

Robert Nicolson and . . . . marryd 7ber 16.
Mary the daughter of Wm Stephenson buryed Octob. 20.
John Middleton of Willerby buryd Octob. 23.
Richard Smith and Mary Todd marryed Novemb. 6.
Barbara ye daughter of Samuel Crake was bapt. Novemb. 15.
Robert ye Son of Thomas Hine was buryd October 28.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Clerk of Anlaby was bapt: Janu. 5.
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Watson of Anlaby was buryd Janu. 20.
Edward ye Sonn of Mr John Ellerker of Holdenprice buryd Janu. 12.
Ellin the daughter of [*blank*] of Cottingham bapt. Janu. 26.
Robert ye son of Robert Rison of Willerby was bapt. ffeb. 1.
Robert Lund & Mary Smithson of Swanland marryd ffeb. 19.
John . . . & Ann Crow of Otringham marryd ffeb. 19.
Christopher Akam of Kirk Elley was buryd ffeb. 23.
ffrances ye daughter of James Conny was bapt. March 3.
John B. . . and Margary . . . marryd ffeb. 26.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Lancelot Blackshaw baptized ffeb. 26.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Clerk of Anlaby buryd March 16.
Jane ye daughter of Rob. Wardell was buryed ffeb. 2.
Dorothy palmer was buryd ffebr. 3

Page 79. 1674.

Elzabeth ye wife of Joseph Hoggard buryd March —.
Thomas the son of Richard Parker buryd Aprill 9.
Samuel Longbone & Elizabeth Marshall marryed Aprill 20.
Joshua Hoggard of Willerby was buryd Aprill 22.
ffrances ye daughter of James Conny buryd Aprill 28.
Robert . . . . . buryd June 4.
Dorothy ye daughter of James Huland baptized May 4.
Alis the daughter of Euriah Ward was baptized May 17.

John and James the sons of John Scisson baptized June 7.
M^r ffrancis Wright was buryed June 12.
[*blank*] the son of John Scisson was buryed June 4.
Thomas Wintringham & Hannah Stephenson of fferriby were marryed August 27
ffrancis Jackson and ffrances pickering of Anlaby in the parish of Hesell were marryd November 9.
Samuel Hill and Elizabeth Sawer of fferriby parish were marryd November 12.
ffrances ye wife of Thomas Watson of Anlaby. buryd November 29.
Elizabeth ye wife of John Lazenby of Westelley was buryd December 7.
Samuel Burnett of Beverley and Judeth Goodlad of Swanland were marryed January 7th.
Robert Moon of Willerby was buryd January 14^t.
Mathew ye son of Henry Bell of Elley Bapt. January 18^t.
Mathew ye son of Henry Bell was buryd January 20^t.
Mathew ye son of John Clerk was baptized Janu. 30^t.
Martin Tomlison & Ann Haton of Anlaby marryd ffeb. 11.
John Lazenby & Jane [*blank*] of Westelley marryd ffeb. 11.
John Best of Anlaby was buryd March 9th.

1675. 1675. 1675.

Richard Rodwell of Cottingham parish was buryd Aprill 4.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Hoggard buryd May 24.
Tho: Riby was buryed [*blank*].

Page 80.

Mr James Bradshaw and Mrs Dorothy Ellerker were marryd Aprill 7.
. . . [son of James Conny was bur. June 9?]
Mathew ye son of John Clerk buryd June 11.
Thomas of Willerby was buryd June 20^t.
Margaret Brown of Willerby was buryd July 6.
Ann Burstoll was buryd . . . . . .
Mary ye daughter of Joseph Ringrose bapt. Octob. 4.
Rebeccah ye daughter of John Wood was bapt. Octob. 21.
ffrances the wife of ffrancis Jackson was buryd Octob: 29.
Joshua ye son of Sam Denton was baptized November 1.
William ye son of Mr William Legeard was baptized November 4.
Isabell Jarvis of Kirk Elley was buryd Novemb: 18th.
Joseph ye son of John Jefferson was . . . Decemb. 8.
Henry son of Henry Bell was baptized Decem. 12.
John Easingwood & Ann Rodwell of the parish of Cottingham were marryd Jan. 17.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Wm Shaw was born ffebruary 26.

1676.

Thomas ye son of Mr Joseph Rakes was baptized Aprill 7^t.
William the Son of James Conny was buryed March 8th.

John Clerk & Margarett pearson were marryd May 4th.
John the Son of John Scisson baptized June 28t.
William Daniell & Sarah ffoster marryd July 26.
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Turner was baptzed August 6.
Thomas Huland of Willerby was buryd September 1st.
[*blank*] the Son of John Clerk of Anlaby was bapt: Septemb: 20t.
Christopher ye Son of Christopher Nicolson Bapt. Octobr 4t.
Kerry Pickering of Anlaby was buryd Octobr 5t.
Robert ye son of Robert Nicolson was bapt. Octobr 8th.
John Ruston & Catherin Brown were marryd Octobr 12th.
Mrs Katherin Wright dyde upon ye 27th and was buryd upon ye 29t of October. } Octob: 29th.
William ye son of John Carlin was bapt. November 8t.
Peter Wilkinson and Barbara Bird were marryd November 9th.
William Wawgett and Barbara ffoster were marryd November 14t.
Mary ye daughter of Mathew Matthews was baptized November 15.
John ye sonn of John Bilson was baptized . . .

Page 81.

Samuel ye sonn of Samuel Crake was baptized December 20t.
Edward ye sonn of Mr William Legard of Anlaby was baptized January 4t.
Edward ye sonn of Mr William Legard was buryd ffebruary 3rd.
Newark Wood was buryd ffebruary 10t.
Joseph ye sonn of Joseph Wood was baptized ffebruary 11t.
Joseph ye sonn of Joseph Wood was buryd ffebruary 12t.
James ye son of John Scisson was buryd March 22nd.
Mary ye daughter of Jacob Leppington baptized March 22nd.

1677. 1677. 1677.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Watson baptized May 6t.
Mrs ffrancis Legeard was buryd May 25t.
James Hornbey & Elizabeth Coats were marryd June 4t.
Ezekiel Turner was buryd June 6t.
ffrances ye daughter of Walter Cowper buryed June. . .
Elizabeth ye daughter of Mr Philip Seaman of West Elley was baptized June 10t.
Peter ye son of Philip Hill was baptized July 29t.
Henry Hobson & Ann Clarke were marryd August 16t.
Susanna ye daughter of Robert Mawer was buryed Septemb. 7t.
Edward ye sonn of John Clerke was baptized Septembr 21st.
Richard Harwood of Hull & Sarah James were marryd Septembr 28t.
Edward ye sonn of John Clerke was buryd Septembr 30t.
Mary ye daughter of Mathew Mathews was buryd Octobr 31st.
William Huland was buryd Novembr 5t.
James Conny was buryd November 17t.
Ann ye daughter of Ellen Wintringham bapt: Novembr 28t.
[*Here is struck out what appears as the next entry.*]
Sarah ye daughter of Robert Ringrose buryd Decembr 9t.
Samuell ye sonn of Samuell [? Denton] was baptiz. Janr 27t.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas . . . baptizd ffeb. . . .
. . . . . .
. . . y^e^ . . . of John Spofferd . . . .
Elizabeth ye daughter . . . . . bapt. . . .

Page 82.

Marmaduke Shields & Ann Grant were marryd . . .

1678.

Mr Thomas Joh[n]son and Mrs Martha James were marryd June 27.
W^m^ ye son of Richard Smith was baptizd July 30^t^.
W^m^ ye son of Richard Smith was buryd August 5^t^.
Jane ye daughter of Mat: Mathews was baptized August 9^t^.
Tho: ye son of Wm Reynard baptized August 11^t^.
Alice Cowlam was buryd August 28^t^.
John ye son of John Clerk was baptized Septemb^r^ 8^t^.
John ye sonn of Robert Mawer was baptized September 29^t^.
Ann ye daughter of Ellin Wintringham was buryd Septemb^r^ 29^t^.
ffrances ye daughter of Christopher Nicolson was baptized Octob^r^ 6^t^.
Ellen ye daughter of Thomas Watson was buryd Novemb. 9^t^.
Thomas ye Son of John Lazenby was buryd November 9^t^.
Margarett ye daughter of Robert Legard Esqr Bapt. Decemb 17^t^.
John ye Son of Will: Palmer of Willerby was Buryed Decemb^r^ 20.
ffrances ye daughter of Marmaduke Shields was baptized January 2.
Christopher Carlin baptized Jan. 19:
Ann ye daughter of Uriah Ward Baptized December 15.

1679.

Thõ Son of Wm Reynard was buryd March 30.
Ann ye daughter of Uriah Ward was buryd Aprill 4.
Robert Mawer was buryd Aprill 11.
Mary ye daughter of Henry Hobson was bapt. Aprill 2.
Peter ye Son of John Clerk was bapt. Aprill 21.
Thomas Risom was buryd Aprill 28.
ffrancis Risom of Otringham Marsh was buryd May 19.
Thomas Gawforth & Hannah Rodwell were marryd May 26.
John Wood was buryd May 11th.
Margaret Winter was buryd May 17th.
Samuel ye Son of John Clerk of Anlaby was buryd May 18th.
Daniel Cowley & Ann Welburn marryd Augt 11th.
Dorothy ye daughter of John English was buryd Septemb. 4.
William Legarde of Anlaby was buryd Septemb^r^ 16th.
William ye Son of Tho. Turner was baptized Octob^r^ 3rd.
. . . ye Son of John Spofford Baptized November 5.
Sarah Marshall was buryd Decemb. 1[o].

Page 83.

W^m^ the Son of John Spofford was Bapt. Novemb^r^ 5th.
John Hill buryd Novemb^r^ 10.
William Dunn & Jane Crake were marryd Novemb^r^ 13.
Wm Brown was buryd December 6th.
William Palmer of Willerby was buryd Decemb^r^ 9th.

Sarah Marshall was buryd December 10th.
Robert Russells was buryd December 19th.
William Benson & Elizabeth Cliel marryd Jan. 22.
Margarett ye daughter of John Bilton Bapt. Jan. 26.
Margaret Ellerker was buryd ye January 5.
William [?] Simpson [?] of Anlaby was buryd ffebruary 17.
. . . . . daughter of Walter Collinson buryd March 4.

Page 84. 1680.

Robert Spark was buryd May 2d.
Anne daughter of Mr Philip Seaman Bapt. ffeb. 23rd.
Mr [*blank*] Bowman & Mary Barkose marryd August 19.
Peter Roginson & Jane Marshall marryd August 20.
Joseph ye son of Samuel Denton was buryd Septemb. 13.
Robert ye son of Christopher Nicolson Baptd October 29.
Mary Wardell was buryd Septembr.
Robert ye son of Samuel Denton was baptzed Decemb.
Grace ye daughter of John Clerk was bapt. . .
. . . . of Robert Barker was buryd Decemb.
. . . . . [Saw]yer was bapt. Jan. . .
. . . . was buryd Jan. . .

Page 85.

William ye son of John Spofford was buryd January 9.
Robert ye son of Wm Reynard was buryd January 30.
William ye son of William Benson was Baptzed ffeb. 14.
Mary ye daughter of Zachariah Mason Bapt. ffeb. 14.
Thomas ye son of Philip Hall buryd March 23.
ffrances ye daughter of John Scisson was buryd ffeb. 12.
Wm: ye son of Wm Benson of West Elley was buryd ffeb.
Ruth ye daughter of Mr Philip Seaman of West Elley Buryd ffeb. 22.
Mary ye daughter of Zachariah Mason was buryd ffebruary 22.
Thomas ye son of George Hudson was buryd ffebruary 19.
Christopher Ward of West Elley buryd March 11th.

Henry Plaxton Vicar.

1681.

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Spofford Bapt. March 26.
Wm Melburn & Mary Cony were marryd Aprill 5.
Mary Lazenby daughter of John Lazenby Buryd Aprill 15.
Jane Roginson wife to Peter Roginson Buryd Aprill 22.
Timothy Jefferson of Swandland was Buryd Aprill 26.
Daniel ye son of Daniel Hardy Baptized May 1.
An unbaptized child of Matt: Matthews was Buryd May 9t.
ffrances ye daughter of Marmaduke Shields Buryd May 13t.
Mr Philip Seaman was buryd May 15t.
Sarah ye daughter of Robert Ringrose of Willerby Buryd May 20.
Mary Towtill was Buryd June 3.
Jane ye wife of John Lazenby of West Elley Buryd June 5.
Jane Bacon Buryd June 9.
Jane Matthewes Buryd July 4th.

Joshuah ye son of Robert Burrell was buryd July 8^t.
Margarett Hodgson was buryd Septemb. 23.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Daniel Cowley Bapt. October 2.
ffrances Conney was Buryed August 12.
Walter Cowper Buryd September 25.
John Hodgson of Willerby was buryd October 6.

Henry Plaxton Vicar.

Page 86.

John Knolls a stranger was Buryd November 8.
Eleanor ye wife of Sam: Kidd was buryd November 13th.
Mr William Reed & Mrs Mary Wright were marryd December 6.
Ann ye daughter of Wm Hartley of Thern was buryd Decemb. 25.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Uriah Ward was Baptized January 22.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Clerke was Baptized January 23.
Will Taylor & Elizabeth ffoster were marryd ffebruary 1st.
Samuel ye son of Samuel Sawer was Buryd ffebruary 1st.
Alice ye wife of Thomas Wardell was buryd ffeb. 7^t.
Willia Duck & Elizabeth Collinson were marryd ffebruary 16.
ffrances ye wife of Uriah Ward Buryd ffebruary 27.
Joshuah ye son of Samuel Denton Bapt. March 11.
James Huland of Willerbie was Buryed March 14.

Hen: Plaxton Vicar.

Page 87. 1682.

William Richardson of Willerbie was Buryed Aprill 10th.
Mary ye daughter of Christopher Richardson Buryd Aprill 12^t.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Gawforth Bapt: Aprill 18.
[*blank*] ye daughter of Robert ffoster Baptized Aprill 22^d.
Jane ye daughter of Robert Burrell Baptized Aprill 30.
Robert ye son of John Clerk of Anlaby Baptizd May 4.
Richard Parker of Swandland was Buryd June 10th.
Mary English of Anlaby was Buryd June ye 24.
Robert ye son of Henry Plaxton Clerk Bapt: July 3.
Peter ye son of Wm Reynard was Buryd July 8.
Mr John Saunders was Buryd July 8.
Mr Jonathan ffugill & Mrs Elizabeth Wakelyn were marryd July 3.
Uriah Ward & Margarett Richardson were marryd July 3.
Samuel ye son of John Scisson was buryd July 22.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Zechariah Mason Bapt. Augt 27.
ffrances ye daughter of Nicolas Spofford was Bapt. Septemb. 3.
Samuel ye son of John Scisson was Bapt. Septemb. 3.
Rachel ye daughter of Robert Watson was Bapt. Septemb. 7th.
Jane ye daughter of Matthew Matthewes Bapt: Octob. 15.
Mary ye daughter of William Taylor Baptized November 9.

Hen. Plaxton Vicar.

Page 88.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Watson Buryd Decembr. 19.
Mr Anthony Beaumont was Buryd Decemb^r 26.
Joseph the son of Henry Holmes was Baptizd January 17 was of the age.

Charles ye son of Charles Conny was Baptized ffebruary . . .
Thomas Hodgeson was Buryd ffebruary 7^t.
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Clerk was Buryd ffebruary 16^t.
Hen: Plaxton Vicar.

Half a page blank here.

Page 89. [1683 ?]
. . . son of Edward Ellerker baptised March 2.
. . . daughter of Daniel Cowlam of Anlaby was buryd April . .
. . . on junior, of Anlaby was buryd Aprill 6.
. . . ye daughter of John Carlin baptized Aprill 26.
. . . son of James Duncan of Willerbie of ye parish of Cottingham Bapt. June 18.
[Thomas Wardell & Elizabeth Baker ?] were marryd June 21.
Robt Nicolson of Anlaby was Buryed June 27.
Catherine ye daughter of Mr Ezekiel Sumpner baptized July 11th.
Margarett the daughter of Uriah Ward of Willerbie Bapt. July 19^t.
Margarett ye daughter of Uriah Ward was Buryd August 4th.
Hen. ffawcett was Buryd August 12^t.
Robert ye son of Robert Gardam Buryd Septemb^r 7^t.
Thomas the son of John Seaton of Willerbie Bapt. September 16.
Catherin ye daughter of Robert Wadringham Buryd Septr 19.
Joseph the son of Robert English Bapt. Septemb^r 20.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Witty Bapt: Septemb^r 23.
John ye son of Robert Watson Bapt. October 24.
Ann ye daughter of Wm Jon was Bapt. October 28.
Thomas ye son of John Seaton was Buryd Novemb. 18th.
Mary Leak wid: was buryd December 5.
John ye son of John Seaton was Buryd December 6.
Hen: Plaxton Vicar.

Page 90.
. . . Birks of Cottingham Parish buryd . . .
[John ?] son of Thomas Turner Bapt. January . .
John ye son of Thomas Turner Buryd January . .
Samuell ye son of Thomas Marshall Buryd January . .
Robert [Gardam ?] Buryed January 21.
John [Akam ?] & Elizabeth Shaw of Swandland were marryd ffebruary 12.

1685 [? 4.]

Robert ye son of Hen: Plaxton Clerk Vicar.
. . . . . Buryd April —.
Mary ye wife of Ralph Burnsale of Long reston in Holderness who was slayn by a fall of an Horse dyd in ye field, was Buryd Aprill —.
Mary Ward of West Elley was buryd Aprill 17.
Mr Christopher Leak & M^rs ffrances Cleaving were marryd April 21th.
Ann ye daughter of George Hudson was Bapt. Aprill 27.
Ann ye daughter of John Spofford was baptizd May 1st.
Henry Plaxton Vic.

Page 91.

. . . . . .
. . . daughter of Matthew Matthewes . . . .
. . . daughter of Edward Tutell Bapt. June 22.
[Eliz]beth ye daughter of Thomas Wardell [baptized] July 2.
Ann ye wife of Martin Tomlinson Buryd July 16.
Catherine ye daughter of Zechariah Mason Buryd August 20.
Jane ye daughter of Isabell Hardy Buryd August 26.
John ye son of Thomas Wardell was Buryd Septemb^r^ 17.
John Baits of Anlaby Buryd October 27.
William Stephenson of Kirk Elley was Buryd Decemb^r^ 10th.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Wardell Buryd January 4th.
Mary ye daughter of Samuel Denton was Baptzed January 18th.
Margaret Crake of Swandland was buryd ffebruary 2^d^.
Jane Smithson of Anlaby was buryd ffebr: 5.
John Todd & ffrances Clark were marryd ffebruary 12.
Ann Wadingham of Anlaby buryd March 13.
John Breeram Buryd March 14^t^.
Ann ye daughter of Robert Nicolson Buryd March 16.
Mary ye daughter of Zechariah Mason Bapt. March 19.

1685. 1685.

Robert English of Anlaby was Buryd March 25.
Daniel Wallis of Anlaby was Buryd March 31.
Robert ye son of Robert ffoster was Baptized Aprill 9th.
Andrew Jennison of Anlaby was Buryd Aprill 10th.
Thomas Hine & Jane Ellis marryd Aprill 30.
Robert Martin & Ellen Wintringham marryd Aprill 30.
Jane ye wife of Philip Johnson Buryd May 14.
Robert ye son of Robert Foster was Buryd May 16.
Elizabeth Wood of Anlaby was Buryd May 21.

Henry Plaxton Vicar.

Page 92.

. . . was Buryd June . . .
. . . Crake was Buryd June . . .
Charles Conny was Buryd June . . .
Peter Robinson & Ann Coal were marryd June 22.
Mary ye daughter of Andrew Jennison buryd July 27.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robt Watson Baptized July 29.
John Robson was Buryd August 3.
Thomas Risom of Willerby Buryed August 4.
Ann Jennison of Anlaby was Buryd August 10.
Thomas the son of John Scisson Baptizd.
Thomas ye son of Nicholas Spofford was Baptizd Septemb^r^ 6.
John the son of John Seaton was Baptizd Septemb. 20.
Margaret ye daughter of John Clerk Baptizd Septemb. 20.
James the son of [ffrancis ?] Conny was baptized October 7^t^.
Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Turner was Buryd October 10^t^.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Martin Tomlinson Bapt. October 15^t^.

Martin ye son of Thomas Wardell was Baptizd Novemb^r 25.
Ellen ye daughter of ffrancis Armitage Buryd 10th*^ 31 : 85.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Harthrop was baptzed Jany. 1st.
William Smith of Willerby was Buryd January 9th.
M^rs^ ffrances Legard was Buryd January 9.
Samuel Newton & Jane Ringrose were marryd January 28.
Thomas Watson of Anlaby was Buryd January 28.
John Wilson was Buryd ffebruary 15.
Thomas Cade of Willerby was Buryd March 5.
John ye son of John Akam of Swandland in ye parish of fferiby Bapt. March 7.

[1686?] [1686?]

Ann ye wife of Philip Clark of Willerby buryd March.
Mary ye daughter of Peter Robinson was Buryd March 28.
Mary ye daughter of Mr Christopher Leak was Bapt. Aprill 7.
Mary ye daughter of Mr Christopher Leak was Buryd Aprill 14th.
†John Clark was buried May 8^t^.
Ellen Ellerker of Holtenprice buried May 26^t^.
Ellin daughter of Edward Tootill baptized June 17.
Mary Parker buried June 22.

Page 93.

Mr Henry Plaxton buried June 4.
Henry son of Mr Henry Plaxton } both baptized
William son of William Jon } June 5th 1686.
Philip Johnson of West Elley buried June 11th.
M^rs^ ffrances Saunders buried July 5th.
Ann Shields buried July 12.
Robert Isaack buried July 14.
ffrancis son of Rich. Allen baptized Aug : 15.
Gregory s. of Gregory Parker baptized Sept. 26.
Christopher son of Robert ffoster baptized Octob : 3rd.
Walter Collinson buried Octob : 4.
William son of John Easingwood buried Novemb. 3.
Jane d. of Rob. Harthrope buried Nov : 5^t^.
Edward Ellerker of Holtenprice buried Nov : 24.
Robert Haiton & Margaret Hudson married Nov : 25.
ffrances daughter of Henry Watson of Anlaby bapt. December 13.
John son of Matthew Matthewes bapt. Jan : 2.
Ruth daughter of Robert Watson bapt. Jan : 6.
Mary daughter of George Hudson bapt. Jan : 8.
John son of Matthew Matthewes buried Jan : 10.
William Smithson & Rachel Wilson marryd Jan : 13.
John son of John Spofford of Anlaby bapt. Jan : 20.
Robert son of Thomas Hine of Anlaby bapt. Jan : 23.
An unbaptized child of Marmaduke [Parkinson ?] of Anlaby bur : ffeb : 16.
Sarah Armitage of Anlaby bur : ffeb. 21^t^.

* *i.e.*, 10th Month, December. † Here the handwriting changes.

Edward Inchbald buried March 9.
Philip son of Philip Hall bur. March 17.
Mr John Ellerker of Holtenprice buried March 25.

H. Jefferson vic: ibdem.
George Hudson } Church
Christopher Pickering } ward:

* *Page* 94.

Baptized 1687.

April	28.	Ann, Daughter of Christopher Leake.
June	5.	William, son of Philip Hall.
July	31.	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Raspin.
August	14.	Jane, Daughter of Samuel Denton.
October	23.	William, son of William Smithson.
November	2.	Benjamin, son of John Seaton.
ffebruary	23.	Margaret, Daughter of Martin Thomlinson.

Married 1687.

April	5.	Gregory Dodsworth and Mary Bacon.
	18.	Gregory Parker and Dorothy Galloway.
November	24.	William Bilton and Jane Coates.

Buried 1687.

May	25.	An unbaptized Child of Edmond Ellerker's.
August	5.	Margaret Wilson.
September	12.	William Guy.
Decemb.	4.	Elizabeth Baites, Wid.
	14.	An unbaptized Child of Robert Jon's.

Ita testamur. Hen. Jefferson, A.B. Vic: ibdem.
James Collinson.
George Hudson.

Baptized 1688.

March	25.	John, son of Thomas Mitchell of Anlaby.
	29.	Christopher, son of Robert Watson of West Ella.
April	8.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Gregory Dodsworth.
May	17.	Mary, Daught: of Henry Jefferson Vicar ibdem.
August	19.	Elizabeth, Daughtr of Samuel Sawyer, of West Ella.
Sept.	23.	ffrances, Daughtr of Edward Tootil of Anlaby.
Novemb.	4.	Catherine, Daughtr of Matthew Matthewes.
	18.	Elizabeth, Daughtr of Thomas Boothby of West Ella.
	29.	Margaret, Daughtr of William Bilton of West Ella.

H. Jefferson A.B.

Page 95.

Baptized 1688.

January	8.	Mary, Daughtr of Christopher Leake.
	8.	John, Son of Marmaduke Parkinson of Anlaby.
	11.	Mary (the bastard), Daughtr of Margaret Ward, of Willerby.

* Here the handwriting changes.

March	10.	Elizabeth, Daught^{r} of William Simthson.
	20.	John, Son of William Jon, of Willerly.

Married.

July	24.	Robert Carlil & Ann Dean [?]
August	26.	Nicholas Story & Margarett Clark.
Novemb.	29.	Timothy Thompson & Elizabeth Parker.
January	24.	James Bursil & Ann Wardale.

Buried.

March	29.	Mary, Daught^{r} of Thomas Mitchell of Anlaby.
April	8.	ffrancis Armitage of Anlaby.
	21.	Jane, Daught^{r} of James Duncomb of Willerby
May	29.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pickering, of Swanland.
June	15.	Mary, Daught^{r} of Jacob Leppington of Willerby.
	30.	Sarah Middleton of Willerby.
July	29.	John Nicholson of Anlaby.
	30.	Ann, wife of Ezekiel Sumpner of Willerby.
	30.	William Sowden of Anlaby.
October	11.	Benjamin, son of John Seaton, of Willerby.
Novemb^{r}	22.	ffrances Isaack, Wid^{w}.
	30.	Robert Simpson, Junr.
Decemb	4.	ffrances, Daught^{r} of Edward Tootill of Anlaby.
January	9.	Mary, daught^{r} of Christopher Leake.
ffeb^{r}	11.	Jacob Leppington of Willerby.
March	6.	ffrancis, son of ffrancis Armitage of Anlaby.

Ita testamur. Hen: Jefferson A.B. Vic: ibd^{em}

Robert Watson } Churchwardens.
Peter Acy }

Page 96.

Baptized Anno 1689.

July	14.	Elizabeth, Daught^{r} of Robert Carlill.
August	4.	Charles, son of John Sissons.
Septemb.	27.	Jane, Daught^{r} of Robert Watson of West Ella.
Octob.	24.	Mary Daught^{r} of James Collinson.
	26.	Robert, son of Robert ffoster.
Novemb.	5.	Thomas, son of Edward Tootill, of Anlaby.
	14.	Thomas, son of John Thompson, of West Ella.
	21.	Elizabeth, Daught^{r} of Thomas Wardel of Willerby.
January	12.	John, son of Timothy Thompson of Willerby.
ffebruary	10.	Margarett, Daught^{r} of Christopher Leake.
	11.	Sarah, Daught^{r} of Henry Jefferson, Vicar.
March	16.	Ann, Daught^{r} of John Easingwood of Anlaby.

Married.

May	24.	John Dailes & Mary Hardy.
November	24.	Peter Rogerson & Mary Plowforth.

Buried.

July	5.	Mrs Mary Legard, of Anlaby.
October	7.	Mary, Daught^r of James Collinson.
	18.	Ellin Watson of Anlaby, Wid:
November	15.	William, son of John Sissons.
Decemb^r	26.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wittie of Willerby.
	28.	Cornelius Smith of Willerby.
January	17.	Ezekiel Sumpner of Willerby.
	20.	William Stephenson, Sadler.
March	11.	Jane, wife of Matthew Matthewes.

Ita testamur

H. Jefferson, A.B. Vic: id^dem.

Page 97.

Baptized Anno 1690.

April	6.	ffrances, Daught^r of Thomas Mitchell of Anlaby.
	10.	Philip, son of William Bilton of West Ella.
July	27.	William, son of Nicholas Story.
Septem^br	14.	William, son of Peter Rogerson.
Octob^r	28.	Robert, son of John Legard Esqr of Anlaby.
Novemb^r	2.	Ann, Daught^r of Gregory Dodsforth.
	19.	Elizabeth, Daught^r of James Collinson.
January	17.	Henry (posthumous) son of Robert Watson of West Ella.
ffebruary	22.	Elianour, Daught^r of John Seaton of Willerby.
	27.	Elizabeth, Daught^r of John Akam.

Married.

April	27.	ffrancis Reynards & Judith Walker.
May	22.	William Jefferson & Mary Clarke.
October	30.	Robert Craike & Susanna Leake.
November	27.	Terah Duncomb & Margaret Craike.

Buried.

April	1.	An unbaptized son of Thomas Ellerker's of Holdenprice.
	22.	A still born son of Robert Jon's of Anlaby.
	27.	Mary, wife of Robert ffoster.
June	25.	Robert Watson of West Ella.
August	31.	Ann Audess, a servant, of Anlaby.
Septemb^r	23.	Ann, Daught^r of Robert Carlil.
Novemb^r	6.	An unbaptized Daught^r of Samuel Denton's.
Decemb^r	7.	Elizabeth Coney, wid^w.
	10.	William, son of Nicholas Story.
	31.	Elizabeth, wife of ffrancis Hill of the Bank House in Cottingham Parish.
January	28.	Ann, wife of William Reynards.
ffebruary	11.	Ann, Daught^r of John Easingwood of Anlaby.
	24.	Sarah, Daugh^r of James Duncomb of Willerby.

[ffebruary]	18.	A still born son of John Akam's.
March	4.	Elizabeth daught^{r} of John Akam's.

Ita testamur.

H. Jefferson A.B. Vic: ib^{dem}.

Page 98.

Baptized Ann. D^{n} 1691°.

May	24.	Sarah, daughter of ffrancis Reynards of Willerby.
Octob.	7.	Martin, son of Martin Thomlinson of Anlaby.
Decemb.	4.	Henry, son of Henry Jefferson, Vic:
Jan.	17.	Henry, son of John Sisson.
	20.	William, son of Bartholom. Huntsman, of Willerby.
	21.	Anthony, son of Robert Carlil.
ffeb:	8.	John son of Peter Rogerson.
	20.	Susanna, Daught^{r} of Robert Craike of Anlaby.
	21.	John, son of John Laughty, of Swanland.
	22.	Mary Daught^{r} of Christoph: Leake.

Married.

May	21.	William Reynard & Ann Harris.
July	19.	Samuel Denton & Margarett Key.
Octob^{r}	18.	Leonard Cowley, Clerk, & Theodosia Waller.
Novemb.	19.	Matthew Matthewes & Isabel Harper.
	19.	Christopher Thompson & Ann Gibson.

Buried.

May,	16.	Jane wife of Sam: Denton.
	25.	An unbaptized son of ffrancis Reynards of Willerby.
June,	18.	Zachary Mason of Anlaby.
July,	8.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wardel of Willerby.
	10.	James Rowley of Willerby.
	20.	Elianour, daught^{r} of John Seaton of Willerby.
	31.	Peace, wife of John Spofford, of Anlaby.
Novemb	14.	Martin, son of Martin Thomlinson.
Jan:	4.	Nicolas Spofford, of Anlaby.
	9.	Samuel, son of Thomas Marshall.
	22.	Robert Todd of Anlaby.
	29.	Ann Ponderson of West Ella.
	29.	Henry, son of John Sisson.
ffebr:	1.	William Hall of Willerby.
	7.	Daniel Coully, of Anlaby.
	8.	An unbaptized son of John Woodmansy's of Swanl:
March	11.	Henry. son of Henry Jefferson, Vic:

Ita testamur.

H. Jefferson, A.B. Vic: ib^{dm}.

Page 99.

Baptized Anno D^{ni} 1692.

April	20.	William, son of Benjamin Raspin of Willerby.
May	8.	Samuel son of Samuel Denton.

[May]	29.	ffrancis, son of Edward Tootill of Anlaby.
June	29.	Mary, daughter of John Legard Esqre.
Novemb	10.	Mary, Daught^{r} of Matthew Matthewes.
	17.	Jane (Bastard) Daught^{r} of Margery Stephenson.
	27.	Thomas, son of Thomas Boothby of West Ella.

Married.

ffebruary	9.	John Bennison and Isabel Wright.
March	23.	Thomas Cleaving and Elizabeth Rowley.

Buried.

March	17.	Hester Spofford, wid:
April	14.	Susanna, Daught. of Robert Craike.
July	20.	Jane, wife of Thomas Hive.
August	3.	Elizabeth Cowper, wid.
	23.	Elizabeth Hardy of Anlaby.
Novemb	3.	Philip, son of Philip Clarke.
	18.	John Easingwood of Anlaby.
	28.	John Graburne, a stranger.
January	13.	A still born son of ffrancis Reynard's.
	15.	Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Spofford.
	31.	Sarah Stephenson wid.
ffebruary	16.	A still born Daught. of John Akam's.
March	19.	Ann, Daught. of James Phinny of Anlaby.

Ita testamur.

H: Jefferson A.B. Vic: ibi^{dm}.

Rob. Carlill } Churchwardens.
Will: Todd }

Baptized An^{o} D^{ni} 1693°.

April	7.	Catharine, daught. of Henry Jefferson, Vic.
	8.	Ralph son of William Reynard's.
June	14.	James, son of James Collinson.
Oct.	14.	John son of Martin Thomlinson.
Novemb:	15.	William, son of Gregory Dodsworth.
Decemb:	20.	ffrances, daugh^{t} of Christopher Leake.
ffebr:	14.	Ann, daught^{r} of John Legard Esqr.

Married.

Septemb:	19.	Mr Edward Raven & Mrs Mary ffairbarne.
Novemb:	30.	Robert Coulsyn & Jane ffell.
January	18.	William Reynards & Ann Wright.

Buried.

April	16.	Ralp, son of William Reynards.
	30.	Robert Wardell.

May	4.	Mary, daugh^{r} of John Legard Esqr.
	6.	A still born son of Thomas Ellerker's of Holdenprice.

Ita testamur.

H. Jefferson, A.B. Vic. ibid.

Page 100.

more buried Ann° D^{om} 1693°.

June	16.	Robert Harthrop, of West Ella.
July	17.	Jane (Bastard) daugh^{tr} of Margery Stephenson.
Novemb:	14.	Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Jeremy Coulson.
	15.	ffrances Hall of Willerby Wid:
	28.	Ann, wife of William Reynards.
Decemb.	4.	Mary, daugh^{t} of Richard Kemp.
	4.	A still born son of John Seaton's.
January	1.	Margarett, wife of John Bilton.
	8.	John ffawcett, a servant.
	31.	James Phinny of Anlaby.
ffebruary	9.	Mary Richardson.
	21.	Margaret wife of Samuel Denton.
	24.	Mary wife of William Hartley.
	27.	Ann Phinny of Anlaby, Wid:
March	5.	A still born son of Robert Gall's.
	7.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Gall.
	14.	ffrances Best, of Anlaby wid:
	17.	Thomas Baites of Anlaby.

Ita testamur.

Hen^{y} Jefferson A.B. Vic: ib:
Thomas Turner.
Rob: R. Carlil.

Baptized Ann° D^{mi} 1694.

March	31.	Elizabeth, daugh^{tr} of ffrancis Reynard's of Willerby.
April	29.	Michael, son of Robert Coulson of Anlaby.
October	6.	Jane, daugh^{tr} of Robert Mawer Junr of Willerby.
	7.	William, son of Thomas Boothby of West Ella.
November	17.	Charles, son of Edward Tootill of Anlaby.
	19.	Robert, son of Christopher Leake.
	29.	Elizabeth, daugh^{tr} of Bartholomew Huntsman of Willerby.
Decemb^{r}	14.	Ann, daugh^{t} of Robert Carlile.
	14.	John, son of John Acam.
	26.	James, son of Thomas Wardel of Willerby.
	31.	Ann, daught^{r} of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.

Married.

August	4.	William Mitchell, of Bubwith, and Elizabeth Baites.
Novemb^{r}	17.	Michael Taylour, and Jane Allen of Anlaby.

Buried.

April	12.	William, son of William Bilton.
May	12.	Jane Sugden, a stranger.

June	18.	William Hewland, of Willerby.
July	2.	Martin, son of Martin Thomlinson.
	18.	Catharine, daught^{r} of Daniel Hardy, of Anlaby.
October	6.	Jane, wife of Robert Mawer, Junr.
Novemb.	13.	Samuel, son of Robert Jon, of Willerby.
	17.	Jane, daugh^{tr} of Robert Mawer jun^{r} of Willerby.

H. Jefferson, A.B.

Page 101.

More Buried An^{o} D^{om} 1694.

Novembr.	22.	Charles, son of Edward Tootill.
	23.	Mary Baites, wid^{w}.
Decemb.	15.	Ann, daught^{r} of Robert Carlil.
	16.	John, son of John Acam.
	18.	Ann, wife of Robert Carlil.
January	2^{d}.	ffaith wife of John Acam.
	2.	Ann, daught^{r} of Roger Wilson.
	6.	Jane, wife of Roger Wilson.
	20.	Magdalen Hodgson of Willerby Wid^{o}.
	26.	Elianour Sawyer of West Ella, Wid^{o}.
ffebruary	21.	Elizabeth Prest, a servant.
March	5.	John, son of Robert Watson of West Ella.
	21.	Mary wife of Philip Hall.

Ita testamur.

H : Jefferson A.B. Vic : ib :

Baptized Anno D^{mi} 1695.

April	ii.	James, son of James Hewland.
	i 7.	Ann, daught^{r} of James Collinson.
	25.	Rebecca, daught^{r} of Henry Jefferson Vic :
	28.	Jane, daught^{r} of Thomas Craike.
May	15.	*John, son of Thomas Spicer.
July	9.	*Hannah, daught^{r} of Thomas Goforth.
	14.	*Ann daughtr of Benjamin Raspin.
October	20.	*ffrancis, son of William Reynard's.
	30.	*John, son of John Legard Esqr.
January	26.	*Mary, daught^{r} of Robert Coulson.
ffebruary	6.	*Mary, daughtr of John Seaton.
	27.	*Ann, daught^{r} of William Wetwang.
March	6.	*Bridget, daught : of John Spofford.

Married.

August	29.	*Philip Hall and Jane Lilly.
Septem :	5.	*Samuel Denton and Rosamond Wilkinson.
Novemb.	14.	*Peter Thompson and Margaret Harthrop.
ffeb :	25.	*John Nichols and Margaret Thomlinson.

Buried.

March	29.	Michael, son of Robert Coulson.
April	ii.	Anthony, son of John Carlil.

* The entries marked thus * appear also, with slight variations, in Vol. IV.

[April]	19.	A still-born son of Thomas Ellerker of Holdenprice.
June	4.	*Elizabeth, daughter of John Easingwood.

Page 102.

more buried in the year 1695.

August	12.	*Elizabeth, daughter of Martin Thomlinson.
	21.	*Catherine, daught. of Henry Jefferson Vic:
Septemb^{r}	4.	*Peter, son of John Clarke.
	17.	*ffrancis son of Richard Allen.
Octob.	30.	*Ruth, daught: of Robert Waddingham.
Novemb.	10.	*Elianour wife of Robert Jon.
	16.	*Richard Smith.
Decemb.	4.	*ffrances, wife of John Lazenby.
ffebruary	4.	*John Best.
March	12.	*James Hewland.
	19.	*Thomas Pickering.
	20.	*Bridget daughter of John Spofford.

Ita testamur.

H. Jefferson, A.B. nup: Vic: ibd^{m}.
mark
Roger R Wilson.

A perfect & true Register of Mr Richard ffoster his children who were borne & baptized before he came to Kirk Elley to live as Vicar ididm.

Sarah ffoster daughter of ye said Richard was baptized at Holbecke ye 25 day of July 1647.

Lidiah ffoster daughter of ye s^{d} Richard was baptized in Holbecke ye 22^{t} day of October 1648.

Deborah ffoster daughter of ye s^{d} M^{r} ffoster was baptized at Archolme in Lancashire ye 15 day of December 1650.

Martha ye daughter of ye s^{d} M^{r} ffoster was baptized at Birdsall ye 29^{t} of August 1652.

Thomas ye son of ye s^{de} M^{r} ffoster was baptized at Birdsall ye 10^{t} day of September 1654.

Thomas ye son of ye s^{de} M^{r} ffoster was buryed at Birdsall ye 23^{d} day of December 1655.

Timothy ye son of ye s^{de} M^{r} ffoster was baptized at Birdsall ye 26th of October 1656.

Samuell ye son of ye s^{d} Richard ffoster clerke was baptized at Birdsall ye 29^{t} of December Ano 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of ye s^{de} M^{r} ffoster baptized at Birdsall ye 3rd day of June 1661.

Thomas ffoster son of ye s^{de} M^{r} ffoster was baptized ye 17^{t} of May 1663.

Here ends the first Register Book.

* The entries marked thus * appear also, with slight variations, in Vol. IV.

*VOLUME IV.

A Note on the first page of the Register, commencing 1695, runs as follows:—

Page 1.

"From ye first year of Queen Elizabeth to ye 2^d of K. Charles the 2^d, there were but two Vicars of Kirk Ella: Mr Seth Thompson from 1558 (and perhaps some time before, but this appears by ye Register) to 1598, and Mr William Kery from that year till 1650."

[This Note appears to be the same handwriting as the first entries, probably the next Vicar, Henry Tiplin, but does not appear to be correct, *see* Preface.—Ed.]

On the 2nd page, the following Briefs are recorded:—

Page 2.

April 28 1697.

Collected in ye parish of Kirk Ella upon ye Brief for ffewston Church, the sume of twelve shillings and three pence £00 12s. 03d.

Apr. 16 1699.

Collected in ye parish of Kirk Ella upon ye Breif for ye persecuted and banished Vaudois, ye sume of three pounds seventeen shill: four pence £03 17s. 04d.

Anno 1700.

Collected in y^e parish of Kirk Ella, upon y^e Brief for y^e redemption of Captives from Machany one pound fifteen shillings 01 : 15 : 00

Anno 1702.

Collected in y^e parish of Kirk Ella upon y^e Brief for Hornsea fire in Holderness y^e sume of seven shill: three pence three farthings 00 : 07 : 03 : $\frac{1}{3}$

Anno 1703.

Collected in y^e parish of Kirk Ella upon y^e Brief for y^e Exiles of Orange, y^e sume of one pound, six shill, & elevenpence 01 : 06 : 11

* Register Books II. and III. contain registrations of the adjoining Parish of North Ferriby, *see* Preface.

Page 3.

A true and perfect Register of the Names and surnames of all those Persons, who have been Baptized, Married, and Buried, in the Parish of Kirk Ella, in the Diocese of York and County of the Town of Kingston-upon-Hull since the first day of May Anno Dni 1695.

May	15.	*John, son of John Spicer, of Anlaby baptized.
June	14.	*Elizabeth, daughter of John Easingwood, of Anlaby, buried.
July	9.	*Hannah, daughtr of Thomas Goforth baptized.
	14.	*Ann Daughtr of Benjamin Raspin, of Willerby, baptized.
August	12.	*Elizabeth, Daughtr of Martin Thomlinson of Anlaby, buried.
	21.	*Catharine, Daughtr of Henry Jefferson Vicar buried.
	29.	*Philip Hall and Jane Lilly married.
Septemb.	5.	*Samuel Denton and Rosamond Wilkinson married.
	14.	*Peter son of John Clarke, of Anlaby buried.
	17.	*ffrancis son of Richard Allen (deceased) buried.
October	20.	*ffrancis, son of William Reynards baptized.
	30.	*John, son of John Legard Esqre baptized.
	30.	*Ruth, daughtr of Robert Waddingham of Anl. buried.
November	10.	*Elianour, wife of Robert Jon, buried.
	14.	*Peter Thompson and Margarett Harthrop married.
	16.	*Richard Smith, buried.
December	4.	*ffrances, wife of John Lazenby of West Ella, buried.
January	20.	*Mary, daught. of Robert Coulson of Anlaby, baptized.
	27.	*John Lazenby and Margaret Watson married.
ffebruary	6.	*Mary. daughtr of John Seaton, of Willerby, baptized.
	14.	*John Best, buried.
	25.	*John Nichols and Margaret Thomlinson married.
	27.	*Ann daughtr of William Wetwang baptized.
March	6.	*Bridget daught. of John Spofford baptized.
	12.	*James Hewland, buried.
	19.	*Thomas Pickering buried.
	20.	*Bridget daughtr of John Spofford buried.

Page 4.

Buried Anno Dni 1696.

April	30.	Christopher Nicholson.
May	13.	Ann wife of Henry Hobson of Anlaby.
	21.	John son of John Sumpner of Willerby.

* The entries marked thus * appear also, with slight variations, in Vol. I.

July	1.	Robert Simpson of Kirk Ella.
Aug.	11.	A Daughter of Mr Thomas Ellerker's of Haltenprice (stillborn).
Sept.	30.	Ann wife of Robert Thrisk of Eppleworth.
		A stillborn child of Philip Hall's.
Nov.	22.	Sarah, Daughter of Alice Peterson (a stranger).

Ita testamur.

H. Tiplin Cur.
Sam ff Kidd.
John × Spofford.

Buried Anno Dni 1697.

May	15.	John Spofford of Anlaby.
	18.	John, son of John Legard, Esqre of Anlaby.
July	10.	Hannah, Daughter of John Spofford (deceased).
	20.	Daniel, son of Thomas Marshall.
	30.	A stillborn child of John Clark's, of Kirk Ella, buried.
Aug.	5.	Ann, Daughter of Chr. Nicholson, deceased.
Oct.	22.	ffrances, wife of Mr Thomas Ellerker, buried.
	24.	Mary, Daughter of Richd Stephenson of Willerby.
Dec.	9.	Thomas, son of Mr Leek.
Jan.	1.	Mary Risom, of Willerby.
Mar.	17.	An Unbaptized child of Robert Moar's, of Willerby.

Ita testamur.

Hen. Tiplin Cur.
Will. Stephenson.
John Clark.

Page 5.

Buried, Anno 1698.

Apr.	5.	Anne, Daughter of John Watson Senr of Swanland.
	8.	Robert Ringrose of Willerby.
June	7.	Christopher, Son of John Legard, Esqr of Anlaby.
	21.	Ann, Daughter of Tho. Clarke of Hessle.
July	15.	Mary, Daughter of Robert Colson of Anlaby.
	22.	Thomas, Son of Robt Carlil of Kirk Ella.
Sept.	30.	Peter Rogerson of Kirk Ella.
Dec.	1.	Margery Carver of Swanland.
	18.	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Sowden of Anlaby.
Jan.	15.	Daniel Ringrose of Kirk Ella, aged 78.

Ita testamur.

Hen. Tiplin Cur.
Jo. Clark } Churchwardens.
Jo. Harrison }

Buried Anno 1699.

Ap.	17.	Elizabeth, Widow of Dañ Ringrose, deceased.
June	16.	William Reynard, of Kirk Ella.
Aug.	31.	ffrancis, son of ffrancis Reynard of Willerby.

Sept.	2.	Mary, Daughter of Philip Clark of Willerby.
	10.	A stillborn Child of Thomas Wardell's of Willerby.
Nov.	24.	John, Son of John Legard, Esq^{e} of Anlaby.
Dec.	3.	Catherine, Daughter of Richard Stephenson of Willerby.
	7.	Susanna, Daughter of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
Jan.	5.	Henry Robinson of Willerby.
	21.	Thomas, son of John Watson (of Swanland) Senr.
ffeb.	9.	An unbaptized Child of Robt Waddingham's of Anlaby.

Ita testamur.
Hen: Tiplin Vic^{r}.
Robert Watson } Churchwardens.
Jo: Clark }

Page 6.

Buried, Anno 1700.

March	28.	Robert ffoster of Willerby.
		Mar. 28 John son of John Watson of Sw. born.
	30.	Jane, Daughter of Barthol: Huntsman.
April	1.	Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas Slingsby.
	8.	Anne Ellerthorp.
July	16.	Thomas Wardell of Willerby.
Aug.	24.	William Wetwang of Willerby.
	27.	Henry Hobson of Anlaby.
Oct.	19.	Hannah Daughter of Robt Jon's.
Nov.	5.	Anne Daughter of Edward Toothill.
ffeb.	28.	John, Son of Henry Ellerker, of Anlaby.
Mar.	3.	Mrs Raikes Wid:
	11.	George Lawson, a stranger.

Ita testamuar. H. Tiplin Cur. ibm.
Tho T Penrose.
Tho. S Mitchell.

Buried Anno 1701.

Apr.	24.	Richard, son of Philip Hall.
Dec.	6.	Elisabeth, Daughter of Anne Nicholson.
Jan.	7.	Marg^{t} Ward, Wid. of Willerby.

Ita testamur. Hen. Tiplin Vic.
John Acam } Churchwardens.
Wm Mason }

Buried Anno 1702.

Apr.	16.	William Busthill, of Kirk Ella.
		Brian, Son of Thomas Rawson of Anlaby.
	18.	Mr Robert Ellerker of Willerby.
Aug.	11.	Robert Hayton of Anlaby.
Oct.	3.	Nicholas English, a Stranger, W. Ella.
	26.	Mary, Daughter of Christopher Pickering of Kirk Ella.

[Oct.]	28.	Alexander, Son of Matt: Matthews of Kirk Ella.
Page 7.		
Dec.	19.	John son of Robt Moare junr of Willerby.
		Mary wife of Mr Hill of K. Ella.
	31.	Mary Daughter of Philip Clark of Willerby.
Jan.	16.	Samuel, Son of Samuel Sowden of Anlaby.
ffeb.	6.	Mr Ralph Ellerker, of Beverley,
		John Lazenby of West Elley.
	15.	Margt Lazenby, ye wife of ye foregoing John Lazenby. He above 85 years old.
Mar.	11.	Elisabeth Daughter of Jer: Ringrose of Willerby.
	21.	Thomas, son of ffrances Dodsworth, illegit.
		ffrancis, son of John ffowler buried abt. Dec.

Ita test. Hen. Tiplin Vic.

James Collinson }
Jo. Clark }

Buried Anno 1703.

Apr.	10.	ffrances, wife of Jeremy Ringrose, of Willerby.
July	30.	Robert, Son of Robert Carlil of Kirk Ella.
Aug.	13.	Mary, Daughter of Chr. Hewland of Willerby.
	25.	Thomas, Son of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
Sept.	9.	Anne Daughter of Thomas Witty of Willerby.
		Anne Daughter of Richd Stephenson of Willerby.
Oct.	1.	Rebecca Collinson Wid. aged 85.
	16.	William Palmer of Willerby.
Mar.	1.	Catherine & Elisabeth, Daughters of John Sumpner of Willerby.
		Henry Bell of Kirk Ella.
	6.	Matthew Matthews, Clark of Kirk Ella.

Ita test.

Hen. Tiplin Vic.

Page 8.

Buried 1704.

Apr.	2.	A still born child of Wm Jon's of Willerby.
	8.	Robert Carlill of Kirk Ella.
	19.	Dorothy wife of Sam. Creyke of Kirk Ella.
	28.	Jane, Daughter of James Collinson of Kirk Ella.
May	27.	Mrs Lea of Kirk Ella.
July	5.	Susanna, Daughter of William Moare, of Willerby.
	25.	Christopher Pickering of K. Ella.
Aug.	17.	Catherine Sumpner of Willerby.
Jan.	22.	John Sumpner of Willerby.

1705.

The entries from this point are in a different handwriting, badly written, and in many cases quite illegible.

April	20.	Jane the daughter of John ffowler of Willerby.
June	6th.	a daughter of William Moore of Willerby.

July	22.	Bartholemew Huntsman of Willerby.
July	30.	W^m^ son of Robert Moar of Willerby.
August	2^d^.	Samuel Gibson, Anlaby.
Buried.	September 29.	Margerit Harper.
October	10th.	Robert Herrington West Elley.
October	13th.	Christopher Richardson.
October	15th.	Wm Stephenson sen^r^ of Kirk Ella.
November	18th.	Wm Huntsman.
November	18th.	Mary Crake.
December	9th.	Joseph Nickelson.

Page 9

ffeb.	19th.	Sarah Bentley.
ffeb.	29th.	Israel Colson.
March	10th.	Roger Wilson.

Buried Anno 1706.

June	13th.	Joseph Jaglish.
June	30th.	Sam Kid.
July	26th.	Isabel Kid.
November	20th.	Thomas Rawson.
		Isabel Watson 27th.

Buried Anno 1707.

Hyliard the Son of John Legard Esquire Martch 27th,
Anne Hyliard May 31st.

1708 buried.

June	20th.	Mary Westerland.
July	20.	Samuel Rig.
August	13th.	Dorathy Rousby of Willerby.
October	29.	. . . [*entry unreadable.*]
November	6.	Henry B of Kirk Ella.
December	th.	Wm Stephenson.
. . . . .		[*entry unreadable.*]
Jan.		Elizabeth Robinson.
Jan.		Roger Harthrop [?]

Buried 1709.

December		Eliazbeth Hardye.
December	2^d^.	Thomas Stephenson.
December	19.	Mary the wife of Tho Sowersby.
January	30th.	Samuel the Son of . . . Marshall.
Jan.	30.	Jeremiah the Son of Jeremiah Johnson.

Page 10.

1710.

September	17th.	Mirabella the daughter of John Legard.
January	17th.	Mary Watson.
ffeb.	6th.	Sicily the wife of Robert Risom.

1711.

March	30th.	Joseph Clerk.
Aprill	8th.	Edward Tootil Jun: of Anlaby.
November	20th.	Elizabeth the wife of Simon Chitson.

November 2th. Leonard the son of Leonard Ash, Clerk.
January 10th. Daniel Hardy of Anlaby.
March 2d. Robert Wadingham of Anlaby.
Tho. Goforth of Kirk Ella poor.
March 5. Margerit Carlin.
March 15th. Elizabeth the daughter of John Carlin.
March 20th. Mary the daughter of Bartholemew Huntsman of Willerby.

[1712?]

April 23. Samuel Pickering of Swanland.
November 20th. Jane the daughter of Richard Steaphenson.
ffeb. 19th. Richard the son of Richard Steaphenson, of West Ella.
9th 1714. Wm son of Christopher Cooke of Willerby.
July 12th 1714. Wm the son of Christopher Hewland.
July 10th. Jane the wife of Stephenson.
August 15 1714. Wm Beacroft of West Ella Buried.
September 9 1714. John Sanders a stranger.

Page 21.

September 10 1714. Anne the daughter of Tho. Wardel.
November 2d. Tho. the son of Tho. Levit.

[1715].

Aprill 9 1715. Wm Jon.
Aprill 2d. Anne Cowley.
July 13 1715. Anne the daughter of Richard Steaphenson.
August 5th 1715. James, the son of James Hardy.
August 19th. Roger Moone of Anlaby.
September 14th. Christopher Leeke farmer.
September 29th. John Hayton Tayler.
November 8. John Rogerson.
November 28th. William the son of Wm Pescod.
ffeb. 6th. Tho. Penrose, farmer.
ffeb. 10th. John Tonton.

[1716].

April 2nd 1716. ffrances the widdow of Christopher Leeke.
May 5th. Mary the wife of William Padget.
August 14th. Samuel denton Labourer.
October 9th. Jane the wife of Michael Tayler of Anlaby.
November 17. Robert Moar of Willerby, poor.
December 4th. Jane the wife of Robt Colson.
7th. Mary Mason, a poor widdow.
31st. Hannah Goforth a poor widdow.
25th. William Pescod Taylor of Willerby.
11. George Hall Tayler of Willerby.

Page 22.

March 12. Susanna Moar widdow, poor.
March 20. Margaret the wife of Nicholas Story.

1717.

Aprill	5.	John, the son of John Rousby.
Aprill	10th.	Jane Hall, a poor widdow.
Aprill	20th.	John, the son of Chr: Nickelson.
May	29th.	Christopher the son of Chr: Nickelson.
June	20.	Mrs Alice Mould daughter of Mr James Mould merch.
August	1st.	John Marshal labourer.
August	3rd.	Elizabeth flearing widdow.
August	10th.	Mary the wife of Francis Creyke.
October	10th.	Elizabeth Harthrop, widdow.
October	11th.	Sarah Sowden, widdow.
Nov.	24th.	William the son of Michael Westerdale of Swanland.
ffeb.	12.	Carlin the son of Mary Ramshey a natural son.

1718.

August	8th.	William the son of John Legard Esqr of Anlaby.
August	12th.	Jane the daughter of Jabas Levit farmer of Elley.
August	22nd.	James Dun servt of Anlaby.
August	29.	John the son of John Dixson of Anlaby Labourer.
September	7th.	William Moar of Willerby Labourer.
September	24th.	Thomas son of Mr Tho Ellerker of Holdenprize.
October	23rd.	William Paget ffarmer of Anlaby.
Nov. ye	27th.	Hannah ye daughter of Edmond Ellerker of Anlaby, ffarmer.
Decr ye	16th.	Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Harland of Sutton in Gaultres in ye County of York Esqr, she was formerly called Elizabeth Seaman and was ye eldest daughter and Coheir of Mr Philip Seaman and Mrs Anne Seaman of West Ella in ye Parish
ye	27th.	John Carling of Willerby ffarmer.
Feb.	21st.	Joan Herrington of Kirk Ella, Widow.
Novem.	27.	Anna the daughter of Edman Elecar of Anlaby Buried. [*This entry appears in the Baptisms of 1718, page 31, badly written by another hand.*]

Page 16.

Buried 1719.

April ye	14.	Robert ye son of Robt Todd of Swanland Farmer.
August ye	10th.	Mary ye daughter of Steven Watson of Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.
ye	20th.	Mrs Elizabeth Ellerker of Willerby Widow.
ye	20th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Roxby of Willerby.
Septr ye	10th.	James Palmer of Willerby Farmer.
ye	10th.	Elizabeth, ye wife of Wm Turner of Kirk Ella Farmer.
ye	18th.	Mr Christopher Leake of Kirk-Ella.
	21st.	Rose Denton of Kirk-Ella Widow.
	22d.	Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Barnard of Kirk Ella Labourer.

October	ye 1st.	Hannah ye Daughter of Wm Carlin of Swanland Farmer.
	ye 2d.	Joan ye Daughter of Robert Herrington of Kirk Ella, Labourer.
	5th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Storr of Kirk Ella ffarmer.
	22d.	Anne ye wife of John Clarke of Anlaby Bailiff.
	23d.	Julian Armitage of Anlaby Widow.
Nov.	22d.	Thomas Turner of Kirk Ella farmer.
Dec.	ye 1st.	John Clarke of Anlaby Bailiff.
Feb.	ye 25th.	Anne Hardy of Anlaby Widow.
March	ye 17th.	Elizabeth wife of John Dickson of Anlaby Labourer.
	23d.	Christopher Hewland of Willerby Farmer.
	24th.	Elizabeth daughter of John Fowler of Hull bank.

Buried 1720.

April	ye 26th.	Joseph Sissons Servant.
June	ye 12th.	Peter Acey of Swanland Farmer.
August	ye 15th.	Dorothy ye wife of Robert Coulson of Anlaby Glover.
	22d.	Anne Acey of Swanland widow.
	23d.	Robert Jon of Willerby Servant.
	25th.	Isabell Caley.
October	ye 10th.	Elizabeth ye wife of Francis Reynard Labourer.
	20th.	William ye son of William Turner farmer.
	24th	William Carlin of Willerby farmer.
	25th.	Matthew ye son of Isaac Levit farmer.
	30th.	Thomas Wilson of Anlaby farmer.
Nov.	20th.	Margaret Carlin of Willerby.
Dec.	17th.	Mr John Ellerker of Anlaby.

Page 17.

Febr	ye 19th.	William Witherwick Shepherd.
March	ye 1st.	Hannah Thruske of Willerby Widow.
	ye 2d.	Rhoda ye daughter of Richard Galland of Swanland, farmer.
	ye 8th.	Robert ye son of Robert Pearson of Anlaby farmer.

Page 25.

Buried 1721.

April	ye 29th.	Mrs Anne Seaman.
May	ye 14th.	William ye son of Jeremy Ringrose of Willerby.
June	ye 11th.	Jane Clarke widow of Anlaby.
Sept.	ye 15th.	Elizabeth ye wife of Jeremy Ringrose of Willerby.
Octob.	ye 1st.	Sr Robert Legard.
		John Stevenson Wright of Willerby.
	ye 2d.	Mrs Seaman Mr Philip Seaman's widow.
	ye 26th.	Elizabeth ye daughter of Michael Taylor of Anlaby farmer.

Nov^{r}	y^{e}	3^{d}.	Edmond Ellerker of Anlaby Farmer.
	y^{e}	7th.	Joseph ye son of Ceorge Warton of Anlaby Farmer.
	y^{e}	12th.	Rachel ye Daughter of Samuel Kid of Anlaby.
Dec^{r}	y^{e}	2^{d}.	Bartholemew Huntsman of Willerby farmer.
	y^{e}	9th.	Robert Herrington Labourer.
Jan.	y^{e}	1st.	Elizabeth ye wife of James Collison of Willerby.
		3^{d}.	William Horn Shepheard.
		14th.	Anne ye wife of Christopher Cook of Willerby farmer.
Febr:	y^{e}	19th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Wm Atkinson of Willerby.
		21st.	William ye son of Wm Atkinson of Willerby.
		27th.	Martha ye Daughter of Thomas Barnet Labourer.
		28th.	Mr Thomas Ellerker of Haltemprice.
March	y^{e}	1st.	Richard Barth of Anlaby Labourer.
		4th.	Jane ye wife of John Thompson of Anlaby weaver.
		5th.	Steven Watson Blacksmith.
		17th.	Steven ye Son of Wm Malton Miller.

Page 11.

BAPTISMS.

Baptiz'd Anno Dni 1696.

Mar.	29.	Mary the Daughter of Peter Rogerson.
May	4.	John Son of John Sumpner of Willerby.
	21.	John Son of Francis Reynard of Willerby.
July	17.	Edward Son of Samuel Denton.
Aug^{t}	15.	Thomas Son of Robert Carlin.
	26.	Christopher Son of Mr Leek.
Sept.	10.	John Son of John Nichols of Anlaby.
	28.	Philip Son of Gregory Dodsworth.
Nov.	26.	Ann Daughter of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
Mar.	14.	Mary Daughter of Thomas Boothby of West Ella.

Ita testamur. Hen. Tiplin Cur:
Sam × Kidd.
John ff Spofford.

Baptiz'd Anno Dni 1697.

Apr.	29.	Rebecca, Daughter of Thomas Collinson.
May	4.	William, son of Thomas Witty.
June	27.	Hannah, Daughter of John Spofford (deceased).
July	15.	Ann, Daughter of John Cross.
	29.	Ann, Daughter of Sam. Sowden of Anlaby.
Aug.	29.	John, Son of Thomas Wardell of Willerby.
Oct.	25.	Mary, Daughter of Sam. Kidd Junr of Anlaby.
Dec.	8.	Thomas, son of Mr Leek of Kirk Ella.
	15.	Philip, son of Philip Hall of Kirk Ella.
Jan.	12.	Anne, Daughter of John Sumpner of Willerby.
Mar.	13.	Mary, Daughter of Will. Reynard of Kirk Ella.
	24.	John, Son of Matt. Matthews.

Ita testamur. Hen. Tiplin Cur:
Wm Stephenson } Churchwardens.
Jo. Clark }

Page 12.

Baptized Anna Dñi 1698.

Apr.	2.	Benjamin, Son of Mr John Ellerker of Anlaby.
	24.	ffrancis, Son of ffrancis Reynard of Willerby.
May	9.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Clark of Hessle.
	11.	Christopher, Son of John Legard Eq^{r} of Anlaby.
June	25.	Susanna, Daughter of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
Oct.	9.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Mitchell of Anlaby.
	16.	William, Son of John Nichols of Anlaby.
	19.	Anne, Daughter of Daniel Ringrose of Willerby.
	30.	Robert, Son of Robert Watson of Anlaby.
Dec.	10.	Sarah, Daughter of Sam Sowden of Anlaby.

Feb.	12.	Robert, Son of Robt Colson of Anlaby.
	19.	John, Son of Benjamin Raspin of Willerby.

Ita Test. Hen. Tiplin Vic. ibid.
Jo. Clark } Churchwardens.
Jo. Harrison }

Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1699.

Ap.	20.	Robt, son of James Collinson of Kirk Ella.
Jun.	4.	Mary, Daughter of Robert Moare of Willerby.
Aug.	2.	John, son of John Legard, Esqr of Anlaby.
Sept.	10.	Robert, son of Robert Harrington, of West Ella.
Nov.	23.	John, Son of Henry Ellerker, of Anlaby.
Dec.	6.	Richard, Son of Thomas Witty of Willerby.
Feb.	7.	Christopher, Son of Christopher pickering of Kirk Ella.
Mar.	1.	Margaret, Daughter of Mr John Ellerker of Anlaby.
	10.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Rawson of Anlaby.

Ita testamur. Hen. Tiplin, Vic.
Robert Watson } Churchwardens.
Jo. Clark }

Page 13.

Baptiz'd, Anno Dñi 1700.

May	28.	ffrances, Daughter of Gregory Dodsworth.
Aug.	4.	Thomas, Son of Daniel Ringrose of Willerby.
	27.	Elisabeth. Daughter of Robert Carlil of Kirk Ella.
Oct.	6.	ffrancis, Son of Simon Hall.
	20.	Thomas, Son of Samuel Sowden.
Nov.	17.	Roger, Son of Roger Wilson.
Dec.	11.	John, Son of John Sumpner.
	20.	Isabell, Daughter of Matt. Matthews.
Jan.	26.	Francis, Son of Francis Reynard of Willerby.
Feb.	9.	Robert, Son of James Denton of Kirk Ella.
Mar.	19.	Edward, Son of John Legard Eq^{r} of Anlaby.

Ita testamur. Hen. Tiplin Vic. Ibid.
Thomas T penrose } Churchwardens.
Jo. Clark }

Baptiz'd Anno Dñi 1701.

Mar.	27.	Francis, Son of Francis Craike of Willerby.
Apr.	6.	William, Son of Robert Moare, Junr.
	26.	Richard, Son of Philip Hall.
Aug.	20.	Brian, Son of Thomas Rawson, of Anlaby.
Oct.	5.	John, Son of Robert Colson, of Anlaby.
	23.	Jane, Daughter of James Collinson.
Nov.	5.	Rebecca, Daughter of Sam. Kidd, of Anlaby.
Dec.	23.	Jane, Daughter of Mr John Ellerker, of Anlaby.
Mar.	11.	Anne, Daughter of Thomas Witty, of Willerby.

Ita testamur. Hen. Tiplin Vic.
[*sic*] } Churchwardens.

Page 14.

Baptiz'd. Anno 1702.

Sept.	20.	William, Son of John Legard Eq^{r}.
Oct.	25.	Mary, Daughter of Christopher pickering of K. Ella.
	30.	Robert, Son of Peter Birdsall of K. Ella.
Nov.	19.	John, Son of Robert Moare jun^{r} of Willerby.
Jan.	11.	Samuel, Son of Samuel Sowden of Anlaby.
Feb.	10.	Mary, Daughter of Christopher Hewland of Willerby.

Ita test. H. Tiplin Vic.

Baptiz'd Anno, 1703.

Ap.	25.	Thomas, Son of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
May	13.	Anne, Daughter of Richd Stephenson of Willerby.
July	18.	Robert, Son of Robert Carlil of Kirk Ella.
Aug.	4.	William, Son of William Stephenson Junr of Kirk Ella.
	29.	Edward, Son of Christopher Thompson of Willerby.
Oct.	24.	Robert, Son of Francis Craike of Willerby.
Nov.	8.	Susanna, Daughter of William Moare of Willerby.
Dec.	18.	Frances, Daughter of George Ogle of Willerby.
Jan.	21.	Anne, Daughter of Chr. Pickering of Kirk Ella.
Feb.	7.	Elisabeth, Daughter of Chr. Hewland of Willerby.
	25.	Catherine, Elisabeth } Daughters of John Sumpner of Willerby.
Mar.	1.	Susanna, Daughter of John Acam of Kirk Ella.

Ita test. H. Tiplin Vic.

Page 15.

Baptiz'd Anno 1704.

March	29th.	Francis, son of Thomas Rawson of Anlaby.
April	31st.	Gregory, Son of Gregory Dodsworth of Kirk Ella.
August	20th.	Rachel, Daughter of Sam. Kidd, of Anlaby.
July	9th.	Matthew, Son of Matthew Matthews deceased, of Kirk Ella.
Septemb	13.	Henry, Son of John Legard Esqr of Anlaby.
Octobr	1st.	Robert, Son of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
November	12th.	. . . Son of Robert Colson of Anlaby.
November	17.	Joan daughter of Robert Harrington of West Ella.
Dec.	. . .	John Son of James Collinson of Kirk Ella.
Jan.	10th.	piety daughter of William Steaphenson of Kirk Ella.
Feb.	24.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Witty of Willerby.

Baptiz'd Anno 1705.

May	4th.	Mary, daughter of John Acam, of Kirk Ella.
June	25th.	Barbara daughter of Samuel Denton, of Kirk Ella.
July	29.	. . . Son of Thomas Rawson of Anlaby.
August	. . .	Thomas, Son of Thomas Featherston of Kirk Ella.
August	30th.	Robert, Son of Thomas Levit, of West Ella.

Sept.	10th.	John, the son of Thomas Penrose of Kirk Ella.
October	19.	John, the son of Jeremiah Ringrose of Willerby.
October	29.	Thomas, son of Robert Tod of Swanland.
December	29th.	Hennery son of William Bell of Kirk Ella.
March	10th.	William son of James Collinson of Kirk Ella.

Baptiz'd Anno 1706.

March	30.	Benjamin son of Robert Waddingham of Anlaby.
August	10th.	Anne, the daughter of Thos. Sowersby of Willerby.
September	11th.	William son of Christopher Hewland of Willerby.
September	15th.	Hyliard, son of John Legard Esq., of Anlaby.
September	20th.	Robert, son of Robert Hotham of Willerby.
November	4th.	Anne, the daughter of Wm Steaphenson.

Ita test.

Leonard Ash [Clerk ?]

Page 27.

Baptized Anno 1707.

April	2d.	John the son of John Akam of Kirk Ella.
Apil	12th.	Anne the daughter of Thos. Levit of West Ella.
April	15th.	Susanna daughter of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
April	16th.	John the son of Simon Chitson of Swanland.
April	20th.	Christopher son of Christopher Nickelson of Kirk Ella.
May	4th.	Anne daughter of Francis Creyke of Willerby.
May	20th.	Wm son of Wm Bell of Kirk Ella.
July	6th.	Hennery son of Robert Harrington of West Ella.
July	10th.	Sarah daughter of Thomas Lotherington of Kirk Ella.
July	14th.	Margaret daughter of Leonard Ash Clerk.
November	10th.	Thomas son of John Marshall of Anlaby.
ffeb.	20th.	Elizabeth daughter of Wm Atkinson of Willerby.

Baptized Anno 1708.

June	25th.	Catherine daughter of Robert Tod of Swanland.
July	1st.	Mary daughter of Thomas Penrose of Kirk Ella.
October	1st.	Robert, son of Robert Newmarch of Swanland.
October	2d.	John the son of Edward Tootil of Anlaby, Weaver.
October	9th.	Sarah daughter of John Acam of Kirk Ella.
October	16th.	Christopher son of Thomas Witty of Willerby.
January	20th.	Robert son of Robert Colson of Anlaby.

1709. Baptized.

April	15 .	James son of Christopher Hewland of Willerby.
May	2d.	Mary daughter of Robert Hotham of Willerby.
June	15th.	Mirabella daughter of John Legard Eqre.
September	4th.	Simon son of Simon Chitson of Swanland.
October	2d.	Ruth daughter of Eliza : Hall illegit of Swanland.
January	27th.	Ruth daughter of Christopher Nickelson of Kirk Ella.

ffeb.	3.	John the son of John Atkinson of Kirk Ella.
ffeb.	4.	Mary daughter of Wm Atkinson of Willerby.
ffebruary	10th.	John and Jeremiah sons of Jeremiah Johnson twins of Ella.

Page 28.

ffebruary	13th.	Elizabeth daughter of Roger Wilson of Anlaby.
ffebruary	15th.	John the son of Robert pearson of Anlaby.

Baptized Anno 1710.

June	2^{d}.	Eliza: and John children of John Stoar of Kirk Ella.
June	20th.	Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Ringrose of Willerby.
September	20th.	Mary daughter of Michael Westerdale of Swanland.
September	28th.	Mary daughter of Tho. Lotherington of Kirk Ella.
November	10th.	Margaret daughter of Edward Tootil Jun. of Anlaby.
ffeb.	4th.	William son of Christopher Nickelson of Kirk Ella.
March	14th.	Leonard son of Leonard Ash Clerke.
March	15th.	Anne the daughter of John Langdale of Anlaby.

Baptized Anno 1711.

April	20th.	Anne the daughter of Tho. Wardel of Kirk Ella.
April	29th.	Lydia the daughter of Thos. Penrose of Kirk Ella.
April	30th.	Easter daughter of Rob: Harrington of Kirk Ella.
June	20th.	Mary the daughter of John Langdale of Anlaby.
August	13th.	John the Son of John Soar of Anlaby.
September	20th.	Ruth the daughter of Wm Atkinson of Willerby.
October	10th.	John the son of John ffowler of Willerby.
January	15th.	Anne the daughter of Jeremy Ringrose of Willerby.

Page 29.

Baptized Anno 1712.

April	2^{d}.	Thomas son of John Marshall of Anlaby.
May	10th.	Robert son of Christopher Hewland of Willerby.
June	5th.	Elizabeth daughter of Robert pearson of Anlaby.
December	2^{d}.	Thomas son of Christopher Nickelson of Kirk Ella.
ffeb.	25th.	Elizabeth daughter of John Rowsby of Willerby.

Baptized Anno 1713.

April	10th.	Jane daughter of Robert Hotham of Willerby.
June	20th.	Thomas son of Tho: Sowersby of Willerby.
July	30th.	Samuel son of John Soar of Anlaby.
October	10th.	Robert son of Christopher Nickelson of Kirk Ella.
October	12th.	Thomas son of Tho: Wardel of Kirk Ella.
November	15th.	Edward son of Tho: Ellerker of Holdenprice.
December	25th.	Benjamin son of Tho: Burrel of Willerby.
January	20th.	John the son of Michael Westerdale of Swanland.

Baptized Anno 1714.

March	29th.	Hannah daughter of John Marshall of Anlaby.
April	5th.	John the son of Steaphen Watson of Kirk Ella.
April	30th.	William son of Thomas Penrose of Kirk Ella.
January	5th.	Thomas son of Robert Newmarch of Swanland.
January	10th.	William son of Robert Tod of Swanland.
January	15.	William son of Robert Pearson of Anlaby.
January	30th.	William son of Wm Atkinson of Willerby.
ffeb.	2d.	Anne the daughter of Christopher Hewland of Willerby.
ffeb.	10th.	Margaret daughter of Tho: Levit of West Ella.

Page 30.

Baptized Ann. 1715.

April	8th.	Robert son Robert Pearson of Anlaby.
June	10th.	Joseph son of John ffowler of Willerby.
August	22d.	Robert Son of Thomas Wardel of Kirk Ella.
December	23d.	Robert son of John Thompson of Anlaby.
December	31st.	John the son of James Collinson of Kirk Ella.

Baptized Anno 1716.

April	5th.	Jane the daughter of Philip Bilton of West Ella.
April	30th.	Steaphen son of Steaphen Watson of Kirk Ella.
April	31st.	John the Son of John Rowsby of Willerby.
August	20th.	John the Son of Christopher Nickelson of Ella.
October	18th.	Carlin the daughter of Eliza: Ramthey illegit.
January	5th.	John the Son of Thomas Barnard of Kirk Ella.

Baptized Anno 1717.

June	6th.	John the Son of Robert Clerke of Anlaby.
September	28th.	John the son of Thomas Levit of West Ella.
October	8th.	Samuel the son of Robert Pearson of Anlaby.
November	11th.	William the Son of Michael Westerdale of Swanland.
December	5th.	William the Son of Steaphen Watson of Ella.
December	10th.	Anne the daughter of William Atkinson.
December	15th.	William the Son of Philip Bilton of Ella.

Page 31.

ffeb.	3d.	Anne the daughter of Thomas Burrels Willerby.
March	14.	Mary daughter of Christopher Nickelson of Ella.

Baptized Anno 1718.

April	20th.	Thomas son of Mr Tho. Ellerker of Holdenprise.
May	1st.	Mary daughter of John Watson of Swanland ffarmer.
May	8th.	Elizabeth daughter of Iasac (Isaac) Levit of Kirk Ella farmer.
June	1st.	Philip son of Thomas Wardel of Kirk Ella labourer.
June	3d.	Mary daughter of Robert Newmarch farmer.
June	th.	William son of Jeremiah Ringrose of Willerby.
August	22nd.	John the son of John Dixson of Anlaby labourer.

Sept.	14th.	Mary the daughter of William Carlin of Swanland.
Novem.	27.	Anna the daughter of Edman Elecar of Anlaby Buried.
Jan :	29th.	John son of John Thompson of Anlaby.
	4th.	Mary Daughter of Robert Clarke.

1719.

May	ye 24th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Beecroft of West Ella Labourer.
June	ye 3d.	Mary ye Daughter of Steven Watson Blacksmith.
July	ye 23d.	Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Barnard Labourer.
Septr	ye 16th.	William ye son of William Turner Farmer.
	16th.	John ye son of John Watson of Swanland, Farmer.
Octobr	ye 14th.	Christopher ye son of Mr Robert Leake.
January	13th.	Elizabeth Daughter of Christ: Nicholson Farmer.
	24.	Timothy son of Richard Barth of Anlaby Farmer.
March	20th.	John ye son of John Dixon of Anlaby Labourer.

Page 32.

Baptized 1720.

May	ye 5th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Ward of Willerby Farmer.
	23d.	Matthew ye son of Isaac Levit Farmer.
August	ye 16th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Collisson Junr.
Sept.	ye 19th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Wm Carlin of Willerby farmer.
October	ye 12th.	Susanna ye Daughter of Wm Ganton Vicar.
Decr	ye 22d.	Hannah ye Daughter of John Thompson of Anlaby Weaver.
January	ye 26th.	Jane ye Daughter of Robert Clarke of Anlaby Bailiff.
February	ye 22d.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Stephen Watson Blacksmith.
March	ye 1st.	Robert ye son of Robert Pearson of Anlaby farmer.
March	ye 11th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Robert Leake.
	12th.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Michael Taylor of Anlaby farmer.
	4th.	Joseph ye son of George Warton of Anlaby farmer.

Baptized 1721.

Sept.	ye 24 h.	Rachel ye Daughter of John Beecroft of West Ella Labourer.
Octbr	ye 22d.	Robert ye Son of John Jons of Anlaby Labourer.
Decr	ye 21st.	John ye son of Christopher Nicholson Farmer.
Febr.	ye 18th.	Mary & Martha Daughters of Thomas Barnet Labourer.

Baptiz'd 1722.

December	13.	Anne the Daughter of Robert Clarke of Anlaby, Bailiff.

ffeb. 10. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Slingsby, Labourer.

[*Another entry for* 1722 *occurs in Register No. V.*]

Baptized 1723.

May ye 8. Mary the Daughter of Mr Robert Leake, Kirk Ella.
June ye 26. Thomas the son of John Smith of Anlaby.
June 9th. Robert the Son of Robert Coulson of Anlabie Glover.
October ye 2^d. John the Son of John Jan of Anlaby.
October ye 2^d. Jane the Daughter of Frances Renard of Kerk Ela.
October ye 10. Richard the Son of John thompson Anlaby.
November 13. John ye son of George Quarton of Anlaby Labourer.
November 2. John ye son of Thomas Ward of Kirke Ella Labourer.
ffebruy^e 10. Mary ye Doughter of Michal taylor of Anlaby farmer.

Page 33.

Baptized 1724.

William the Son of Christifor thompson of Willarby laborer.
William the Son of Thomas Barnet Labourer.
Decem. ye 6. Thomas the son of Thomas Slingsby of Kirke Ella labourer.
Decem. ye 19. Frances the Daughter of Robert Wardel farmer.
January ye 14. Deborah ye Daughter of John Soar of Anlaby.
Feb^r ye 4. Robart the son of Robart Wales Blacksmith.
Feb. ye 8. Mary the Daughter of Richard palmer of Willarby.
Feb. ye 17. Ellen the Daughter of John Jons of Alaby labourer.

Baptized 1725.

Marc ye 29. Joshua the Son of John thompson of Anlaby weaver.
April ye 15. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robart Ringrose blacksmith.
May 26. Robert the Son of Robert Leake of Kirk Ella.
June ye 21. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Jewisson of Anlaby.
Oct. ye 10. John the Son of John Smithson of Anlaby labourer.
Nov. ye 10. Willian the Son of Francis Renard.
Novem. 15. Francis the Son of francis Hall of Swanland farmer.
March 10. Ben Jamin the son beniamin Ashbridge of Kirk Ella.
March 24. Rich. the son of John Smith of Anlaby blacksmith.

Page 34.

Baptized 1726.

June ye 22. Elizabeth the Dauter of William Wittey of Willaby Lab^r.

[*Other entries for* 1726 *will be found in Register No. V.*]

Page 17.

MARRIAGES.

Married Anno Dni 1696.

April 23. Robert Ion and Mary Best.
Nov. 5. Peter Hogherd & Mary Todd.
19. Robert Moare and Mary Clark.
Joseph Clark and Jane Easingwood.
24. Christopher Cook and Ann Rison.
26. Samuel Kidd and Rebecca Wood.
Roger Cattin and Mary Stevenson.
Feb. 16. Francis Craike and Mary Sumpner.

Ita testamur

Hen: Tiplin Cur.
Sam × Kidd.
John ff Spofford.

Married Anno Dni 1697.

Nov. 25. William Ayre & Margery Stephenson.
Robert Watson & Isabel Hardy.
Dec. 27. Stephen Barnby & Lydia Colson.

Ita testamur. H. Tiplin Cur.
Wm Stephenson.
Jo. Clark.

Married Anno 1698.

Dec. 1. Jabez Bates & Anne Burrell.

Ita testamur. H. Tiplin Cur.
Jo. Clark.
Jo. Harrison.

Page 18.

Married Anno 1699.

June 5. Thomas penrose & Hannah Marshall.

Ita testamur. Hen: Tiplin Vic:
Robert Watson } Churchwardens.
John Clark }

None Married 1700.

Married Anno 1701.

Sep. 22. Edm. Swaby & Margt Bilton & pub.
Oct. 30. peter Birdsall & Anne Reynard & pub.

Ita testamur. Hen. Tiplin Vic.
} Churchwardens.

Married Anno 1702.

Jan. 21. William Moare & Elisabeth Wardell & publ.

None Married 1703.

Married 1704.

June	22.	John Wallis and Mary Ayscough & pub.
Sept.	7.	Richard Harland Eq^{r} & Mrs Elisabeth Seaman & Lic.
Nov.	16.	William Bell & Jane Stephenson & pub.
Jan.	16.	Mr Christopher Hildyard Clerk & Mrs Elisabeth Tiplin & Lic.

1705.

April	20th.	Thomas Sowersby and Mary Turner Kirk Ella.

Married 1706.

December	2^{d}.	John Marshall and Rebecca [Kid ?].
ffeb.	10th.	John Spoferd and Catherine Moon.
May	20th.	Wm Stephenson and Jane Armatage.
		Simon Chitson and Elizabeth Watson.
Nov.	18.	Robert Newmarch and Mary Langdale.

Page 19.

Married 1707.

July	19th.	Isack Levit & Francis Nickelson.
August	7th.	Robert Cole & Anne Leeke.
October	1st.	James Buddiby and Mary Catt.
Deber	8th.	John ffranklin and Mary Burton.
ffeb.	29th.	John Atkinson and Mary Pickering widdow.
ffeb.	29.	Robert person and Anne Jion of Willerby.

Married 1708.

May	7th.	Daniel Nelson and Jane Jefferson.
ffeb.	15th.	John Riplingham and Margaret Leeke.

Married 1709.

November	17.	Michael Westerdale & Frances Smith.
November	24.	John Langdale and Jane Burton.

1701 *sic* [*i.e.*, 1710.]

Aprill	11.	Peter Burhell and Ruth Harthrop.
November	16th.	Tho. Burhell & Elizabeth Raspin.
November	21^{d}.	Tho. Sowersby and Anne Clerk.
November	21^{d}.	John Sower and Alice Hutchinson.
November	22^{d}.	Tho. Heward and Eleanor Minikin.
November	28th.	John Cooler & Mary Stephenson.
November	29.	Barnard Simkin & Anne Leake.
March	1st.	Mr Halgate and Mrs Golding married March the first.

Page 20.

1711.

Aprill	10th.	John Watson of Hotham and Issabel Hunter of Anlaby.
Janu.	2^{d}.	Barrington Wride and Mary Reader.

ffeb. 10th. John Koxsby and Mary Sumpner.
March 10th. William Kay and Sarah Langdale.

1712.

May 20. John Gardener and Sarah Fowler of Anlaby.
November 30. Robert Hall and Mary Leeke.
August 20. George Wharton and Mary Grey.
September 20. Robert Empson and Frances Leeke.
May 28th 1714. Stephen Watson and Ann Spicer.
July 27th 1714. Francis Tootil and Mary potter spinster.
ffeb. 15th 1714. Hannah Gofirth and John Blackburne.
June 24th. John Jefferson and Elizabeth Gondell.
August 7th 1715. Philip Bilton and Margary Horslay.
1715. John Thompson Weaver and Jane Tootil widdow.
October 24th. William Willis servant and Elizabeth Ayre.
Novemb. 17 1715. Robert Sanvidge and Frances Staphenson.
Jan: 17th 1715. Robert Gorwood and Jane Smith of St John's in Beverley.
May 29th. John Smith Blacksmith and Anne Dunne servant married by publication according to Law.
October 9th. Michael Ranson and Mary Martin servants married by publication both of Willerby.

Page 23.

November 12th. William Drye servant of Swanland and Elizabeth Hall of the same daughter of Simon Hall Carpenter married by publication.

1717.

June 20. John Lithe Wright of Anlaby and Jane Ellerker daughter of Edmund Ellerker of the same Towne farmer were married by virtue of publication by L. Ash Vic. in the Church of Kirk Ella.
November 23d. Captain Thomas Fothergill and Elizabeth Bacchus spinster married by virtue of a licence granted from Mr Jubb sure.
Nov. 30th. William Padget labourer of Anlaby and Anne Soar servant of the said Towne were married by virtue of publication.
Jun. 30th. Francis Greyke labourer and Lidye Jion Widdow were married by virtue of publication.

1718.

ffebruary ye 10th. Thomas Pickering miller and Anne Paget Wid: married by virtue of publication.
1719. March ye 30th. John Beecroft and Rachel Stennet of Swanland servants married by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.
April 9th. Richard Allison and Mary Crump servants married by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.
June 30th. Thomas Ward and Frances Watson servant married by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.

Page 24.

1720. Married.

May	ye 19th.	Robert Cowper and Lydia Jon of Willerby Servants by Mr Hildyard by vertue of Banns published.
	ye 26th.	Richard Galland and Mary Todd of Swanland Servants married by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.
Nov.	y 22^{d}.	Thomas Plaxton Labourer and Hannah Hewson Servant married by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.

Married 1721.

June	ye 22^{d}.	Robert Wardell and Elizabeth Carlin of Willerby widow by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.
Nov^{r}	ye 23^{d}.	John Simkin Servt and Margaret Clarke by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.
	ye 23.^{d}.	Robt Coulson of Anlaby Glover and Mary Gledhill serv^{t} by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.
ffebru:	ye 6th.	Robert Turner and Jane Coulson of Swanland widow by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.

Page 1.

VOLUME V.

BAPTISMS.

Baptized 1722.

April ye 22^d. Mary ye Daughter of Wm Jewison of Anlaby.

1726.

March 2. ffrancis the son of Jane Stogdale.

Baptized 1726.

May 11. Margret the daughter of Henry Cattan of Anlaby.
May 12. Mary the Daughter of Robert Wardel of Willerby.
Septem. 28. Jerimyah the Son of Robert Ringrose.
Oct. 10. Catherine the daughter of Mic: Taylor of Anlaby.
Oct. 17. ffrancis the son of Tho: Warde Labourer of Ella.
Decem. 7. Thomas the Son of William Dickson of Swanland.

Baptized 1727.

June 4. Charles the Son of Robert Wales, Blacksmith.
June 8. Robert the Son of John Weest of Kirk Ella.
July 2. Jane the Daughter of William Atkinson.
Nove. 23. Elizabeth the Dorghter of francis Hall.
Feb. 22. Mary the Daughter of francis Renard.
feb. 23. Henry the Son of Benjamin Ashbridge.

Baptized 1728.

April 21. Ann the Daughter of William Wittey.
April 28. Robert the Son of Robert Ringrose blacksmith.
Sept. 18. Leah the Daughter of Mr Robart Leake.
Nove. ye 5th. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hotchon.
January 23. Rodger the son of Henary Catton of Anlaby.
March 22. Rachel the Daughter of William Dickson.

Baptized 1729.

Aprill 17. W^m son of Wm Moar Carpinter of Kirk Ella.
June 8. John the son of John Smith of Anlaby.
June 22. Mary ye Daughter of Robert Robinson of Swanland.
October 5. Raspin the Son of William Atkinson of Willarby.
October 19. Margret the Daughter of Rob. person of Willarby.
March 12. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Collisson.
May 29. John son of Ralph Stevenson.

Page 2.

Baptized 1730.

April y^e	15.	Mary the Daughter of William Wittey.
April y^e	30.	Elizabeth the Daughter of francis Rennard.
May y^e	3.	John the son of John Weest of Kirke Ella.
July the	2.	Mary the Daughter of Robert Wardell.
July y^e	19.	Alis the Daughter of Wm Jenison of Anlaby.
Nov.	15.	ffrancis ye sun of ffrancis Crake of Willarby.
Decem. y^e	2	thomas the son of thomas Barnet.
Decem.	21.	Mary the Daughter of tho. Sowarsby.
Jann. y^e	3.	Abram the son of John Lenard of Holdenprise.
January	9.	Rebekah the Daughter of Robart Leake.
Febuary	14.	henry the son of Henry Lund of Kirk Ella.
febuary	21.	philip the Son of William Moar.
March	2.	Mary Daughter of Henry Catton of Anlaby.

Baptized 1731.

April	19.	Anne Daughter of Ralph Stevenson.
June	1.	Robert the son of Robt Collisson.
July y^e	25.	John Son of John Baley of Swanland Labourer.
August	18.	Mary the Daughter of John Smith of Anlaby.
Septem.	5.	George ye son of phillip Dodsworth.
Novem.	10.	Joseph, phillip and John Sons of Christopher Nickcolson fermer.
Jan.	27.	William Son of John Beecroft of West Ella.

Baptized 1732.

April y^e	20.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Lund.
July	20.	Jane the Daughter of John Stur.
July	20.	Mary ye Daughter of William Mawer.
September	17.	Alis the Daughter of Robert pearson.
October	16.	Martha the Daughter of Widdo Mune.
Novemb.	19.	Elizabeth the Daughter of John West.
Febuary	7.	John son of John Watson of Anlaby.
Febuary	15.	Ann the Daughter of thomas Sowarsby.
Febuary	4.	John Son of John Beecroft.

Page 3.

Baptized 1733.

May	5.	Mary the Daughter of John Willson.
May	7.	James son of Robert Collisson.
July	14.	Elizabeth Daughter of Rob. Wetwand.
Aug.	19.	John son of Robert Rieby.
Sep.	22.	Thomas son of Christopher Bibing.

Baptized 1734.

June	9.	Antony son of Nicolas Low of West Ella.
July	10.	Jane the Dowghter of Rob. Carlill of Holdenprise.
Aug.	11.	Elizabeth Daughter of Wm Moar.
Aug.	11.	Joseph son of John Swaby.

Aug.	22.	Jane Doughter of Robert Collisson.
Septem.	16.	John son of John Smith of Anlaby.
Septe.	28.	Mary Daughter of francis Crake.
Dec.	22.	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert pearson.
Feb.	ye 2.	Ellener Daughter of William Andrew.
Feb.	ye id.	Ellener Daughter of Robert Beecroft.
March	13.	William Son of Wm Olliver.

Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Baptized 1735.

June	26.	thomas son of John Willson of Kirk Ella.
Sep.	21.	Francis son of francis Wride.
Octo.	30.	Ann Daughter of Phillip Dodsforth.
Dec.	21.	Mary ye Daughter of Ralph Stevenson.
feb.	15.	Rebecca the Dauter of Robert Collison.
Mar.	10.	William son of Roger Woadby.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Page 4.

Baptized 1736.

April	27.	Elizabeth the Daughter of John Collison of Alerby.
August	26.	William son of thomas Beecroft.
Feb.	17.	francis son of Francis Renard.
March	17.	John son of Francis Wride.
		Rebekah Douter of Christopher Bibing.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Baptized 1737.

April	16.	Samuell and Robert sons of Francis Crake.
May	11.	Martha Doughter of John Smith.
July	27.	Phillip son of Wm Moar.
July	25.	Frances Doughter of John Collison.
August	29.	Alis the Daughter of Robert piarson.
Novem.	13.	Gregory son of phillip Dodsforth.
Dece.	1.	Ann ye Daughter of John Willson.
Dee. y^e	4.	John son of Robert Collisson.
Feb.	8.	Robert son of John Dean of Willarby.
March	8.	Robert son of Rob. Carlill of Holdenprise.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Baptized 1738.

May	7.	Ann the Dauter of Beniamin yearnshaw.
August	14.	Robert son of Samuel Bursey.
October	2.	Mary ye Doughter of Wm Jenkeison.
November y^e	5.	Edward the son of Richard Banks.
November	15.	John Son of William Collisson.
December	23.	Rebekah Daughter of John Collisson.
March the	11.	Ann the Daughter of Christopher Bibing.
March the	18.	Robert son of Wm Galland.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Page 5.

Baptized 1739.

May	ye 3.	Elliner the Daughter of thomas Beecroft.
July	the 18.	Anne the Daughter of M^r thomas Bell.
November	15.	William son of John Beecroft.
December	25.	William son of William Dunking.
January	9.	William son of Christopher Wittey.
January	13.	Catharine Dauter of francis Crake.
March	20.	thomas son of Robert pearson.
		Elizabeth Doughter of William Andray.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Baptized 1740.

April	the 3.	Elizabeth the Doughter of Richard Wittey.
May	the 16.	thomas Son of Rodgear Woadeby.
May	the 28.	Jane the Daughter of phillip Dodworth.
Jun:	26.	Nicholas Son of John Dean.
Jul:	27.	William & Ann, son & Daughter of William Dunn of Anlaby.
September	22.	John son of John Collisson of Anlaby.
October	21.	Joseph & Beniamin sons of Nicolas Low.
Dec^r	7.	William son of Saml Bursey of Anlaby.
Jan.	4.	Margaret Daughter of William Mawer.
	17.	Thomas son of Wm Dunkin of Anlaby Labourer.
Mar.	11.	Elizabeth Daughter of John Pearson of Anlaby Labourer.
April	11.	*James son of James Burley Husbandman.
Jan.	10.	William son of Richard Bourn.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Baptized 1741.

April	11.	James son of James Burley Husbandman.
	19.	was born William son of William Huntington Clerk & baptized May ye 1st.
Dec.	20.	Robert son of Robert Beecroft of Swanland.
Jan.	7.	Ann Daughter of John Collisson of Anlaby.
Feb.		James son of James Thomson Gardener.
Mar:	14.	John son of John Johnson.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Page 6.

Baptized 1742.

Mar:	28.	William son of Wm Dunn of Anlaby Lab^r.
Sept.	30.	Ann the Daughter of Wm Jenkinson.
Feb.	6.	Ann Daughter of James Burley.
Mar:	4.	Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Woadby.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

* This entry is struck out, occurring in next year.

1743.

Ap.	18.	Thomas, son of John Beecroft of Anlaby.
May	31.	Ralph son of Philip Dodsforth.
Jun.	26.	William son of John Barnat.
Jul:	17.	Thomas son of Wm Dunkin.
	18.	John son of John Collison.
Aug.	29.	Mary posthumous Daughter of Wm Whisker.
Sep.	2.	was born Mary Daugh: of Wm Huntington Clerk. Bapt. ye 3d.
		Thomas son of Robt Pearson of Willerby.
Jan.	12.	Mary Daughter of John Kelsey.
Feb.	4.	Mary Daughter of James Thomson.

Test: Wm Huntington Vicr.

1744.

Ap:	15.	William son of Christopher Bibbing.
Aug.	12.	Mary Daughter of Robert Crosby.
	17.	John son of William Dunn.
Sep.	5.	Robert son of William Ward.
Oct:	3.	Jane Daughter of Marmaduke Jewitson.
Jan.	27.	Samuel son of Richard Wittey.
Feb.	3.	Henry son of Edward Stennet of Hull, illegit:
	15.	Ann Daughter of John Collison.
Mar.	24.	John son of John Kelsey.

Test: Wm Huntiugton Vicr.

1745.

Ap.	5.	Edmond son of Edmond Baxter.
	25.	Elizabeth Daughter of John Barnat.
Jul:	11.	John, son of Philip Dodforth.
Oct.	14.	John son of James Thomson.
Dec.	5.	Joel son of John Dean.
Jan.	25.	William son of Wm Ward.
Feb:	7.	Born George s. of Wm Huntington Clerk. Bapt. the 14th.

Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

Page 7. 1746.

April	13.	Robert son of Robert Crosby.
May	11.	John son of James Burley.
Oct:	9.	Robert son James Woodcroft.
Dec.	21.	Ann Daughter of Benjamin Asbridge.
Jan.	5.	Mary Daughter of William Dunkin.
Feb:	17.	John son of William Dunn.
Mar:	8.	Mary Daughter of John Collison.
	10.	*Thomas son of John Barnet Swanland.

Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

* Inserted in different handwriting.

1747.

May	13.	Anne daughter of John Clark.
Jun.	13.	Mary Daughter of Thomas Gamwel.
Oct.	25.	William son of Philip Dodforth.
Dec.	2.	Thomas son of Robert Crosby, Shepherd.
	9.	Isabel Daughter of James Thompson.
	11.	Stephen Son of Christopher Witty Labourer.
	26.	Mary Daughter of Thomas Edghil Blacksmith.

Test: Wm Huntington Vicr.

1748.

Ap.	23.	Samuel son of Saml Cherry.
May.	18.	Dinah Daught: of William Dun.
Oct.	13.	Olive Daughter of Wm Huntington, Clerk, born at Hull bapt. 21 recd Nov. 18.
Feb.	2.	Samuel son of John Dean.
M:	24.	Ann Daughter of Richard Witty.

Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

Page 8.

Bapt. 1749.

May	16.	Sarah Daughter of John Collison Husbandman.
Jul:	20.	Eliz: Daughter of John Wood.
	23.	William son of John Whisker Labr.
Sep.	3.	[*blank*] Son of John Draper.
	24.	Francis Daug: of Samuel Cherry Labr.
	27.	Robert Son of John Clark Ditto.
Jan.	4.	William S: of Thos Hornby Husbandman.
	11.	Gregory S: of Philip Dodsforth Wright.
Feb.	16.	Robt. S: of Christopher Bibbing Miller.
Mar.	12.	Ann D: of Thomas Edghil Blacksmith.

Wm Huntington Vicr.

Bapt. 1750.

Jun.	5.	Robert s. of Christopher Bibbing Miller.
Aug.	18.	Leah & Rebecca Ds of James Thomson Gardenr.
Nov.	14.	Robert S. of Robt Beecroft Shepherd.
	17.	Ann D. of William Jenkinson Labr.
Nov.	29.	*John Clark s. of John Clark Labr.

Wm Huntington Vicr.

Bapt. 1751.

May	11.	Robert S. of Robt Crosby, Shepherd.
	19.	Susanna D. of Peter Burril, yeoman.
Jul:	29.	was born Christopher S. of Willm Huntington Clerk baptized Aug. 14 received Oct: 16.
Sepr	5.	Mary D. of Samuel Cherry Labr.
	28.	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Wilson Taylor.

* Inserted in different handwriting.

Oct. 22. Richard S. of John Wood Taylor.
28. John S. of John Jefferson Lab^{r}.
Jan. 6. Mary D. of Thomas Edghil, Blacksmith.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 9.

Bapt. 1752.

Septr 17. Eliz : D. of Benjamin Asbridge Lab^{r}.
Novr 1. Ruth D. of Peter Burril Farmer.
Jan. 18 Thomas S. of Robt Crosby, Shepherd.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1753.

May 3. Hannah D. of Willm Jenkinson, Lab^{r}.
13. Ann D : of John Wood Taylor.
Aug. 13. John S. of Wm Huntington Cl : born Jul. 31.
Novr 28. James So. of James Thomson Gard^{nr}.

1754 [*inserted*].

Jan. 24. William S. of Thomas Edghil B : Smith.
Feb. 6. William S. of Th^{os} Hornby Yeom :
10. Thomas S. of Samuel Cherry Lab^{r}.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1754.

Jun. 4. George S : of John Clark Lab^{r}.
Jul : 25. John S. of Robt Thomson. Weaver.
Jan. 23. John S. of Robt Crosby Sheph^{d}.
26. Elizabeth Daug : of Edward Mason.
Feb. 2. John S. of John Wood Taylor.
12. John S. of Timothy Moment Lab^{r}.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Ch : Wardens { John Burrill. William Mawer.

Page 10.

Bapt. 1755.

May 20. George S. of John Clark Lab^{r}.
Decr 18. Elizabeth D. of Ric^{d} Stephenson Ditto.
27. Eleanor D : of John Becroft Shepherd.
Feb. 12. Mary D : of Peter Burril Yeoman.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1756.

Aug. 16. Eleanor D. of Robt Crosby Shepherd.
29. William S. of William Taffinder Lab^{r}.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1757.

Ap. 24. Timothy S : of Timothy Moment Lab^{r}.
28. Mary & Jane D^{s} of John Clarke Ditto.

Jul. 10. Alice & Deborah D^{s} of Edmond Dutton Mason.
Oct. 20. Richard S. of John Wood Taylor.
Nov. 9. Sarah D. of Charles Robinson Gent:
Dec. 8. Mary D. of Thomas Wilson Taylor.
Jan. 24. John S. of Samuel Cherry Lab^{r} & Mary his D:
Feb. 2. William S. of Wm Riby Lab^{r}.
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 11.

Bapt. 1758.

May 16, Hannah D: of John Taylor Carpenter.
22. Thomas S: of James Acaster Lab^{r}.
Jul: 15. Naomi D. of Peter Burril Yeom.
Aug. 20. Susanna D. of Robert Thomson Weaver.
Oct: 19. Bacchus S: of W: Huntington Clerk. Nat. Sep. 9.
Test. W. Huntington, Vic^{r}.
Robert Nicholson.
Ralph Espin.

Bapt. 1759.

Ap. 18. Elizabeth D. of John Giles Lab^{r}.
Jun. 20. Mary D. of Abraham Beharril Yeo^{n}.
Jul. 26. Elizabeth D. of Th^{os} Edghil Blacksmith.
Alice D. of the Same.
Oct. 7. John S. of William Dow Blacksmith.
9. Beecroft S. of John Holderness Lab^{r}.
21. John S. of Joseph Waters.
Dec. 18. Eleanor D. of Robert Crosby Sheph^{d}.
Jan: 17. Robert S: of John Wood Taylor.
Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 12.

Bapt: 1760.

Jun. 12. John S. of William Riby Lab^{r}.
19. Peter S. of Peter Burril Farmer.
Jul. 9. Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hornby Do.
Aug. 24. Hannah D. of James Wallis Lab^{r}.
Oct. 15. Mary D. of Thomas Wilson Taylor.
Dec. 29. Jane D. of Thomas Wilkinson Esq.
Jan. 3. Peter S. of John Clark Cottager.
4. John S. of John Marshal Bricklayer.
Feb. 1. Mary D. of Benjamin Asbridge Lab^{r}.
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt: 1761.

Jun. 10. Elizabeth D. of William Parker Yeo^{n}.
Jul. 16. Peter S. of Peter Anderson D^{o}.
Oct. 8. Ann D. of John Todd D^{o}.
28. Robert S. of Robt Collison Lab^{r}.
Nov. 26. Robert S. of Robt Jebb Yeom^{n}.
Feb. 5. Christopher S. of John Clarke Lab^{r}.
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 13.

Bapt. 1762.

June 27. Naomi D. of Peter Burril Yeo^{n}.
Aug. 1. Thomas S. of Thomas Swan.
Oct. 13. Ann D. of John Lennard Yeo^{n}.
24. Samuel S. of John Brocklebank.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1763.

May 29. Sarah D. of Thomas Edghil.
Octr 31. John S. of Raspin Atkinson Yeo^{n}.
Novr 27. Thomas S. of John Story.
30. Samuel S. of Thomas Witty Lab^{r}.
Jan. 12. William S. of Wm Parker Yeo^{n}.
Feb. 19. Elizabeth D. of Ann Collison Wid:

Test. Wm Huntington Vic.

Bapt. 1764.

Ap. 8. Alice D. of Christopher Witty.
22. Joshua S. of Grace York illegit:
May 6. William S. of Ralph Stephenson.
Jun. 2. Elizabeth D. of John Todd.
12. Ann D. of John Marshal.
24. Peter S. of Peter Burril.
Jul. 1. John S. of John Stephenson.
Nov. 26. Elizabeth D. of Thomas Witty.
Dec. 2. Mary D. of Samuel Cherry.
Jan. 10. Mary D. of Raspin Atkinson.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 14.

Bapt. 1765.

May 28. John S. of Richard Boumet.
June 10. Abraham S. of Thomas Wilson.
Aug. 18. Thomas, S. of William Fox.
Sep. 25. Mary Ann D. of Joseph Sykes Esqr.
Feb. 9. Ann D. of Joseph Lyol.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1766.

May 20. Mary D. of John Marshal B-layer.
Jun. 26. John S. of John Pickering Husb-man.
Jul. 6. William & Hannah Child^{n} of Eliz: Slingsby.
Feb. 5. Frances D. of William Gilder.
23. William S. of Raspin Atkinson.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1767.

Ap. 12th. George S. of Ralph Stephenson.
June 9th. Elizabeth D. of Th^{os} Wilson.

Aug^{t}	23.	Elizabeth D. of John Wood.
Oct^{r}	31.	Wm S. of John Leonnard.
Nov.	25.	William S. of Wm Garton.
	25.	Mary D. of Th^{os} Witty.
	25.	John S. of Robt Jibb.
Feby	21.	John S. of Robt Bossa.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 15.

Bapt. 1768.

Mar.	13.	Robert S. of John Pickering Yeo^{n}.
	29.	Thomas S. of Peter Burril D^{o}.
Jul.	24.	Alice D. of Thomas Sharp.
Oct.	20.	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Watson.
Nov.	17.	William S. of M-Duke Clarkson.
Dec.	11.	Joseph S. of Joseph Lyol.
Mar.	9.	Elizabeth D. of Raspin Atkinson.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1769.

May	4.	Martha D. of John Marshal.
	16.	William S. of John Thomson.
	16.	Elizabeth D. of John Sanderson.
Jul.	16.	Gregory, S. of John Dodsworth.
Sep^{r}	3.	Robert S. of William Garton.
Oct.	26.	Sarah D. of John Jewitt.
Nov^{r}	2.	Thomas s. of Th^{os} Watson.
	23.	Thomas S. of John Stephenson.
Feb.	4.	Robert S. of Robt Bursar.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bapt. 1770.

May	6.	William S. of Robert Hill.
Jun.	5.	Mary D. of Edward Usher.
	8.	Mary D. of Thomas Margeson.
Sep^{r}	2.	John S. of Marmaduke Clarkson.
	9.	Peggy D. of William Dowe.
Dec^{r}	1.	Elizabeth D. of John Thomson.
Mar.	17.	1771. Hannah D. of William Garton.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 16.

Bapt. 1771.

Apr.	21.	Alice D. of John Stephenson.
	28.	John S. of Thomas Wilson.
May	5.	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Sharp.
	21.	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Margeson.
	21.	Richard S. of John Pickering.
	21.	John S. of John Wood.
	21.	William S. of Thomas Witty.
	26.	Susanna D. of Peter Burril.

[May]	26.	Elizabeth D. of William Dunlin.
Jun.	2.	Ann D. of Joseph Waters.
	16.	Mary D. of Ralph Stephenson.
Jul.	28.	Ann D. of John Dodsworth.
Sep^{r}	11.	Anna D. of Thomas Watson.
Nov^{r}	24.	William S. of John Sanderson.
	1772.	
Jan.	30.	Francis S. of Francis Wood.
Mar.	15.	Peter S. of Joseph Lyol.

[NOTE.—From this point the Baptisms are followed by the Burials for each year, and are attested by the same signature. We have kept the Baptisms together as well as the Burials, in order to make it easier for reference.—EDITOR.]

Page 17. Bapt. 1772.

May	24.	William S. of Wm Bourn.
Jul.	5.	Samuel S. of Robert Bursey.
	2.	John S. of Henry Watson.
	2.	George S. of William Dowe.
Sep.	8.	John S. of Joseph Thrussel.
Oct.	28.	Mary D. of John Harland.
Dec^{r}	23.	William S. of John Collison.

Bapt. 1773.

Ap.	11.	Ralph S. of William Garton.
May	9.	Mary D. of John Dodsworth.
	21.	Mary D. of John Jewit.
Jun.	1.	William & Dorcas S. & D. of John Andrew.
Sept.	12.	William S. of Thomas Leonard.
Nov^{r}	4.	William S. of Francis Wood.
	24.	Edward S. of Marmaduke Clarkson.
Jan^{ry}	2.	William S. of James Webster.
	2.	Martin S. of Joseph Lyol.

Page 18. Bapt. 1774.

April	10.	George S. of Ralph Dodsworth.
May	1.	Ann D. of William Bourn, ffarmer.
	24.	William S. of James Akister.
	24.	John S. of Philip Hutchinson.
Jul.	8.	Elizabeth D. of John Collison.
	17.	Thomas S. of Ralph Stephenson.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth D. of John Harland.
Jan.	5.	1775. John S. of John Sanderson.
	8.	John S. of John Andrew.
Feb.	12.	Christopher S. of Thomas Witty.
	12.	John S. of Christopher Carlile.

Page 19.

Bapt. 1775.

April	2.	Mary D. of William Bourn.
	23.	Jane D. of Robert Burser.
Jun.	6.	Elizabeth D. of William Farmery.
Aug.	20.	Jane D. of John Dodsworth.
Sep^{t}	3.	Thomas S. of Th^{os} Sharp.
	24.	Francis D. of William Dove.
Oct^{r}	1.	William S. of John Robinson.
	19.	Thomas, S. of Th^{os} Sherman.
	27.	Robert S. of John Jewitt.
Jan.	21.	Elizabeth D. of James Webster.

Page 20.

Bapt. 1776.

May	28.	Thomas, S. of Th^{os} Margeson.
	28.	Philip, S. of Philip Hutchinson.
Oct^{r}	24.	John S. of John Collinson.
Nov^{r}	3.	Ann D. of William Farmery.
Jan^{ry}	5.	John S. of John Clarke.

Page 21.

Bapt. 1777.

Ap^{r}	17.	Ann D. of Thomas Lennard Yeo^{n}.
May	18.	John S. of John Dodsworth Lab^{r}.
	20.	Hannah D. of Thomas Witty Lab^{r}.
	20.	Ann D. of John Sanderson Lab^{r}.
	20.	John S. of John Pinchbeck Gardener.
	20.	Francis S. of James Acaster Lab^{r}.
Jun.	15.	John S. of William Bourn Farmer.
	22.	John S. of William Garton Lab^{r}.
Jul.	6.	Margaret D. of Edward Brown Lab^{r}.
Sep^{r}	17.	William S. of William Dumlin Taylor.
	21.	Mary D. of John Robinson Lab^{r}.
	28.	Ann D. of John Appleyard Butcher.
Oct.	5.	Betty D. of Robert Chitson Lab^{r}.
Nov.	2.	William Son of William Dove Blacksmith.
Jan^{ry}	12.	Ann D. of John Collison Farmer.
Feb.	5.	William S. of Richard Andrew Lab^{r}.

Page 22.

Bapt. 1778.

Apr.	19.	William S. of Ric^{d} Witty Lab^{r}.
Jun.	10.	Elizabeth D. of John Andrew D^{o}.
	25.	Margaret D. of John Jewit Farmer.
Jul.	19.	Elizabeth D. of Robt Burser Lab^{r}.
	23.	Charles S. of John Howard Gen^{t}.
Aug.	9.	Richard S. of Th^{os} Sharp Lab^{r}.
	9.	William S. of D^{o} D^{o}.
	9.	Betty D. of Thomas Nixon D^{o}.
Sep^{r}	10.	Mary D. of Francis Wood Bricklayer.

Oct.	25.	Robert S. of M.Duke Clarkson.
Dec^{r}	6.	Timothy S. of Edward George Lab^{r}.
79 Jan.	20.	John S. of Th^{os} Margeson Wright.
	24.	Sarah D. of John Harland Farmer.
Feb.	9.	Martha D. of Ann Chambers illegit.
	14.	James S. of John Mackon Shoemaker.
	21.	Francis S. of John Pinchbeck Gardener.
Mar.	7.	William S. of Christopher Witty Lab^{r}.

Page 23. Bapt. 1779.

Apr.	4.	Penelope D. of William Farmery Lab^{r}.
Jun.	13.	George S. of John Dodsworth D^{o}.
	20.	Richard S. of William Bourn Farmer.
Sept^{r}	18.	Isaac S. of John Howard Gent.
Nov^{r}	26.	George S. of John Clark Lab^{r}.
		Thomas S. of Thomas Beaulah D^{o}.
Jan^{ry}	23.	Richard S. of Thomas Witty D^{o}.
	23.	Mary D. of William Dumlin Taylor.
Feb.	4.	Mary D. of John Andrew Lab^{r}.
	20.	James S. of Richard Witty D^{o}.

Page 24. Bapt. 1780.

Apr.	9.	Joseph S. of Thomas Sharp Lab^{r}.
May	16.	James S. of John Collison Farmer.
	16.	Thomas S. of Richard Andrew Lab^{r}.
Jul.	6.	Betsy D. of Willm Gray Do.
	23.	William S. of Wm Dove Bl. Smith.
	23.	Emma D. of Ralph Dodsworth Wheelwright.
Sep^{t}	10.	Anthony S. of John Robinson Lab^{r}.
	10.	Mary D. of Francis Grindal.
Dec^{r}	3.	George S. of John Dodsworth Lab^{r}.
Jan.	15.	William S. of John Jefferson.

Page 25. Bapt. 1781.

Jun.	18.	Jane D. of John Howard Gent.
Jul.	11.	James S. of Richard Andrew.
Sep.	22.	Woodhouse S. of William Bourn Farmer.
Oct.	7.	Edward S. of Edwd Brown Lab^{r}.
	17.	Thomas S. of Thomas Nixon D^{o}.
	23.	Thomas S. of John Andrew D^{o}.
Jan^{ry}	6.	Hannah D. of Thomas Bewley D^{o}.
Feb.	3.	Ann D. of Elizabeth Moody illegit.

Bapt. 1782.

May	5.	William Son of William Gray.
	19.	Robt Son of John Pinchbeck.
	21.	Robt Son of John Collinson.
	21.	John Son of Thomas Dunkin.

Aug^{t}	11.	William Son of Richard Stephenson.
	18	.William Son of Th^{os} Margison.
	21.	Joseph Son of John Taylor.
Sep.	1.	John Son of Richard Hought.
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Daughter of Christ^{r} Witty.
	17.	Richd Son of Richard Witty.

Page 26.

Baptisms 1782.

Nov.	21.	Mary Daughter of William Akester.
Dec.	2.	William Son of Samuel Bilton.
	23.	Mary Daughter of Mary Leighton Illegit.
	26.	Sarah Daughter of James Akester.

Willm Wade A.M. Vicar.

Page 27.

BURIALS.

Buried 1722.

March	ye 27th.	Hannah ye Daughter of John Thompson of Anlaby Weaver.
	28th.	Matthew Matthews servant.
April	ye 27th.	Robert ye son of Richard Galland of Swanland farmer.
May	ye 13th.	Mary ye wife of George Warton of Anlaby Labourer.
	18th.	Elizabeth ye daughter of John Beecroft, of West Ella Labourer.
	23rd.	Mary ye daughter of Samuel Kid of Anlaby.
June	ye 10th.	Mary ye wife of Richard Galland of Swanland Farmer.
July	ye 15th.	Timothy ye son of Richard Barth of Anlaby Labourer.
August	ye 2nd.	Mary Barth of Anlaby widow.
Septr	ye 20th.	John Spicer Farmer.
October	ye 29th.	Mary Watson of Swanland.
December	ye 6.	Jeremyah Ringrcse late of Willarby farmer.
January	ye 27.	John ye son of Christopher Nicholson farmer.
ffeb.	17.	Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Slingsby.
March	ye 15.	Elizabeth the daughter of Stephen Watson blacksmith.

Buried 1723.

April	ye 11.	Jeremiah Johnson Farmer.
May	ye 3.	Robert Borser Blacksmith.
May	ye 5.	Samuel the son of Robert Pearson.
June	ye 13.	Ann the daughter of Robert Clarke Balife.
June	ye 19.	Mary the wife of Robart Collson labourer.
July	ye 8.	Mary the Daughter of Robeart Moor labourer.
July	ye 15.	Robart the son of Robart Collson Glover.
September	ye 8.	Margret the Daughter of Will Bilton.
October	ye 31.	Robert foster of Willarby servant.
Decembr	ye 19th.	Catharine the Daughter of Robt Todd of Swanland.
Dec:	26.	Rebecca Marshall of Anlabie.
Jan.	ye 1.	Rosamand Mercer of Anlaby servant.
Jan.	ye 13.	Brionn Reoson of Anlabye son of Mary Reoson farmer.
Jan.	ye 14.	Richard ye son of George Wharton of Anlaby labourer.
Mart	ye 8.	Eliz. the of Jeremiah Collson of Willarby.

Buried 1724.

March	ye 25.	Iasac Levit of Kirke Ella farmer.
May	the .	Joseph Hutton of Willerby late of Newball.
May	the 6.	Ellenar ye wife of Christopher Nicholson Farmer.
May	the 30.	Elizabeth Horn of Kirke Ella Servant.
July	the 4.	Elizabeth the wife of James Collisson of Kirke Ella Farmer.
July	the 15.	Robart Collson of Anlaby Glover.
July	ye 26.	Barbara Dentan of Kirke Ella Spinster.
October	ye 26.	Joseph Acy of Swanland farmer.
October	ye 29.	Christopher Carling of Willarby Labourer.
November	3^d.	Christopher Cook of Willarby farmer.
November	ye 17th.	frances the Daughter of Gregory Dodforth of Kirk.
November	ye 10.	William Billton of Kirke Ella farmer.
Decem.	ye 6.	Jeremiah Colson of Willarby.
feb.	ye 9.	Mary ye Daughter of Richard palmer of Will.
feb.	ye 11.	John Wardalle of Willarby.
feb.	ye 14.	Ann Birdsale of Kirke Ella.
feb.	ye 21.	thomas Cooke of Willarby Labourour.
feb.	22.	Jane Brown of Willarby Spenster.

Page 28.

Buried 1725.

April	ye 13.	John the Son of John Jons of Anlaby Labour.
June	ye 2.	Philip Clarke of Willarby Carpenter.
July	ye 3.	Robart the Son of Robart Leeke of Kirk Ella.
August	ye 11.	George Quarton of Anlayby Labourer.
Aug.	ye 12.	Jane the Daughter francies Renard.
Sep.	ye 6.	William the Son of thomas Barnet La.
Dec.	22.	Hannah the Daughter of Wm Malton Willarby.
Jan.	ye 10.	Mary the Daughter of Rob. Carling.

Buried 1726.

June	ye 3.	Margret the wife of tho. Simken of Anlaby.
June	ye 27.	Elizabeth Moor of Willarby Widdow.
July	ye 4.	Ann the Daughter of Ellen Stephenson Widdow.
Nov.	ye 3.	Margret Wardell of Kirke Ella spinster.
March	ye 8.	francis the Son of Jane Stogdale bastard born Willarby.

Buried 1727.

May	the 18.	Henry Lenford of Willarby Labourer.
July	the 22.	Jane the wife of John Lieth of Anlaby.
August	8.	James Collisson of Willarby Farmer.
Septem.	ye 2.	Catherrine Ellerker Widdow.
Septem.	18.	John the Son of thomas Ward Labourer.
Septem.	19.	John the Son of Henry Catton of Anlaby.
Sep.	28.	Elizabeth the Wife of Robert todd.
Novem.	3.	William Maceson of Anlaby Labourer.

Novem.		21.	Greagory Dodsforth.
Decem.	y^e	2.	Jane Bilton Widdow.
Decem.	y^e	17.	Mary the Doughter of William Osburne.
Janua.	y^e	2.	Thomas Lutherington of Kirk ella.
Janua.	y^e	6.	John Seaton of Willarby.
Janua.	y^e	25.	Richard the Son of John Hotchon.
January	y^e	28.	Ann Hopwood of Willarby widdow.
Fabuary		8.	thomas Wardell of Willarby Labourer.
fabuary		10.	Ellener Brouf of Swanland widdow.
Feb.		17.	Mary the Daughter of William Moar.
March	y^e	3.	Mary the Daughter of Robert Wardell.

Page 29.

Buried 1728.

April	4.	Catherine the Doughter of Micael taylor.
April	24.	Jane Legard of Anlabie.
April	27.	Ann the Daughter of William Wittey of*
April	27.	Ellenuor the Wife of francis farrah Labourer.
May	27.	Mary Jons of Alaby widdow.
June	29.	Robert the Son of Robert Ringrose Blacksmith.
July	12.	John fowler Late of Willarby Farmer.
August	18.	Mary Clarke of Willarby Midwife.
August	25.	Grace the wife of William Wittey of Willarby Labourer.
Sept.	8.	Wm Son of Christo. Thompson of Willerbie Labourer.
Sept.	10.	Mary Daughter of ffran: Reynard of K. Ella Labourer.
Oct.	10.	Mary Seaton of Willarby Widdow.
Oct.	15.	Mary Rawson of Anlaby Widdow.
Octo.	22.	Cristefer Foster of Willarby Servant.
December	10.	Cristopher thompson of Willarby Labourer.
Dec.	16.	ffrancis Hall of Swanland ffarmer. His wife Sarah; and ffrancis his son.
Dec.	17.	John Son of John Sawer of Anlabie Tayler.
Dec.	20.	Ann the wife of Robert Clarke of Anlaby.
Dec.	22.	Richard Stephenson of Willarby Carpenter.
Dec.	24.	Mary Spicer of Anlaby widdow.
Dec.	25.	Elizabeth the Doughter of John Beest.
Dec.	27.	Jane the wife of John Jons of Anlaby.
Dec.	29.	Sarah the Daughter of John Beest.
January	3.	Mary Wadingham of Anlaby widdow.
January	30.	Jane the wife of John Stun of Kirke Ella.
Feb.	3.	Beniamin Wadingham of Anlaby Servant.
Feb.	ye 8.	John Ellerker of Anlaby farmer.
Feb.	22.	thomas Leavet of West Ella farmer.
Feb.	23.	James the Son of John Jons of Anlaby.
Feb.	25.	Anne Nicolson of Kirke Ella Widdow aged 90 years.

* Crossed out in the original.

March	11.	francise Levit of Kirk Ella Widdow.
March	20.	Jane the Doughter of John Jons of Anlaby.
March	22.	Francis Bacheler of Kirk Ella servant.
March	24.	Francis the Son of thomas Ward.

Page 30.

Buried 1729.

March	26.	Mary the wife of philip Dodsworth.
April	ye 1.	William the Son of francis Renard.
April	ye 10.	Robart the Son of Robart Hunter of Willarby.
April	ye 18.	Anne the wife of thomas Sowarsby of Willarby farmer.
April	ye 21.	Sarah the Daughter of tho^m burril of Willarby.
April	ye 23.	Elizabeth the Dauter of William Wittey.
April	ye 26.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Ringrose.
April	ye 28.	Elizabeth ye Daughter of thomas barret Laborer.
May	the 1.	John Hutton of Lownsbrof Shepeard.
May	the 8.	Beniamin Ashbridge Labourer.
May	the 18.	Edward twotil of Anlay Weaver.
May	the 21.	Fransese the Daughter of Mr John Acam.
May	the 21.	John Jons of Anlaby Labourer.
June	the 14.	Rachel the Daughter of William Dickson.
June	the 19.	Mary the wife of Robert Carlill of Willarby.
June	the 30.	Mary the Daughter of Micael taylor of Aanelby.
Jvly	the 20.	Edward the Son of Elinar Stevenson widdow.
August	ye 24.	Sarah Denton of Kirke Ella Spenster.
August	ye 24.	Robert the Son of John West.
November	ye 19.	John the Son of John Smith of Anlaby Blacksmith.
November	25.	Bartholamew ye Son of Robert Hunter of Willarby.
December	21.	Thomas ye Son of John Smith of Anlaby.
December	27.	Sarah the wife of John Beeste farmer.
January	1.	Frances Lowtherington widdow.
January	4.	John Spofford of Anlaby Gardinare.
January	30.	Elizabeth Twotill of Anlaby widdow.

Buried 1730.

May	the 1.	Robert Son of Robert Carlill of Willarby.
July	ye 22.	Alis the Daughter of William Jewisson of Anlaby.
July	the 23.	Mary Dodsworth of Kirke Ella Widdow.
October	ye 11.	thomas ye Son of William Osburn of hvll.
Janny	3.	Beniamin Ellerker of Anlaby farmer.
January	22.	Elizabeth the wife of thomas Wittey of Willarby.
January	23.	Ann the Daughter of Mary Hewland of Willarby.
January	27.	John the Son of John thompson of Anlaby.
March	ye 9.	William Beecroft of West Ella Shepard.

Page 31.

Buried 1731.

March	31.	Margret the Daughter of Robert pearson.
April	26.	Henry son of Henry Lund of Kirk Ella.
June	23.	Phillip son of Wm. Moar of Kirk Ella.
June	ye 29.	Anne ye Daughter of thomas Sowarsby.

Novem.	15.	Elizabeth ye wife of Robert Ringrose.
Novem.	9.	William Dunn Labourer.
feb.	17.	Mary the wife of Ralph Espin of Anlaby.
feb.	25.	William the son of John Beecroft Shipard.
Mar.	19.	Elling Daughter of John Beecroft.

Buried 1732.

April	1.	Margret Daughter of Wid. Leavit.
April	20.	Mary franklin wido Aged 94 years.
July	5.	John Acam Gentleman.
July	8.	Matthew Moon Gardenar.
August	3.	Ellin Carling widdow.
August	29.	John Stur of Kirk Ella farmer.
October	18.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Wetwand.
Novem.	6.	John West of Kirke Ella Labourere.
Novem.	19.	Caterine Stout of Hessell widdow.
January	13.	Richard Stur of Kirk Ella servant.
February	18.	Mary ye wife of Robert Hall of Hull, Bakear.
March	22.	James fox of Swanland Taylor.

Buried 1733.

Apri	6.	John son of James Collisson.
Apri	22.	Ann Daughter of John Smith.
Apri	23.	Mary Daughter of Ric palmer.
Apri	2^{d}.	George Allison Labourer.
May	5.	Samuel Son of John Sawer.
May	5.	an Unbaptized Child.
May	24.	francise Daughter of Wid. Spofford.
June	1.	Ann the wife of John Smith.
June	11.	Thomas Sowarsby farmer.
Sep.	15.	Elizabeth turner.
Sep.	21.	Ann ye wife of Christo Nicolson.
Page 32.		
Nove	21.	William Jewison Labourare.
Novem.	21.	Ralph Espin Labourer.
Nove	2^{d}.	Margret Towtil Servant.
Novem.	28.	John Fowler A Saylor.

Buried 1734.

June	19.	Jane the Daughter of John Lith.
August	15.	Ann the wife of Edward Stevenson.
August	28.	Mr John Norris Vicar.
Septem.	4.	Ann the Daughter of Ralph Stevenson.
Sep.	25.	William Son of Robert Beecroft.
Novem.	6.	Mary Daughter of Wm Wittey.
Novem.	16.	Ann wife of Richard palmer of Willarby, farmer.
Dec.	17.	Ruth ye Wife of Roger Willson.
february	8.	John Spicer of Hull Batcheler.
feb.	ye 25.	Ann the Daughter of Wm Wittey.
March	22.	William Son of Wm Oliver.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Buried 1735.

April	ye 1.	Roger Wilson of Anlaby Labourer.
August	5.	Catherine Spofford Widdow.
Decem.	23.	Mary the Doughter of Ralph Stevenson.
Feb.	24.	Dorytey Sowdon of Anlaby widdow.
Feb.	26.	Joseph fowler of Anlaby farmer.
Mar.	3.	Rachal the wife of John Beecroft.
March	5.	Robert Watson of Anlaby farmer.
March	5.	John Son of Christopher Wittey.
March	7.	Ales Doughter of Robert pairson.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Page 33.

Buried 1736.

March	30.	thomas Ward of Kirk Ella Labourer.
April	14.	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert piarson of Anlaby.
April	17.	thomas Son of Wm Barker.
April	30.	Jane ye Daughter of Isaac thrussel.
May	1.	thomas Barnat Labourer.
June	19.	John Leagard Esq^e of Anlaby.
July	23.	Mary ye Daughter of John Beecroft.
Novem.	29.	tho. son of francis Ward of Kirk Ella.
Decem.	8.	Ann Stevenson of Willarby.
Decem.	11.	francis Ward Widdow of Kirk Ella.
Decem.	21.	Lidia wife of francis Crake of Willarby.
Janu.	16.	Mary Bursey Widdow.
Mar.	17.	Anne Linford widdow of Willarby.
Mar.	20.	Lidda the wife of francis Crake.

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Buryed 1737.

March	27.	Eliz. Baranat of Kirke Ella Widde.
Mar.	29.	Robert Collisson of Willerby Farmer.
Mar.	30.	Ellin ye Dough. of Wm Oliver.
Mar.	31.	Joshua Johnson Servant.
Apr.	19.	Robert Son of francis Crake.
April	23.	Marmaduke Harper Labourer.
May	ye 11.	John Smith of Anlayby Blacksmith.
May	ye 12.	Mary the wife of Robert Hunter.
June	28.	Eliza Leavit of West Ella wid.
July	20.	Robert Son of Samuel Bursey.
August	1.	Ann the wife of Robert pearson.
October	29.	Mary ye Daughter of Abram Willson
	31.	Ann Hunsman Widdow.
Novem.	5.	Hanna Marshel Servant.
Decem.	21.	John Son of Widdow Collisson.
Dec.	28.	Elizabeth Collisson wid. of Willarby.

Page 34.

More Buried.

January	5.	Robert Carlill of Holdinprise.
	5.	Robert Mawer of Willarby Labour.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Feb.	the 3.	Mary Cooke of Willarby Widdow.
	6.	Rebekah the Doughter of Christopher Bibing.
March	11.	Mr John Acam of Kirk Ella.
	20.	Thomas Westerdale taylor.
	24.	Mr Robert Leake.

Test: W. Huntington Vic.

1738 Buried.

April	27.	Joseph Williamson Marchant.
May	2.	Fieldann Dun Clerk.
May	28.	Samuel Son of Frances Crake.
July	11.	Elizabeth Atkinson Servant.
August	24.	William son of Richard Corser.
August	27.	Mary Stevenson of Hull Widdow.
September	14.	Easter Heavinton Widdow.
November the	20.	John the Son of William Collisson.
November the	24.	Francis the Wife of William Dun.
January	5.	Jane the Daughter of John Best.
	9.	Rebekah the Doughter of Joh Collisson.
March	1.	Elizabeth Jevison Widdow.

Test: Wm Huntington Vicr.

Buried 1739.

May	15.	Easter Heaventon Searvant.
May	28.	Jane Esspin Widdow.
June	20.	William Son of thomas Beecroft.
July	ye 1.	thomas Simkin.
March	16.	Samuel Mould Marchant of Hull.

Buried 1740.

April	ye 8.	Jane the Daught of Richard Corser.
May	ye 20.	thomas Son of Roger Woadeby.
June	19.	Rober Wardell farmer.
Jul	4.	*Mary Daughter of John Westerdale Swanland.
	20.	Robert Son of Samuel Bursey.
August	5.	Mary the Wife of Simon Chidson.
	26.	Ann Daughter of Wm Dunn of Anlaby Labourer.
Novem.	13.	Beniamin Son of Nicolas Low.

Page 35.

Decr	8.	Robert Pearson of Anlaby Labourer.
	9.	William Son of Samuel Bursey of Anlaby Dier.
	11.	William Oliver of Swanland Labourer.
Jan.	7.	Richard Courser of Anlaby Farmer.
Feb.	11.	William son of Wm Dunn of Anlaby Lab.
Mar.	7.	Joseph son of Nicholas Low.
Mar.	24.	Thomas Wittey of Willerby Labourer.

Test: Wm Huntington Vicr.

1741.

April	3.	John son of John Collison of Anlaby Yeoman.
Jun.	2.	Robert Clark of Anlaby Labourer.

* Mr, Huntington now writes the entries himself.

Jul.	11.	Margaret wife of John Best.
	16.	William Mowld Gent:
Nov.	10.	Frances Daughter of Elizabeth Wardel Widow.
Jan.	1.	Thomas son of William Dunkin Labourer.

1742.

Ap.	11.	Elizabeth Spofford, Widow.
	11.	Abraham son of Abraham Wilson.
May	5.	Richard son of Maria Nicholson late Wid: of R. Courser.
	9.	Elizabeth Daughter of William Wittey.
	29.	William Son of Willm Dunn.
Aug.	19.	John Sawyer of Anlaby Husbandman.
Sept.	1.	Ann Daughter of John Collison.
	23.	Eleanor Daughter of John Westerdale Swl^{d}.
Oct.	6.	Martha Daughter of John Smith Anlaby.
	24.	Isaac son of Isaac Thrussel of Ditto.
	8.	John Wilson Husbandman.
Dec.	3.	Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Wilson, Anlaby.
Dec.	11.	Robert Todd of Swanland Husbandman.
	8.	John Son of John Johnson of Swanland.
	16.	Ann Daughter of John Johnson.
Jan:	19.	John Spiers of Anlaby Servant.
Feb.	10.	Margaret Daughter of William Mawer.
		Elizabeth Collison an orphan.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 36.

1743.

Mar.	29.	Margaret Wilson Spinster.
Apr.	1.	Ann Williamson of Hull widow.
	20.	Alice Sawyer of Anlaby Widow.
	24.	William Whisker of Willerby Husbandman.
May	26.	Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Renard.
Jun.	1.	Jane Daughter of Daniel Wilson.
	3.	John Son of Francis Renard.
Sep.	28.	John Blacbourn of Anlaby Farmer.
Mar.	3.	John Grainger of Hull Baker.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

1744.

May	6.	Richard Williamson Gent:
Sep.	30.	Mary wife of William Jenkinson.
Nov.	7.	John Son of William Dunn.
Dec.	1.	Philip Son of William Mawer.
	6.	Jane Daughter of Marmaduke Jewitson.
Jan.	26.	Jane Daughter of Philip Dodforth.
Feb.	13.	Sarah Wilson Spinster.
		Mary daughter of Robert Pearson.*

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

* Struck out in original and occurs next year,

1745.

Ap.	15.	Antony Son of Nicholas Lowe.
Ap.	29th.	[*blank*] D. of Wm Jenkinson.
Jun.	23.	Wm Stephenson of Hull Taylor.
Oct.	21.	Marmaduke Jewitson Taylor.
		Alice wife of Christopher Wittey.
Nov.	14.	John Simkin.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Son of William Gallan.
Mar.	4.	Mary Daughter of Robert Pearson.

Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

Page 37. 1746.

Apr.	3.	Richard Son of Robert Pearson.
	18.	Mary Sowden of Hessle. Poor.
May	17.	Thomas Son of Robert Pearson.
March	12.	John Son of William Dun.
Decr	31.	Joseph Williamson Merchant.

Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

1747.

Ap.	17.	Mary Daughter of Robert Crosby.
May	3.	John Pearson of Anlaby.
Aug.	19.	Mary Daughter of Thomas Haworth Gent.
Oct.	2.	Hannah Daughter of John Jefferson.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Son of Robert Crosby.
	15.	Bridget wife of Jeremiah Sissons Butcher.
	20.	Stephen Son of Christopher Witty.
Jan.	3.	Mary Daughter of William Edghil.

Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

1748.

Ap.	23.	Osbald Son of William Andrew.
Jun.	25.	Elizabeth Fox of Swanland Widow.
Jul:	10.	Elizabeth wife of Roger Woadby.
Novr	2.	Thomas Son of Thos Hornby of Willerby.
Decr	1.	Richard Palmer of Ditto.
	29.	William Son of John Cherry Husbandman.
Jan.	9.	William Mawer Plough-wright.
Feb.	25.	William Son of William Dunn Anlaby.
	28.	Ann wife of John Smithson Anlaby.
Mar.	12.	Elizabeth Daughter of William Jenkinson Ditto.

Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

Page 38. Buried 1749.

May	12.	Ann Smithson of Anlaby widow.
	8.	Rebecca Leak of Hull widow.
Jul:	1.	Catharine wid. of the Revd Fieldan Dun of Hull Clerk.
	31.	Sarah Daug: of John Collison of Anlaby Farmer.
Sep.	19.	Mary wife of Thomas Haworth.
Jan.	19.	Margaret Simkin Wid.

Willm Huntington Vicr.

Bur: 1750.

Mar.	28.	Elizabeth Harper Widow.
Aug.	19.	Mary D. of Willm Jenkinson Lab^{r}.
Nov.	2.	Ann D. of Ditto.
Jan.	12.	William Son of Peter Acey Lab^{r}.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1751.

Jun.	3.	Susanna D. of Peter Burril Yeoman.
	30.	Michael Westerdale of Swanland Blacksmith.
	30.	John Rawson Lab^{r}.
Sep.	21.	Elizabeth wife of John Beecroft Shepherd.
Oct.	23.	Jane Clark of Anlaby Spinster.
	24.	Richard S. of John Wood, Taylor.
Nov.	17	Thomas Slingsby Lab^{r}.
	20.	Frances wife of Daniel Field Yeom :
Dec.	7.	Thomas Mowld Esqr Bat:
	22.	William Carlïn of Anlaby Cottager.
Jan.	5.	Walter Edge of Hull, Merchant.
Feb.	14.	Michael Taylor of Anlaby Cottager.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 39.

Bur. 1752.

Ap.	4.	John Smithson of Anlaby Lab^{r}.
	15.	Elizabeth Wasling.
Jun.	5.	Isabel Casling of Anlaby wid.
Oct.	4.	Hannah wife of George Fowler of Hull.
	7.	William Dunn of Anlaby Lab^{r}.
Dec.	6.	Richard S. of Ric^{d} Grant Lab^{r}.
	9.	Susanna D. of Robert Thomson, Weaver.
	12.	William S. of Thomas Hornby, Farmer.
Jan.	12-53.	Francis Crake of Willerby Lab^{r}.
	27.	Leah & Rachel D^{s} of James Thomson Gard^{r}.
	29.	John Son of John Langdale Lab^{r}.
	29.	Mary Smith of Swanland wid.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1753.

Jun.	3.	John S. of Oldfield Wingfield of Hull Gent:
	28.	Thomas D. of Christ^{r} Bibbing Miller.
Aug.	3.	Margaret wife of Willm Andrew Lab^{r}.
	18.	Roger Woadby, Farmer.
Nov.	10.	Mary wife of Robert Pearson, Gardener.
	16.	Eleanor Beecroft Widow.
Dec.	6.	Henry S. of Henry Plaxton Lab^{r}.
	23.	John Barnat Lab^{r}.
Jan.	2-54.	John S. of Jonn Jefferson Ditto.
Feb.	26.	William Atkinson Ditto.

[Feb.]	23.	Sarah D. of Jane Cross illegit.
Mar.	10.	Catharine Taylor Widow.

Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Page 40.

Buried 1754.

Ap.	8.	Mary wife of John Best Lab^r.
May	4.	Mary D. of Richard Bourn Yeom :
Jun.	8.	Thomas Auckland Gent :
Sep.	18.	Thomas S : of Robt Crosby Sheph^d.
	20.	Robert Hewland Yeom :
Oct.	28.	Elizabeth Rigg Single Woman.
Nov.	13.	Susanna Acam Wid :
Dec.	8.	Eleanor D : of Willm Andrew Lab^r.
Jan.	3.	Thomas S. of Wm Andrew Ditto.
	27.	Ann D : of Robert Gray.
Feb.	27.	George S. of Philip Dodsworth wright.*
Mar.	11.	John S : of Rebecca Sedgwith illegit.
	22.	Ann D. of Philip Dodsworth.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Ch. Wardens. { John Burrill. William Mawer.

Bur. 1755.

Sep.	30.	Jeremiah Sissons of Anlaby Butcher.
Oct.	13.	William Watson.
	20.	John S. of John Cherry Yeom :
	27.	Mary wife of John Beecroft Shepherd.
Feb.	23.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gamwel Lab^r.

Bur. 1756.

Ap.	13.	Willm Jenkinson Lab^r.
	20.	Elizabeth wife of Th^os Burril.
May	9.	Richard Williamson Gent.

Page 41.

Bur. 1756.

Jun.	1.	Ann D. of Thomas Levit Yeom :
	5.	Frances Seaton Wid :
	16.	Thomas S. of Thomas Levit.
Jul.	23.	Mary wife of William Sissons Lab^r.
Oct.	17.	Jane Baytes wid : of Willerby.
Nov.	26.	Jeremiah S. of William Sissons.
Jan.	10.	Thomas S. of Robert Crosby Shp^d.
Mar.	4.	John Lyth of Hull Ship wright.
	6.	Mary D. of Mary Jenkinson wid.
	8.	Mary Hewland wid.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Bur. 1757.

May	19.	John S. of John Bibbing Miller.
Jul.	22.	William Sissons Lab^r.

* Wheelwright.

Nov.	27.	Frances Westerdale wid:
Feb.	16.	William Wetwang Blacksmith.
	18.	Francis Renard Lab^{r}.
Mar.	16.	Mary D. of Th^{os} Wilson Taylor.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1758.

May	9.	Mary D. of Samuel Cherry Lab^{r}.
	20.	Elizabeth Riby wid:
	26.	John S. of John Bibbing Miller.
Jul.	19.	John S. of Elizabeth Longcaster illegit.
Oct.	30.	Jane Wife of Thomas Levit Yeom:
Nov.	27.	Mary Piscod wid:
Dec.	6.	Mary D. of John Beecroft Shep^{d}.
	10.	Ruth D. of Peter Acey Lab^{r}.
Jan.	5.	Francis Crake Lab^{r}.
Mar.	2.	Eleanor D. of Robert Crosby Shep^{d}.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.
Robert Nicholson.
Ralph Espin.

Page 42.

Bur. 1759.

Ap.	5.	John Pears Bat:
	21.	Mary D. of William Dunkin Lab^{r}.
Jun.	2.	John S. of John Wood Taylor.
Aug.	16.	Hannah D. of Mary Jenkinson Wid:
Sep.	6.	William S. of William Riby Lab^{r}.
Oct.	5.	Thomas Haworth of Hull Gent:
Nov.	20.	Ann D. of Mary Whisker Wid:
Dec.	31.	Frances wife of John Collison Yeo^{n}.
Jan.	3.	Mary D. of Timothy Moment Lab^{r}.
Mar.	12.	Fieldan S. of John Wilkinson of Hull Gent.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1760.

Jan.	1.	Ann wife of Adam Clarke.
	2.	Mary Atkinson wid.
	4.	Mary D. of Mary Whisker wid:
	16.	Jane wife of Daniel Hutton Parish Clerk.
Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Wardel Wid:

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1761.

Ap.	15.	John Pattison Gardener.
May	4.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bourn Lab^{r}.
Jun.	7.	Naomi D. of Peter Burril Yeom^{n}.
	17.	Peter S. of Pet: Burril d^{o}.
Oct.	28.	Mary wife of Robert Collison.

Page 43.

Bur. 1761.

Jan.	28.	Mary Williamson of Hull widow.
Feb.	1.	John Clarke Lab^{r}.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1762.

Jul.	13.	Robert S. of Robt Pearson Lab^{r}.
Aug.	7.	Alice W. of Ralph Stevenson d^{o}.
Nov.	14.	Rebecca Thomson wid:
	25.	Thomas Edghil Blacksmith.
Dec.	2.	Thomas Burril Husbandman.
Jan.	12.	John Bradforth.
Feb.	9.	John S. of Thomas Witty Lab^{r}.
	9.	Susanna W. of Captn —— Marshal.
Mar.	11.	William Mush.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1763.

May	11.	Elizabeth D. of John Stephenson Lab^{r}.
Jun.	7.	Abraham Wilson Yeo^{n}.
Jul.	2.	Ann W. of Robert Turner Yeo^{n}.
Oct^{r}	28.	Isaac Thrussel Yeo^{n}.
Nov^{r}	2.	Robert Collison Farmer.
Feb.	3.	Hannah Wingfield from Malton.
	23.	Johanna Thrussel Wid:
	25.	Mary W. of Thomas Bell Gen^{t}.
	25.	Ann Forge Wid.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 44.

Buried 1764.

Mar.	26.	Christ^{r} Bibbing Miller.
Aug.	12.	Ann D. of Joseph Lyol.
Oct.	19.	Dinah W. of Wm Andrew of Hull.
Nov.	2.	Francis Wride Butcher.
Jan.	18.	Elizabeth D. of John Thomson.
	25.	Arabella D. of John Story.
Feb.	9.	Hanna D. of John Story.

W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Buried 1765.

Ap.	10.	John Watson Husbman fm Sutton.
Jul.	12.	Elizabeth D. of Robert Harland.
	23.	Robert Thomson Weaver.
Nov.	30.	Daniel Hutton Parish Clerk.
Feb.	10.	Robert S. of John Levit.
	21.	Robert Legard Esqr.
	26.	Elizabeth wife of William Dove.
Mar.	17.	Jane Grainger Wid.

W. Huntington Vic.

Buried 1766.

Jun.	5.	William S. of Daniel Renard.
Jul.	21.	William S. of Christopher Witty.
Oct.	21.	John S. of Hannah Wetherhil.
Nov.	6.	Gregory S. of Philip Dodsworth.

W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 45.

Buried 1767.

Mar.	25.	Christopher Nicholson Husb: man.
	25.	John S. of Thomas Watson.
	27.	Mary Leake Spinster.
Ap.	2.	Dorothy W. of John Cherry.
	24.	Thomas S. of Th^{os} Watson.
May	19.	Thomas S. of Th^{os} Bibbing.
	30.	Elizabeth D. of Th^{os} Wilson.
June	21.	Ann Jewitson Wid.
July	21.	Mary Auckland Wid.
Aug.	4.	Sarah Sawdon.
	30.	Benjn Earnshaw Yeo^{n}.
Sep.	15.	William Witty Lab^{r}.
	17.	Mary Wilson Wid.
Dec^{r}	6th.	A traveller Name unknown.
Feb^{ry}	10th.	Ann Williamson Sp.

W. Huntingto Vic^{r}.

Buried 1768.

Ap.	21.	Catharine W. of Peter Acey Lab^{r}.
May	24.	Elizabeth Slingsby wid.
Jun.	16.	Jane Clarke.
	17.	Joseph S. of Joseph Waters Lab^{r}.
	23.	Mary w. of William Fox.
Oct.	7.	Margaret Legard Wid:
Dec.	11.	Mary D. of Ann Hewland.
	16.	Philip Bibbing.
Mar.	9.	Esther w. of Raspin Atkinson.

W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 46.

Buried 1769.

Apr.	28.	Mary D. of Raspin Atkinson.
May	1.	Richard Grant Labourer.
	26.	Jane Rennard Spinster.
Jun.	15.	Elizabeth D. of Raspin Atkinson.
Jul.	2.	Ralph son of John Espinal.
	11.	Robert Harland Husbandman.
	29.	Mary wife of Thomas Wilson.
Aug.	13.	William S. of John Thomson.
Sep^{r}	11.	Mary D. of John Marshall.
	15.	John Marshall Bricklayer.

Oct^{r}	2.	John Wilkinson Gent.
Nov.	11.	William Bibbing Wheelwright.
Dec^{r}	28.	John Jefferson Lab^{r}.
Mar.	10.	Hannah D. of Thomas Watson.
	10.	Richard S. of Thomas Sharp.
	24.	Thomas S. of Th^{os} Watson.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Buried 1770.

Ap.	2.	Catharine W. of John Best.
May	2.	Frances D. of William Dowe.
	3.	Ann Horn a single woman.
	7.	Elizabeth D. of John Sanderson.
	14.	Frances D. of Samuel Cherry.
Aug.	1.	Mary D. of Thomis Levit.
	1.	Mary Pattison Widow.
	6.	Thomas S. of John Stephenson.
Sep^{r}	11.	Rebecca Wood a Traveller.
Oct.	16.	Elizabeth Asbridge Wid.
Nov	17.	John S. of Thomas Levit.
Dec.	26.	Mary Harland.
Jan.	17-71.	Elizabeth w. of John Lawson of Hull.
Feb.	5.	Mary w. of Christopher Witty.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 16.

Bur. 1771.

Mar.	28.	Sarah Tully of Hull Wid.
Apr.	3.	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Burrow.
	5.	Eleanor W. of John Beecroft.
May	1.	Elizabeth D. of Edward Brown.
	15.	Mary D. of Thomas Burrow.
Jun.	26.	William Dunkin Lab^{r}.
Jul.	8.	John Lawson of Hull Gent.
Aug.	12.	John Cherry of D^{o}.
	19.	John Wilkinson of D^{o}. Gent.
	24.	John Waudby Bat.
	24.	Sarah W. of James Collison.
Sept.	13.	Elizabeth Rennard Wid.
Oct.	17.	Philip Dent Butcher.
Nov.	10.	Sarah Savage.

1772.

Jan.	12.	John Langdale Lab^{r}
	20.	Grace York Single woman.
	22.	Anna Maria Wid : of Ric^{d} Sykes Esq.
	23.	Catharine Wid. of John Wilkinson Gent.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 17.

Bur. 1772.

Apr.	1.	Ann Frankish D. of John Espinall.
May	15.	Joseph Fox Lab^{r}.
	17.	Mary wife of William Hall.
Aug.	30.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Witty.
Sept.	21.	Ann Hall widow.
Oct.	20.	Stephen Rickeson Mariner.
Feb.	15.	Christopher Hobman Yeom^{n}.
Mar.	12.	Hannah D. of William Hall.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Bur. 1773.

Mar.	26.	Mary wife of Thomas Sharp.
Apr.	7.	Leah Ringrose Wid.
	17.	Betty D. of Edward Brown,
Jul.	30.	John S. of John Marshall.
Aug.	5.	Robert S. of James Collison.
Sept.	4.	Francis S. of Francis Wood.
Jan^{ry}	26.	Robert Thrussel Lab^{r}.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 18.

Bur. 1774.

May	10.	William S. of John Robinson.
	11.	Jonathan S. of Mary Hutton illegit.
	19.	Ann D. of William Bourn.
	24.	Dorcas D. of John Andrew.
	27.	Elizabeth wife of Edward Brown.
Jul.	7.	Jane Thrussel of Hull Sing- woman.
	16.	Lieut^{nt} Colonel Edward Legard.
Aug.	7.	Mark son of Ann Wood illegit:
	11.	William S. of William Dunlin.
Sep.	24.	Richard S. of Samuel Cherry.
Dec.	10.	Mary wife of Thomas Chambers Mar^{nr}.
Jan.	3-75.	Christopher Hobman Yeom^{n}.
	4.	Robert Turner.
Feb.	14.	Margaret Wid. of John Wilkinson.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 19.

Bur. 1775.

April	27.	Margaret Mawer Wid.
Jun.	18.	Samuel King from Hull.
Aug.	3.	William Stack Coll^{r} of Excise.
	15.	Hannah D. of John Espinall.
Sept.	19.	Ann D. of Jane Watson illegit:
Nov.	21.	Mary W. of James Thomson.
Mar.	21.	James Hewland Cottager.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 20. **Bur. 1776.**

April	23.	Thomas Wilson, Parish Clerk.
May	1.	John Gooding.
	23.	Joseph Thrussel Farmer.
Jun.	18.	Ann Wride Wid.
July	15.	Thomas Bourn Lab^{r}.
Aug.	6.	Sarah D. of William Dunlin.
Nov.	29.	William S. of James Webster.
Feb.	8.	Thomas Bell Gen^{t}.
Mar.	10.	Ralph Stephenson Lab^{r}.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 21. **Bur. 1777.**

Apr.	28.	John Ringrose Soldier.
May	12.	John Carr Gardener.
	18.	Elizabeth D. of John Machon Shoemaker.
Sept.	29.	Frances Hobman Wid.
Oct.	23.	John S. of Jane Bigham Illegit:
	26.	Elizabeth Fisher.
Dec^{r}	12.	Mary Pearson Wid.
Jan^{ry}	7.	Ann D. of John Harland Farmer.

Page 22. **Bur. 1778.**

May	3.	Elizabeth W. of John Thomson Bl : smith.
Jun.	21.	John Collinson Farmer.
	25.	Thomas s. of William Dove. Bl smith.
Jul.	19.	Elizabeth W. of Robert Burser Lab^{r}.
Sep^{t}.	16.	Edward S. of M. Duke Clarkson Lab^{r}.
Oct^{r}	6.	Elizabeth D. of Robert Burser D^{o}.
	17.	Nicholas Lowe Lab^{r}.
Nov^{r}	7.	George Wood Bricklayer
	18.	Joanna W. of Richd Bourn Farmer
Dec^{r}	13.	Geo. Fowler S. of John Boyes Grocer
Jan.	24-79.	Daniel Field Farmer,
Feb.	3.	Isabella W. of Robt Conyers of Sheffield.
	13.	Thomas Chambers Gen^{t}.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 23. **Bur. 1779.**

Mar.	29.	Betty D. of Robert Chitson Lab^{r}.
Ap.	7.	Joseph S. of Joseph Thrussel Farmer.
May	29.	John Jenkinson, Lab^{r}.
Jun.	9.	John Beecroft D^{o}.
Jul.	3.	Ruth Jackson, Widow.
	27.	Peter Acey Lab^{r}.
Aug.	14.	William S. of Wm Dove Blacksmith.
	16.	Mary D. of John Robinson Lab^{r}.
	22.	William S. of Christopher Witty D^{o}.

Sept.	28.	John S. of Daniel Field Farmer.
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth D. of Robert Burser Lab^{r}.
	20.	Mary D. of Richard Bulmer D^{o}.
Dec^{r}	7.	Richard Stephenson D^{o}.
	28.	Thomas Ware, Servant.
Jan^{ry}	31.	Rebecca D. of Richard Bulmer D^{o}.
Feb.	7.	Ann Hewland Widow.
	9.	John Blashal Farmer.
	17.	William Andrew Lab^{r}.
	29.	George S. of John Dodsworth D^{o}.
Mar.	13.	Thomas S. of Joseph Lyol D^{o}.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 24.

Bur. 1780.

Mar.	28.	Ann W. of John Westerdale Bl. Smith.
Ap.	6.	Sarah Andrew Widow.
	11.	William S. of John Sanderson Lab.
	18.	John Sanderson.
	28.	Elizabeth D. of Richard Bulmer D^{o}.
May	27.	Samuel s. of John Mason Sh: Maker.
Jun.	21.	Elizabeth w. of Robert Bibbing.
	23.	John Machon Shoemaker.
Aug.	17.	John S. of John Clark Lab^{r}.
Sep.	2.	Mary D. of Hannah Moor illegit:
	23.	Betty D. of Edward Brown Lab^{r}.
	24.	Jane D. of David Petty.
Oct.	1.	Joseph S. of Thomas Sharp Lab^{r}.
	25.	Penelope D. of William Farmery Lab^{r}.
Nov.	8.	Anthony S. of John Robinson D^{o}.
Dec^{r}	24.	Mary W. of Robert Crosby D^{o}.
	30.	Richard S. of Matthew Pearson of Hull.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 25.

Bur. 1781.

Ap.	15.	Ann w. of John Clark Lab^{r}.
	2.	William S. of Thomas Greenaway Mar
Jun.	19.	William Wilson.
Jul.	16.	Mary D. of Francis Wood Br: layer.
Oct.	4.	Frances W. of Thomas Levitt Farmer.
Oct.	22.	Robert Pearson Lab^{r}.
Dec^{r}	19.	Joseph S. of Thomas Sharp D^{o}.
	27.	Mary Blashal Wid:
	29.	Ann D. of John Burril Farmer.
Jan^{ry}	26.	Ann D. of John Westerdale B. Smith.
Feb.	27.	George S. of John Dodsworth Lab^{r}.
Mar.	10.	Catharine W. of Joseph Lyol Smith.
	11.	Robert Jameson of the Custom House Hull.
	23.	Richard Bourn Farmer.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 26.

Burials 1782.

April	6.	John Burril.
	28.	Hannah Stephenson.
May	7.	William son of John Collinson.
	8.	Ruth wife of Thomas Gamwell.
	10.	Robert Son of David Petty.
Sep.	1.	John Son of Thomas Levit.
	18.	Jane Low Widow.
	19.	James Son of John Collinson.
	30.	Hannah Daughter of Th^{os} Bewlay.
Oct.	12.	John Pickering Mariner.
	26.	Ann Beecroft Widow.
	31.	Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Wardale.
1783. Feb.	12.	Thomas Nicholson.
	15.	James Son of Richd Andrew.
	18.	Revd Wm Huntington Vicar.

Willm Wade A.m. Vicar.

Page 47.

MARRIAGES.

Married 1722.

May ye 3^d. Wm Dunn of Anlaby in ye Parish of Hessele Labourer & Frances Binning of Anlaby in ye Parish of Kirk Ella Servant by Wm Ganton by virtue of Banns published, & Certified by Luke Blackbourne Churchwarden, & George Shepard Parish Clarke of Hessle.

ye 22^d. Robert Wetwand of ye Parish of Hessle and Elizabeth Mason of ye Parish of Kirk Ella by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published & Certified by Joel Riplingham & Luke Blackbourne Churchwardens of Hessle.

June ye 25th. Robert Borser Blacksmith & Mary Jefferson Servant by Wm Ganton by vertue of Banns published.

October ye 9th. Thomas Bell of St Marie's Parish in Hull Master & Mary Bayley of ye Parish of North Cave Spinster by Wm Ganton by vertue of Licence granted by Fieldann Dunn Con.

December 26. Christopher Thompson of the Parish of Kirk Ella and Rebecca Deane of the Parish of Newbald Spinster by virtue of Banns published and certified by A^ty Almond vicar of Newbald aforesaid were married by John Norris.

January 17. George Quarton labourer and Isabel Wilson Spinster both of this parish by virtue of Banns published were married by John Norris.

Married 1723.

June 11. Robert Burdsall of the Parish of Kirk Ella Labourer and Rebecca Skin of North Ferriby Spinster by vertue of Banns published and certified by Wm Ganton Curt: ibidem — by John Norris Vicar.

August 12th. William Spofford of the Parish of Waghen alias Wawn farmer and Sarah Hardy of the parish of Swine Spinster by John Norris, Vicar, by virtue of License granted by Sam: Johnston Vicar of St Maries in Beverley.

November 9th. Robeart pearson of Willarby Labourer And Mary Harper in ye parish of Hesle by vertue of banns publishd by John Norris.

Married 1724.

April 6th. Jozua Jefferson, yeoman, and Elizabeth Burrell spinster both of this parish, by virtue of Banns published by Jno. Norris Vicar.

April 23d Richard Palmer of the Parish of Cottingham Farmer and Anne Sumpner of the Parish of Kirk Ella by Banns Published by Jno. Norris Vicar.

September 14. Elkana Staniforth and Mary Hunter both of the Parish of St Trinity in Hull by virtue of a License from the Court of York by Jno. Norris Vicar.

Page 48.

Married 1725.

May 18. Henry Catten of the Parish of Hessel Carpinter and Rebecca Kidd of this Parish by Banns published.

July 12. Joh'an Coulson de Newland in Paroch: de Cotingham et Margrete Tate de Villa prædict Cum Licentia.

Oct. 25. Thomas Arkle and Jane Bacchus both of the parish of Cottingham by virtue of a License from the Court of York.

Dec. 23d. John West Labourer & Mary Herrington spinster both of the Parish by Banns published.

Jan. 10. Joseph North and Mary Haward both of the Parish of St Maries in Beverley by virtue of a License from the Court of York.

Married 1726.

Aug. 11. Robert Jebb of the parish of Hessel and Elizabeth Garland of this parish by banns published.

October ye 31. William Osbourn of Eatton and Mary Rowson of this parish By verteu of banns bublished.

Married 1727.

July 30. Henry todd And ann Collisson.

Oct. 25. Sam. Barton of St Martin Beverley and Eliz: summers spinster of Kirk Ella by Licence.

Married 1728.

Novem. 11. Ralph Stephenson and Alis Grewby.

Married 1729.

May ye 6. Robart Collisson and Elizabeth Hutton, Both of Willarby.

May the 15th. William Wittey And Mary Deane.

December 2. Henry Lund And Sarah Lutherington.

March 19. Ralph Rand of the parish of Kayingham And Hester Rains of the parish of Burton pidsey by Licence.

May 26. Laurence clarck and Lydia Burrill.

Page 49.

Married 1730.

August 23. Benjamin Webster of Tunstall Yeoman and Eliz: Wrightson of Hilston spinster by Licence granted by Wm Mason Vicar of St Trinitys Hull.

Oct. 7. Joseph Sowray of York Apothercary and Eliz. Awmond of Cottingham Spinst^r^ By Licence from the Court of York.

Married 1731.

June 1. Robert turner of Cottingham And Anne Ellerker of Anlaby.

June 3. Matthew Moon And Mary Chambers.

June ye 24. Christopher Willson of Warter and Sarah Acam by Licence ganted by Samuell Johnson Vicar of St Mary's beverlay.

July 8. John Beest And Margrit Queensbearry.

Married 1732.

Decem. 10. Roger Woadby And Elizabeth Hewland.

Decem. 14. Abram Willson And Mary Moon.

Feb. 26. John Porter Gentleman of the parish of Trinity, and Alice Coulton of the parish of St Marie's in Hull, widow. By Licence.

Married 1733.

May 1. William tomlinson And Ann Jons.

June 25. William Siptin And Jane Wittey.

Aug. 19. Rob. Carlill And Sarah Lennard.

Sep. 13. Thomas Heslop And Elizabeth Swift.

Nov. 11. John Howdel-fráncise Kirlinton.

October 8. John Swaby And Ellin Sowarsby.

Nove. 6. John Smith Catherine Ellot.

Nov. 12. thomas Jackson And Mary Wodeby.

Page 50.

Married 1734.

April 29. William Andra Margret Blackburne.

May 30. John Westterdel And Ann flower.

July 14. Jabril Watson parris of Scolcoats And Dinah Richardson of this parrish.

Married 1735.

Sep. 21. Francis Wride And Anne Langdale.

Nov. 13. John turner And Mary Smith.

Decem. 29. John Boxstead and Mary Hall.

Test. W. Huntington Vic^r^.

Married 1736.

April 27. Christopher Hobman of the parrish of Hessel And Ruth Brown of this parrish By Banns publish.

June 14. Mr Thomas Charlesworth & Mrs Sarah Mowld by Licence from the Revd Mr Mason.
July 12. David Belfreye & Ann Leavit.
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Married 1737.

May ye 2. Mr James Shaw Marchant And Mrs Dina Mowld by Li. frm: Mr Mason.
July 27. Beniamin Galloway And Ann Crake.
Sep. ye 4. Samuel Arshbut And Jane Lambert.
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Page 51.

Married 1738.

November the 13. Frances Sellar And mary Bornsell married.
January 31. William Dunkon & Jane Jackson.
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Married 1739.

November the 17. James Smith And Elizabeth Hall by a Licence from ye Court of Yorke.
January 22. pall Woollas & Roday Wittey.
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Married 1740.

March ye 27. John pearson And Catherine Smith.
April 17. William Huntington Clerk, and Mary Huntington of Melton in the Parish of Welton, spinster, by Licence.
Jul 21. John Brocklebank of Hessle & Rach^l Elliot of Ferriby.
22. James Collison & Elizabeth Robinson, by Licence.
30. Thomas Watson of Gainsborough Lincolns: & Mary Wriggald of the Parish of St Mary's in Hull, by Licence.
Aug. 23. Thomas Todd of Swanland in the Parish of Ferriby & Elizabeth Watson of Kirk Ella by Licence.
Sept. 9. Isaac Burlington & Sarah Johnson, both of the Parish of St Trinity in Hull by a Certificate of Banns published.
Nov. 20. Jeremiah Turner & Margaret Hunsman both of the Parish of Ferriby. Ban. pub.
27. Benjamin Sherwood of Feriby, & Elizabeth Walker of Welton Parish: Ban: pub:
Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r.

1741.

June 9. William Hillary Batchelor & Mary Holmes Spinster both of the Parish of St Trinity in Hull by Licence granted by Wm Huntington Clerk.

Aug. 5. William Croyser of the Parish of Hessle, & Elizabeth Blackbourn of Anlaby in the Parish of Kirk Ella by Banns published.

Oct. 4. Richard Waite & Hannah Noble of the Parish of North Ferriby by Banns published.

Page 52.

Oct. 13. William Brigham Batchelor and Elizabeth Oliver Widow both of the Parish of North Ferriby by Banns.

Nov. 22. Thomas Hunsman Bat. & Mary East of North Ferriby Spinst. by Banns publish'd.

26. William Sissons Bat. Mary Carling Spins: Ban:

Nov. 5. John Garton of ye Parish of St Mary in Beverley Bat^r^ & Elizabeth Parker of ye Parish of Kirk Ella spinst: by Licence from Wm Huntington Clerk

Feb. 10. Henry Kirk & Mary Leonard K. E. parish. Banns.

24. John Hardy of the Parish of Swine Bat. & Eliz: Carlile of K. Ella Parish Spinst: by Licence from ye Revd Mr Young of Catwick.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r^.

A.D. 1742.

May 4. Timothy Moment of Welton & Ann Becroft of Ferriby by Banns.

Aug. 3. Edward Smith of Cottingham & Rachel Brown of Ferriby by Banns.

Sep: 13. John Wilson of Kirk Ella & Ann Holbourn of Seaton Ross by Banns publish'd & certified.

Oct. 20. Wm Carlin & Isabel Wharton of Anlaby. Banns.

Jan. 6. John Blacbourn & Deborah Sawyer. Banns.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^r^.

A.D. 1743.

Ap. 10. William Vicars Bat. & Jane Leadam Spins: of the Parish of Walkington by Licence from ye Court of York.

3. Henry Woollams of North Ferriby Bat: & Mary Acam of K. Ella spinster by Licence granted by Wm Huntington Clerk.

Sept. 17. Isaac Sergeson & Ann Bonsil both of N. Ferriby by Licence granted by W. Huntington Clerk.

Oct. 17. John Kelsey of Hesle & Ann Jons of N. Ferriby By Banns.

22. David Warr of Dripole Wid: Ann Burril of Willerby Spins: by Licence from W. Huntington Sur:

Test: Wm Huntington Vic^r^.

Page 53. A.D. 1744.

Mar. 27. William Ellis & Hannah Leeton of N. Fer: by Bans:

Jun: 25. Thomas Harper & Ann Wright by Licence. W. H.*

* *i.e.*, Wm Huntington.

Aug. 23. Wm Ward & Eleanor Whisker by Banns.
Sept. 4. Robert Ford Bat: & Ann Wilson Wid: by Banns.
Nov. 15. Benjamin Sherwood of N. Ferriby Widr and Eliz: Garton of K. Ella Spinster by Banns.
Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

Ann: Dom: 1745.

May 30. Joseph Burril B. Rebecca Acey S. F.*Par: by Banns.
Oct. 23. Thomas Gamwell & Elizabeth Carlin by Banns.
Nov. 11. Benjamin Asbridge & Mary Hodgson by Banns.
Dec. 23. Robt Foster of St Trin: Hull Bat: & Ann Acam of Kirk Ella sp: by Lic: fm Wm Huntington Clerk.
Test. Wm Huntington Vicr.

Ann. Dom. 1746.

May 27. Willm Ruston Par: Rowley & Eliz: Anderson Par: North Fer: by Banns.
Aug. 5. Emanuel Wood of Conistin in ye Parish of Swine Widr, & Mary Ellerton of Burstwick wid. L. fm York.
Septr 14. Thomas Coulson of Swanland in ye Parish of N. Ferriby Bat. & Catharine Webster of St Trinity's in Hull Wid. by L. fm Wm Huntington C.
Oct. 5. George Fowler of St Trinity's in Hull Bat: and Hannah Acam of Kirk Ella Spins: by Licence from Wm Huntington Clerk.
19. Edward Stather Bat: & Mary Beestan sp: both of ye Parish of Hotham by L. fm W. Huntington Clerk.
Nov 16. Timothy Green of ye Parish of Hesle Bat: & Hannah Richardson of K. Ella Par: Spins: by Banns pub: & cert:
29. Richard Howthrop of the Parish of Hesle and Mary Tweedale of N. Ferriby by Banns pub: & certified.
Test. W. Huntington Vicr.

Page 54. A.D. 1747.

May 4. William Iles Bat. & Margt Piercy spin: of St Trin. in Hull, by Licence fm W. Huntington Clerk.
15. Robt Pots Wid: & Martha Fetherston Sp. of the Parish of Patrington Lic: W. Huntington Clerk.
28. Thos Leonard Bat. & Elizabeth Hall Sp. of St Trin: Hull by Licence granted by William Huntington Clerk.
Jun. 6. Christopher Wittey Widr & Mary Fisher sp: Banns.
Aug. 23. Samuel Cherry Bat: & Mary Lund sp: by Banns.
Sep. 21. John Witt of the Parish of Patrington Bat: & Mary Robinson of ye same Wid: by Licence granted by Wm Huntington Clerk.

* *i.e.*, Ferriby Parish.

Oct. 4. Daniel Maner Bat. & Ann Caukwell sp: of St. Trin: Hull by Licence granted by the Revd Mr Mason Vic^{r} ibidem.

15. John Fearn of Howden Par. & Sarah Brown of Kirk Ella by Banns publish'd & certified.

Nov. 12. Thomas Bennington of the Parish of Brantingham & Elizabeth Crathorn of N. Ferriby Banns Certif:

12. Francis Constable & Ruth Grasby both of N. Ferriby by Banns certified.

19. Richard Barf Bat. & Lydia Jons sp: both of N. Ferriby by Banns certified.

Decr 5. Peter Riccald & Isabella Harrison both of N. Ferriby by Banns.

9. Henry Plaister & Eliz: Dixon of N. Ferriby by Banns.

31. Robert Legard of Anlaby Esq: & Margaret Maddison of the same spinst: Licence f^{m} W.H.

Jan: 3. Thomas Bainton of Kirk Ella Parish Bat: & Mary Chaplin of Ellerker by Banns pub: & cert:

6. John Clark of Cottingham Parish & Mary Burril of Kirk Ella by Banns pub: & cert:

26. Daniel Renard of St Mary's Beverley & Jane Pattison of Anlaby Kirk Ella Parish by Banns.

William Holt Bat: Lydia Levit sp. by Banns.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Ann: Dom: 1748.

Jun. 22. Timothy Loft Cottingh^{m} Parish & Sarah Acey of Kirk Ella Banns.

Jul. 3. John Whisker Fer: Parish & Mary See, Banns.

Page 55.

Jul. 15. Revd Thomas Micklethwaite of great Grimsby Lincolnshire Bat: & Elizabeth Fisher of St Trin: in Hull spin: by License from W. Huntington Clerk.

26. John Johnson Bat: & Elizabeth Scott Wid: of St Trin: in Hull by Banns pub: & certified.

Sep. 9. George Windus of the Parish of St Trinity in Hull Bat: & Mary Habersham of St Mary's in Beverley sp: Lic: f^{m} W. Huntington Clerk.

Oct. 16. Shermar Rooksby of Melton in ye Parish of Welton Gent: Wid^{r} & Sarah Charlesworth of Kirk Ella Wid: by Licence fm. Wm Huntington Clerk.

Novr 24. John Gibson Bat: & Mary Allison sp: by Banns.

24. Thomas Slingsby Bat: & Eliz: Clark sp: Banns.

Test. Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Ann: Dom: 1749.

May 7th. Thomas Levit of West Ella Bat: & Jane Buttel of ye same sp: by Licence from W. Huntington Clerk.

Jul:	14.	Benjamin Ward of Whitby Bat: & Rachael Linskil of Hesle sp: by Lic: f^m W. Huntington Sur:
Aug:	1.	Stafford Atkinson Bat: & Eliz: Shaw sp: by Banns.
	21.	Joshua Headley Bat: & Ann Woodcroft sp: Ditto.
Sep.	28.	John Best of Hesle Wid^r: & Catharine Pearson Wid: Ditto.
Oct.	28.	Th^os Johnson of St Mary's Hull Bat: & Mary Smith of Frodingham sp: by Lic. f^m W. Huntington Sur:
Nov.	2.	John Lawson of St Mary's Hull Bat. & Elizabeth Wilkinson of St Trinity Ditto sp: Lic: f^m Ditto.

Willm Huntington Vic^r.

Ann: Dom: 1750.

Aug.	11.	John Foster of St Mary's Hull Bat: & Jane Tong of St Mary's Beverley Sp: Lic: f^m W. Huntington Sur:
Sep.	2.	James Gilbert of St Trin: Bat. & Mary Vasie of St Mary's Hull sp: Lic: from Ditto.
Oct.	14.	William Coulson of Cherry Barton Bat: & Elizabeth Andrews of Skidby Sp: Lic: from Ditto.
Dec.	31.	Willm Shaw B. & Elizabeth Bourn Sp: by Banns.
Feb.	15.	John Carrick of Swine Bat: & Ann Atkinson of St Mary's Beverley sp: Lic: fm. W. Huntington Sur:
Page 56.		
Feb.	24.	Jeremiah Turner B: Elizab. Johnson sp: by Banns.

Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Married A.D. 1751.

May	14.	Anthony Brough of Hesle Par: Bat: & Sarah Watson of K. Ella Par: sp. by Banns.
Jul.	21.	Richard Sherwood Wid^r & Elizabeth Wood Wid: both of St Trinity's Par: in Hull by Licence granted by W. Huntington Sur:
	29.	John Clapison of Ross Bat: & Elizabeth Watson of St Mary's Hull sp: Licence from Ditto.
Oct.	7.	Ezekiel Carrick of Swine Par: Bat: & Elizabeth Moor of ye same sp: by Licence from Ditto.
Dec^r	19.	William Jefferson B. & Margaret Thrussel S. Ban:
Feb:	2.	James Acaster B. & Jane Dudding sp: by Banns.

Wm Huntington Vic^r.

Married A.D. 1752.

May	3.	Robt Jackson Bat: & Elizabeth Smith sp: by Banns.
	12.	James Kayley Bat: & Jane Arnil sp: both of St Mary's Parish in Beverley by Lic: fr. Wm Huntington.
Jul.	14.	Robert Burton of St Mary's Beverley Bat. & Bridget Beane of Ditto sp: by Lic: from Ditto.
Aug.	10.	William Smith Bat: & Mary Blakey sp: by Ban:

Oct. 14. Thomas Wright of Humbleton Par: Bat: & Elizabeth Snarry of Swine Sp: Lic: fm. W. Huntington Cl:

29. Charles Atkinson of St Crux York Bat:; and Ann Thirsk of St Mary's Beverley sp. Lic: fm. Ditto.

Mar: 7-53. Robt Webster of St John's Beverley Bat: & Sarah Plaxton of St Mary's ibid sp. Lic. fm. Ditto.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 57.

Married 1753.

Jun. 20. William Hardy of St Mary's Beverley Bat: & Ann Wilkinson of S: Cave Sp: by Licence from Wm Huntington Cl.

Jul: 10. John Levit: Bat: & Mary Watson sp: by Banns.

Aug. 3. Richd Colley Bat: & Dorothy Graves sp: by Licence from W: Huntington Clerk.

Dec. 1. William Watson Bat: & Jane Stapleton sp: by Licence from Ditto.

Wm Huntington Vic^{r}.

Page 1.

VOLUME VI.

BAPTISMS.

Baptized 1783.

March	30th.	Jane & Sarah D's of Willm Dunlin.
April	13th.	William S. of John Dodsworth.
May	18th.	Ann D: of Ralph Dodsworth.
June	8th.	Mary D: of John Jefferson.
,,	10th.	Robert S. of Willm Wallace.
Octr	12th.	Jane D. of Richard Andrew.
Novr	2nd.	Joseph S. of Thos Margison.
	19th.	Eliz: & Jane Ds of Thos: Bealugh.
Decr	7th.	William S. of Willm Ritson.
		Thomas S: of Thos Gardam.
	18th.	Mary Foster D: of Edward Brown.

Willm Wade A.M. Vicar.

1784.

Jan.	4th.	John S. of George Rhodes.
	11th.	James S. of John Andrew.
Feb.	14th.	Acam S. of John Boyes.
May	30.	Robert S. of Richard Stephenson.
June	20th.	George S. of Peter Richmond.
July	4 h.	Hannah D: of Jane Garwood.
	25th.	William S. of John Pinchbeck.
Aug.	7th.	Fanny D. & George S. & Peggy D. of Edward Usher.
	8th.	Mary D: of Edward Otter.
	15th.	Joel S. of Willm Farmery.
Oct.	7th.	Fanny D. of Thos Dunkin.
	22th.	Elizabeth D. of Richard Kempton.
Nov.	24th.	Mary D. of Willm Gray.
	27th.	Mary D. of Christopher Witty.
	28th.	Thomas S. of John Newton.

Willm Wade A.M. Vicar.

1785.

Febr	6th.	Jeremiah S. of John Dodsworth.
March	13th.	Mary D. of Willm Wallace.
May	17th.	Willm S. of Thos Gardam.
		James S. of Tho: Nickson.
	29th.	Isabella D. of Willm Bishop.
July	3d.	Ann D. of John Banks.

Aug^{t}	7th.	Willm S. of Robert Crake.
Sep^{r}	3^{d}.	Watson S. of Willm Lowthrop.
	11th.	Th^{os} S. of Willm Akester.
Oct^{r}	30th.	Edward S. of Edward Otter.
Nov^{r}	13th.	Robert S. of John Robinson.
	27.	Thos S. of Richard Witty.
		Robert S. of Willm Dunlin.
Dec^{r}	4th.	Elizabeth D. of John Todd.
	23.	Francis D. of John Colison.

Willm Wade A.M. Vicar.

Page 2. 1786.

Jan^{ry}	22^{d}.	Jane D. of Edward Brown.
April	23^{d}.	Robt S. of Wm Gray Lab^{r}.
April	23^{d}.	Sarah D. of Sarah Stephenson Wid^{o}.
April	30th.	George S. of George Rhodes Lab^{r}.
June	4th.	Mary D. of Th^{os} Beaulah Lab^{r}.
Aug^{t}	27th.	Ann D. of Jno Pinchbeck Gardener.
Sep^{t}	17th.	Mary D. of Ralph Dodsworth Carpenter.
Oct	1st.	Thos. S. of Jno Dodsworth Lab^{r}.

1787.

Febr^{y}	8th.	Hannah D. of Rich. Stephenson.
March	26th.	Jno S. of Jno Banks.
April	22nd.	Susannah D. of Richd Kempton.
May	30th.	Richd S. of Th^{os} Margison.
July	22nd.	Joseph S. of Lowerence Bointon.
Aug^{t}	26th.	Jane D. of Robt Crake.
Sep^{t}	16th.	Bella D. of Thos Nixson.
Sep.	23rd.	Jno S. of Wm Farmery.
Nov^{r}	18th.	Wm S. of Edwd Otter.
Nov^{r}	28th.	Jno S. of Wm Lowthorp.
Dec^{r}	9.	Caralina D. of Edwd Brown.

1788.

Feb^{y}	17th.	Hanah D. Wm Gray Lab^{r}.
March	16th.	George S Thos Brocklebank.
	23rd.	Betty D. Margret Moton.
April	13th.	Ann D. of Wm Dulin Tayler.
	27.	Hannah D. of Jno Dodsworth Lab^{r}.
May	13th.	Daniel S. of Thos Margison Carpinter.
Do.		Wm S. of Wm Wallace Lab^{r}.
Do.		Edward S. of George Key.
Do.		Ann D. of Robt Cutsforth Lab.
Oct.	12th.	Ann D. of Martin Otter Lab^{r}.
Nov.	2nd.	Thos S. of Tho^{c} Dunkin Lab^{r}.
Dec.	7th.	Jno S. of Thos Beaulagh Lab^{r}.

1789.

Jan^{y}	15th.	Joel S. of Jno Pinchbeck Gard.
Feb.	8th.	Philip S. of Philip Fisher.

March	1st.	Thos S. of Ambros Oiston.
April	19th.	Ralph S. of Ralph Dodsworth.
March	25th.	Nancy D. of Jno Donaldson.
July	26th.	Francis S. of Robt Crake.
Aug.	30th.	Benjamin S. of Lowerence Bointon.
Nov.	22nd.	Jno S. of Joseph Bursell.
Decr	13th.	Jno S. of Thos Brocklebank.
	25.	Sarah D. of George Key.

Page 3. 1790.

Jany	17th.	Thos S. of Robt Crake.
March	14th.	Ann D. of Edward Otter.
April	18th.	Robt S. of Robt Cutforth.
May	25th.	George S. of Wm Farmery.
Do.		Ann D. of Thos Nixon.
June	20th.	Jane D. of Thos Burn.
July	18th.	Harriot Do of Richd Kemton.
Octr	7th.	Charlote D. of Wm Wallace.
	31st.	Elizth D. of Edward Brown.

1791.

Janry	16th.	Ann D. of Joel Cutsforth.
April	24th.	Matthias S. of Wm Dunlin.
May	8th.	James S. of Edward Otter.
June	19th.	Hannah D. of Thos Bealugh.
July	31st.	Mildred D. of Saml Bilton.
Augt	14th.	Mary D. of Jno Banks.
Sept	11th.	Robert S. of Mary Fox.
Octr	9th.	Nanny D. of Thos Dunkin.
23rd	Oct.	Richd Kirby S. of Thos Brocklebank.
Novr	27.	Michael son of Jno. Gray

1792.

Jany	8th.	Jno S. of Jno Thompson.
	15th.	Wm S. of Thos Nicholnson.
Marh	4th.	Joseph S. of Robt Cutforth.
April	1st.	Mary D. of Mr Foster.
May	20th.	Elizth Dr of Martin Otter.
July	23d.	Jno S. of Thos Nixson.
August	12th.	Mary D. of Thos. Thrusel.
Sept	16th.	Sally D. of Edward Otter.
Aug.	14th.	George S. of Wm Gray.
Novr	25th.	Thos S. of Edward Brown.

1793.

Jany	20th.	Jno Thompson S. of Charls Smith.
	27th.	Thos. S. of Wm Ashbridge.
Feb.	3rd.	Thos S. of Robt Crake.
March	10th.	Philipe S. of Ralph Dodsworth.
May	12th.	Hannah D. of Thos Wilson.
	21st.	Nancy D. of Wm Wallace.

[May]	21st.	George S. of Thos Brocklebank.
	21st.	Jane D. of John Moon.
	21st.	Mary D. of Robt Tranmer.
July	21st.	Elizth D. of Jno Bankes.
	21st.	Elizth D. of Jno Hudson.
August	18th.	Fanny D. of Thos Nicholson.
	30th.	Wm S. of Henry Hammond.
Novr	26th.	Hannah D. of Thos Giles.
Nov.	3.	Elizabeth D. of William & Jane Fowler was Born the 16th Octbr 1793 and was baptized Novbr 3.

Page 4.

1794.

April	27th.	Elizth D. of John Thompson.
May	11th.	John S. of Wm Lutham.
June	10th.	Betty D. of Charls Ringrose.
June	22.	Thos Dunkin S. of Thos Dunkin.
	29.	Harriot D. of Edward Otter.
	30.	Elizabeth Ringrose D. of Charles Ringrose.
July	6th.	Ann Burn D. of Thos Burn.
Sept.	23.	Sophia Sykes D. of Nichol Sykes.
Oct.	26.	Hannah Dunlin Legitamate.
	27.	Fanny Bilton D. of Samuell Bilton.
November	1st.	Bengeman Buley S. of Thos Buley.
	1.	Elizabeth Waudby D. of Jno Waudby.

1795.

March	3d.	Wm Ranson S. of Wm Ranson Clerk.
	14th.	Wm Thorley S. of Wm Thorley.
April	5th.	Thos Tompson Smith S. of Charles Smith.
	12.	Thos Cutforth S. of Robt Cutforth.
May	10th.	Jane Trusell D. of Thos Trusell.
	10.	Mary Gills D. of Thos Gills.
July	26.	Jane Tranmer D. of Robt Tranmer.
August	23d.	Pegey Day Legitamate.
Sept.	20.	Wm Bankes S. of Jno. Bankes.
	20.	Joseph Sykes S. of N. Sykes Eqr.
Novemb.	8th.	Nansey Brockalbank D. of Thos B.
	15.	Sarah Crake D. Robt Crake.
	22.	Harriat Watson Ligitimate.
	22.	Richard Gray S. of Wm Gray.
		Mary Thorley D of Wm Thorlay.

1796.

Febry	10th.	Peter Hudson S. of John Hudson.
April	1.	Mary Wise D. of George Wise.
May	17th.	Mary Nixon D. of Thos Nixon.
	22.	Bessey Otter D. of Edward Otter.
Septr	11th.	Ralph S. of Jno. Dodsworth Esqr.
Octobr	2.	Wm S. of George Dodsworth Carpenter.
	13.	Jane D. of John Waudby Labr.

Sept.	11th.	John & Charles suns of Charles Ringrose Labr thay Being Twins.
November	27.	Peter so. Samwell Bilton Labr.

Nichs Bourne Vicar.

1797.

Janry	1st.	Nansey D. of Thos Giles Labr.
Febry	27.	Robert so. Robert Statter Gardner.
April	22.	George so. of Charles Smith Anlaby.
Octobr	8th.	Coralina Downs Do. George Downs.
Page 5.		
Oct.	20th.	Mary D. of Thos Burn of West Ella.
	29.	Mary Do. Wm Ranson Carpenter.
Novr	26.	Margrat Do. of James Williamson.

1798.

Janry	1.	Mary Do. of John Brown Gardner.
Feby	25.	Hannah Do. of John Bottrill Carpenter.
March	4.	Jane Do of Robert Statter Gardner.
April	15.	William S. of John Dodsworth Esqr.
May	27.	Margrat D. of Wm Hutcheson Cordminder.
July	15.	Mary D. of Charles Ringrose.
	17.	Mriah D. of John Newton Anlaby.
August	12.	Mary Ettenborrow Do of Daniel Ettenb.
Novbr	11th.	Mary Do. of Peter John Bulmer Gentleman.

1799.

March	17th.	John S. of John Garten Labr.
April	21.	Joiel S. of Robt Cutforth Labr.
June	9th.	Mary Do. of Wm Leadan Labr.
July	14th.	Elizabeth Do of Wm Waudby Labr.
Novemb.	13th.	Sarah Elizabeth Do. of John Dodsworth Eqr.
	25.	John son of Wm Ransom Clark.
Decembr	15.	John son of George Petfeield Gardner.
	16.	Joseph Son of Robert Statter Gardner.
	25.	Ann Do. of George Dodsworth Carpenter.
Octer	24th.	Charles So. of Peter John Bulmer Gent.
July	16th.	Margrat Do of John Gray Labr.

1800.

Febr	9th.	Robert Son of John Gray of Anlaby Labr.
	16.	Elizabeth Do of Charls Smith, Anlaby.
April	27.	Jane Do of Daniel Ettenborrow.
	29.	Robert So. of Gearge Wise Labr.
May	18.	Christopher So. of Wm hutcheson Cordminder.
	19.	Joseph Son of Thos Trusell Farmer.
Augst	24.	Ann & Elizabeth Dors of Thos Giles Labr.
	24.	Joseph So. of Andrew Hollingsworth Gentelman born August 6th.
	11.	Ann Do of Charls Ringrose.

1801.

March	11.	Jane D^{r} of Thomas & Jane Rossington of Swanland.
May	9.	Sarah Do. Robert Cutforth Labr.
May	10.	William So. of William Waudby Lab^{r}.
July	19.	Bellah Do. of John Gray Lab^{r}.
	20.	Th^{os} so. Th^{os} Brockalbank Anlaby.
August	16.	Fanney Do. of Wm Sodan.
	16.	Robert son George Downes.
	16.	John so. of Wm Nichalson.

1802.

Jan^{ry}	24.	Jane Do. of William Ashbridg Lab^{r}.
March	7.	Gorge So. of Gorge Petfield Gardner.
	16.	Abraham so. of Gorge Wise Lab^{r}.
April	11.	Mary Do. of Wm Ranson.
	11.	Sarah Do. of Wm Nichalson.
May	18.	Ann Do. of Daniel Attenborrow Gardner.

Page 6. 1802 Baptisms.

July	27.	James son of Th^{os} Brocklbank.
May	10.	James son of Charles Smith.
August	23^{d}.	Thomas son of Charles Ringrose.
August	26.	Jane Dot. of Th^{os} Giles.
Nov.	28.	Mary Dot. of James Fife.
Nov.	29.	Benjamin Son of John & Harriet Dodsworth born [*blank*] baptized Nov. 29th 1802.

1803.

Jan^{ry}	2nd.	John Son of John Pickring.
Jan^{ry}	21st.	John Son of Michael Wardel.
Feb.	27th.	Mary D^{r} of Thomas & Jane Rosington.
May	1st.	Jane D^{r} of William & Nancy Trenholm.
May	1st.	Hannah D^{r} of William Sowden.
		Nancy D^{r} of James Williamson born Octr 2^{d} 1799.
		Mary D^{r} of James Williamson born March 8th 1803.
		Thomas Son of William Waudby born May 5th.
July	12th.	Sarah D^{r} of Thomas Broclebank Anlaby.
July	18th.	Francis Son of John Pinch Anlaby.
July	18th.	Richard Son of Daniel Attenborow.
August	18th.	John Son of John Gray.
Sept^{r}	10th.	Edward Son of John Beavor Lambert.
Nov	21st.	Joseph son of William Battle, Anlaby.

1804.

Jan^{ry}	31st.	Thomas son of Thomas Thrustle.
Jan^{ry}	31st.	Rachel D^{r} of William Cape Anlaby.
Feb.	20th.	James son of Charles Smith Anlaby.
April	1st.	William Son of Robert Cutsforth.
April	18th.	Maria D^{r} of Robert Stather.
April	29th.	Peter son of Peter Herdsman.

Visitation May 3rd.

May	13th.	Gregory son of John Dodswortn, Willerby.
July	3rd.	Betsy Dr of James and Catherine Fyfe of Anlaby.
		Harriet D. of Andrew Hollingworth born June 27th.
August	5th.	Fanny Dr of Thos and Fanny Giles.
August	5th.	Wm Son of Wm and Ann Nicholson.
Augt	7th.	Mary Dr of Richd and Ann Scruton of Anlaby.
Augt	13.	Wm Son of Daniel and Penelope Lotherington.
Augst	27.	Sarah Dr of John and Betty Maskell Anlaby.
Sept	9th.	Elizabeth Dr of John and Elizabeth Pickering Junr.
Sept	23rd.	Thomas Clay son of William and Jane Milner of Willerby.
Decr	26.	Hannah D. of George & Lydia Petfield of Tranby.

1805.

Janry	1.	Christiana D. of Chas & Hannah Ringrose Anlaby.
Janry	6th.	Thomas S. of Thomas and Hannah Wilberforce K : Ella.
Janry	13th.	Wm S. of Michal and Jane Wardell.
Febr	3d.	Lydia, Dr of Wm and Mary Ransom (Clerk).
Feb.	10th.	Anne D. of Geo. and Catherine Rogerson.
Feb.	18th.	Maria D. of Wm and Anne Battler of Anlaby.
		William John Wilkinson Vicar.
		Visitation May 2d.
May	3d.	Mary Dr of Daniel and Elizabeth Attenborough, Anlaby.
May	26th.	Mary D. of Robert & Sarah Cutsforth.
July	7th.	Jane Dr of John and Izabel Gray, of Willerby.
		George Beavor son of John Beavor & Mary Lambert born in Hull December first 1804 Christened at K. Ella July 9th 1805.
July	25th.	Anne Dr of Thomas & Ann Hornsby of Anlaby.
July	28th.	William S. of John and Anne Burn.
Septr	29th.	John S. of James and Elizabeth Marshall.
Octr	16th.	Michael S. of Michael and Penelope Sadler.
Oct.	26th.	Thomas S. of Thomas and Lydia Osbourne Willerby born Sep. 24th.
Oct.	30th.	Frances Dr of Robert and Jane Stather.
Novr	14th.	Benjamin S. of John and Isabella Robinson, Willerby Haggs.
Novr	20th.	Thomas S. of John and Frances Wilberforce Willerby.
	27th.	Anne D. of Daniel and Penelope Lotherington Wt Ella.
Decembr	9th.	Jane D. of James and Anne Williamson, Willerby.
		Testar William John Wilkinson A.M. Vicar.

Page 7. 1805.

December	18.	Richard S. of John & Elizabeth Dodsworth Willerby.
,,	18th.	Mary D. of Thomas & Anne Cluff aged 2 years Anlaby.
,,	18th.	Elizabeth D. of Thomas & Anne Cluff (an infant) Anlaby.

1806.

Jan^{ry}	19.	Wm S. of William & Diana Sawdon Anlaby.
Jan^{ry}	26.	Anne D. of George and Mary Wise.
March	3rd.	Eliza (illegitimate) D^{r} of Anne Clark.
	3^{d}.	Mary D. of Charles and Elizabeth Smith, Anlaby.
May	4th.	Mary D^{r} (illegitimate) D^{r} of Anne Simpson, Willerby. Visitation May 8th W.J.W.
June	9th.	Elizabeth D^{r} of Richard & Anne Scruton, Anlaby.
July	28th.	W^{m} S^{n} of Wm Taylor, Merchant, and Alice his wife, born June 23^{d}.
Sep^{t}	7th.	Sarah Jane D. of Isaac and Sarah Sadler.
Sep^{t}	13th.	Mary D. of Matthew and Mary Dobson, Xstened.
		Elizabeth D. of Matthew and Mary Dobson, Xstened.
		Margaret D. of Matthew and Mary Dobson. Xstened.
		Catherine Heaton D. of Matthew and Mary Dobson, Bap^{d} and Xstened.
Sep^{t}	23^{d}.	Espin S. of Chas. and Hannah Ringrose, Anlaby.
	23^{d}.	Mary (illegitimate D.) of Rachael Fallowfield, Anlaby.
Oct^{r}	12.	Emma D^{r} of George and Betty Dodsworth.
	12th.	Arthur S. of John Beavor and Mary Lambert.
Nov^{r}	29th.	Betty, D. of W^{m} and Sarah Cape, Anlaby.

1807.

Jan^{ry}	19th.	Mary D. of Daniel and Penelope Lotherington.
	25.	Thomas S. of Thomas and Fanny Giles.
Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.	John S. of Thomas and Anne Thrustle.
March	8th.	Richard S. of W^{m} and Hannah Waudby.
April	19th.	Richard S. of James & Elizabeth Marshall.
May	9th.	John Smyth Son of Thomas and Lydia Osbourne, Willerby.
April	9th.	Mary D. of Thomas Brocklebank, Anlaby. Visitation June 10th.
July	9th.	Mary D. of John and Anne Burn.
	28.	Henry illegitimate son of Elizabeth Seaman Willerby.
August	17.	Mary D^{r} of John and Frances Wilberforce.
Sept.	16th.	Joseph s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Attenborough Anlaby.
	15.	Isabella D^{r} of Geo. and Catherine Rogerson.
Nov^{r}	12.	Arabella D. of W^{m} and Alice Taylor born 17th Oct^{r}.
December	1st.	Arabella D^{r} of Th^{os} and Arabella Stickney (of Hull) at Anlaby.
,,	12.	William S. of John and Elizabeth Dodsworth Willerby.
,,	15.	Sarah D^{r} of James and Catherine Fyfe, of Anlaby.

1808.

Jan^{ry}	17.	Ruth (illegitimate) D^{r} of Sarah Dunlin.
Feby	7th.	Wm S. of W^{m} and Jane Milner, Willerby.
	11th.	Anne D^{r} of Robt and Jane Stather.
	29.	Eliza D^{r} of Joseph and Anne Purdon, Willerby. Visitation.

June	20.	Charlotte D^{r} of Th^{os} and Anne Hornsby.
July	4.	Maria Louisa Dobson D. of Matthew and Mary Dobson. R^{d}.
July	5.	Hannah Dr William and Sarah Capes of Anlaby.
July	16.	John S John and Frances Wilberforce Anlaby.
	20.	Margaret D. Ed^{d} and Ellen Brown, Willerby.
August	2^{d}.	Anne D^{r} of Thomas and Sarah Bibbing.
July	11th.	Jonathan S. of Jonathan and Mary Robinson.
Sep^{t}	23.	Wm Appleton S. of Chas. and Hannah Ringrose, Anlaby.
Oct^{r}	16.	George s. of Christopher Reed.
Nov^{r}	1.	Anne D^{r} of Charles and Elizabeth Smith, Anlaby.
	13.	Anne D^{r} of Samuel and Jane Root, Swanland.
	15.	Mary illegitimate D^{r} of Wm Liddell of Hornsea and Harriet Bugg at Anlaby.
	30.	George S. of Thomas and Barbara Beech.
Dec^{r}	11.	Mary Dr George and Elizabeth Haldenby.

Testa^{r} William John Wilkinson A.M. Vicar.

Page 8. 1809.

Feb^{ry}	1st.	Thomas s. of Robert and Anne Boothby, Willerby.
	20.	Jane D^{r} of William and Dinah Sawdon, Anlaby.
	26.	Anne D^{r} of John and Anne Burn.
March	23.	Jane D^{r} of W^{m} and Arabella Taylor.
	31.	William James s. of Saml and Sarah Cox.
April	27.	James S. of James and Elizabeth Marshall.
May	22.	Mary Anne D^{r} of William and Anne Cash, Willerby.
June	2.	Margaret Anne D^{r} of Charles and Elizabeth Anne Lutwidger, Anlaby.
	10.	Sarah D^{r} of Daniel and Penelope Lotherington.

Register sent in Visitation July 25.

July	16.	Robert S. of William and Hannah Waudby.
August	6.	Martha D. of Daniel and Elizabeth Attenborough.
	11.	Matilda D. of W^{m} and Mary Hornby.
Nov.	26.	Sarah D. of Matthew and Elizabeth Pickering Anlaby.
December	30.	W^{m} s. of Matthew and Mary Dobson. R.*

1810.

Jan^{ry}	21.	Frances D. of John and Izabel Gray.
March	7.	Caroline D. of Joseph and Mary Collings.
	18.	Mary Anne D. George and Anne Atkinson.
	26.	David S. of David Lawrence and Elizabeth Tate, Anlaby.
April	29.	Anne D. of Robert and Jane Stather.
June	3.	James S. of James and Alice Crowther. Swanland.
	13.	Wm S. of W^{m} and Jane Bilton Willerby.

Visitation July 3. W.J.W. Vicar.

* *i.e.* Received into the Church. *See* entry Feb. 2, 1812, page 158.

July	8.	George S. of Jonathan and Mary Robinson.
	16.	Joseph S. of James and Catherine Fyfe, Anlaby.
	26.	Harvey George S. of John and Elizabeth Gibbes Brigade Major of the forces at Hull.
Aug^{t}	22.	Catherine D. Thomas and Lydia Osbourne Willerby born July 13.
	26.	John S. of John and Elizabeth Dodsworth Willerby.
Oct$_{r}$	4.	Wm S. of James and Mary Wood, Anlaby.
	5.	Maria D. of Christopher and Anne Reed.
Oct^{r}	9.	Wm S. of Jeremiah and Jane Atkinson. Anlaby.
	27.	Hannah D^{r} of Thomas and Barbara Beech Anlaby.
Nov$_{r}$	27.	Jane D. of W^{m} and Sarah Capes. Anlaby.
December	2.	Eliza D. of Edwd and Ellen Brown. Willerby.
	16.	Jane D$_{r}$ of W^{m} and Jane Milner. Willerby.
	23.	John (ill^{e}) Son of Bessy Young. Willerby.
Do.		Anne (ill^{e}) D^{r} of Bessy Young. Do.
Decemb^{r}	31.	Sarah D. of George and Catherine Rogerson, Willerby.

1811.

Jan^{ry}	13.	Thomas Walker s. of W^{m} and Elizabeth Crisp.
	20.	George S. of John and Catherine Wressle.
	30.	William S. of James and Elizabeth Marshall.
March	10.	Jane D. of Th^{os} and Elizabeth Patrick, Willerby.
April	29.	Th^{os} S. of Thomas & Caroline Robson Willerby. Visitation May 9.
May	19.	Mary D. of Saml and Jane Root.
April	21.	*(Omitted by mistake above and not entered at Visitation).* Th^{os} S. of Thomas and Anne Hornby.
June	30th.	Robt S. of Thomas and Hannah Wilberforce.
August	19.	Peter S. of John and Anne Ramsay of Willerby. R.
	29.	John S. of Daniel & Penelope Lotherington.
Sept.	3.	Eliza D. of George and Elizabeth Haldenby. R.
Oct^{r}	20.	Jane D. of John and Anne Burn.
Oct^{r}	28.	Susanna D. of Th^{os} and Frances Dodsworth.
Nov^{r}	4.	Mary D. of W^{m} and Elizabeth Wood of Anlaby.
December	2.	Wm S. of George and Martha Petfield.
	8.	Robert Dunlin S. of Michael and Jane Wardell.
	11.	George S. of George and Mary Farmery. R. Test. William John Wilkinson Vicar A.M.

Page 9. 1811.

December	15.	Betty D^{r} of John and Mary Anne Crisp, Schoolmaster.
	15.	Margaret Elizabeth D. of George and Anne Atkinson.
	21st.	Anne D. of Thomas and Mary Witty. R.

1812.

Jan^{ry}	6.	Jane D. of Thomas Bailam and Sarah Dunlin (Illeg^{ite}.)
	15.	Elizabeth D^{r} of Thomas and Betty Maskell Anlaby.

Feb^{ry}	2.	Rachael D. of W^{m} and Sarah Perkins. Received into the Church.
March	15.	Jane D. of James and Alice Crowther, Swanland.
	25.	Thomas S. of James and Milcah Ramsdale, West Ella.
	27.	Joseph S. W^{m} and Susanna Barnby.
April	15.	Hannah D. of Charles and Hannah Ringrose Anlaby. Visitation.
Mary	11.	Mary D. of Joel and [*blank*] Farmery Anlaby.
June	29.	Charles Turton s. of Charles and Jane Thompson, Anlaby.
August	2.	Th^{os} S. of Benjn and Anne Ashbridge, Receiv'd.
	3.	John S. of Willm and Sarah Sawdon, Anlaby.
	16.	Vincent S. of W^{m} and Elizabeth Crisp.
	23.	Jane D. of Jonathan and Mary Robinson.
Aug^{t}	31.	Elizabeth D. of Nathan^{l} Newmarch and Anne Ramsay (ill^{te}).
Sept.	9.	Mary D. of John and Anne Witty, Willerby.
	21.	John S. of Jeremiah and Jane Atkinson.
Oct^{r}	25.	Martha D. of James and Elizth Marshall.
Nov.	15.	Elizabeth illegitimate D. of Mary Wilberfore of Anlaby.
Dec.	8.	Samuel S. of William and Jane Bilton Willerby.
	23.	Jeremiah S. of John & Elizabeth Dodsworth Willerby.
	28.	Joseph S. of George and Martha Petfield.

Testa^{r} William John Wilkinson A.M. Vicar

Dec. 31st 1812.

NOTE.—The following burials begin at the end of Vol. VI, the book being reversed.

Page 1

BURIALS.

Buried 1783.

April	3d.	John Wood.
	11th.	James King from Hull.
	16th.	Hannah W. of Ralph Espinall.
	17th.	Mary D. of Samuel Cherry.
May	9th.	Barrington Wride.
	11th.	Mary W. of Willm Burn.
June	2d.	Sarah D. of Willm Dunlin.
	5th.	Richard Bulmer.
Aug.	11th.	William Ridsdale.
Sept.	18th.	Eliz: W. of Ralph Stevenson.
Oct.	2d.	George S. of Willm Farmery.
Novr	5th.	Eleanor King from Hull.
	7th.	Robert Crosby.
	15th.	Josiah Corthine Esqre.
Dec.	5th.	John Levitt Farmer.

Willm Wade A.M. Vicar.

1784.

Jan.	3d.	Mary D. of John Robinson.
April	1st.	Thos Leighton.
	15th.	Maria W. of Willm Nickolson.
	16th.	James S. of John Colison.
May	7th.	Robert Temple.
	30th.	Agnus Lockwood.
July	30th.	Jane D. of John Hodgson.
Sepr	14th.	Mary D. of Robert Borsea.
	20th.	Rebecca D. of James Colison.
Decr	5th.	Mary Wood.

Willm Wade A.M. Vicar.

1785.

Jan.	11th.	Philip Dodsworth.
Feb.	12.	Daniel Field.
Feb.	14th.	Valentine Budd.
March	2d.	James Colison.
	15th.	Elizabeth Rickinson.
May	17th.	Ann Dodsworth widow.
June	17th.	Willm S. of Richd Andrew.
Augt	25th.	Ralph Stevenson.
Sept.	13th.	Isabella D. of Willm Bishop.
Oct.	12th.	Mary Witty Widow.
	23d.	Mary D. of John Colison.
Nov.	13th.	Acam S. of Mr John Boys.
		Robert S. of John Robinson.

Willm Wade A.M. Vicar.

1786.

Jan.	12th.	Hanah W. of Mark Mawor.
	30.	Thos S. of Willm Akester.

Feb.	21st.	Jane Dunkin widow.
March	5.	Elizabeth Blashill widow.
April	1st.	Wm S. of Thos Cobb from Hull.
July	21st.	Mary Crake Widw.
Augst	2nd.	Mary Clark Widw.
Page 2.		
August	13th.	Ann W. of Wm Acy Labr.
	18th.	Benjamin Asbridge Gardr.
	24th.	Jno Stephenson Gent.
Nov.	19th.	Christopher Witty Labr.
Decr	20th.	Elizth D. of Wm Ashbridge Labr.

1787.

Feby	25th.	Martha Earnshaw.
March	31st.	Jno S. of Jno Banks.
April	15th.	Mary W. of Robt Chitson.
May	18th.	Jno Westerdale.
April	23d.	Diana D. of Wm Akester.
July	6th.	Mary W. of Jno Bibbing.
July	10th.	Wm S. of Wm Acy.
July	22d.	Elz. Asbradge.
July	28th.	Margt W. of Thos Wattson.
Augt	17th.	Ralph Espinall.
Octr	15th.	Francis Bine Esqr.
Nov.	2nd.	Jno Mingay Gent.

1788.

Janry	14th.	Robt S. of Robt Bibbing.
	16th.	Nancy D. of Wm Gray Lab.
March	3rd.	Susanah W. of George Rhodes Labr.
May	2nd.	Jno Holdon S. of Mr Vauce.
		George S. of George Rhodes Labr.
	15th.	Wattson S. of Wm Lowthorp Labr.
	29th.	Robt Clark.
June	2d.	Mrs Mary Williamson Gentw: Widw.
	3d.	Joseph S. of Joseph Harrison.
July	2d.	David S. of David Petty Labr.
Septr	7th.	Edward Coulson Esqr.
Oct.	18th.	Rebeckah D. of James Collison.
	18th.	Wm Nicholnson Farmer.
Novr	5th.	Elizabeth Massey Gent.
	7th.	George S. of Edward Otter Gardener.

1789.

Janry	12th.	Jno S. of Thos Cobb from Hull.
	15th.	Philip Son of Robt Bibbing.
	25th.	Jno Bramble Mariner & Popr.*
	27.	Wm Williamson.

* *i.e.* pauper.

March	18th.	Elizth Grant Widow.
	25.	Jno Boyes Gent.
May	17th.	Elizth Bibbing Widw.
	21.	Elizth W. of Wm Kirkby Esqr.
	28.	Robt S. of Thos Levitt Yeon.
July	22nd.	Elizth W. of Joseph Wardale.
	23d.	Elizth Bine Widow.
	28th.	Margret Allison Wid. & Popr.
Sept.	3d.	Ann W. of Wm Watson Bolton Genr.
	11th.	Elizth W. of Martin Fiffie Labr.
Oct.	13th.	Mary Huntington Widw.
	16th.	Thomas Cobb.
	20th.	Elizth Dr of Elizth Cobb Widw.
Nov	29th.	George S. of Thos Brocklebank Yeon.
Dec	16th.	Ann Boyes Widow.
	22d.	Elizth D. of Robt Stephenson.
	28th.	Jane D. of Elizth Cobb Wid.

1790.

Feb.	5th.	John Wardale.
	17th.	Sarah D. of Robt Bibbing.
March	7th.	Mary D. of Robt Bibbing.
Do.		Susanah Thompson Widw.
	9th.	Michael S. of Eliz. Fiffie Ileg.
April	23d.	Eliz. W. of Robt Bibbing.
May	2d.	Christopher Field.
	20.	Thos S. of Thos Dunkin.
June	13th.	Richd S. of late Simon Chittson.
	24th.	Thos S. of Robt Crake.
	25th.	Mary D. of Thos Levitt.
July	5th.	Wm S. of Nathl Willson.
	21st.	Eliz. W. of Thos Hardy.
	27th.	Mary W. of Jno Stephenson.
Oct.	31st.	Mary D. of Robt Sellars.
Dec.	6th.	Jno S. of Thos Brocklebank.
	17th.	Wm S. of Jno Thompson.
	27th.	Joseph S. of George Rhodes.

1791.

Janry	4th.	Mrs Mary Williamson, Spr.
March	2d.	Robt S. of Richd Stephenson.
	25th.	Ann D. of Edwd Otter.
April	19th.	Mary W. of Wm Wise.
	28th.	Jno S. of Wm Ashbridge.
	30th.	Michael S. of Jno Westerdale.
May	21st.	Charlote D. of Joseph Harrison.
July	8th.	Mrs Corthine widw.
Augst	16th.	Mary D. of Robt Crake.
Oct.	7th.	Mrs Ann Mowld.
Oct	10th.	JaneW. of Rob Crake.

M

Page 4.

1791.

Nov^{r}	3^{d}.	Harriot D. of Ed^{wd} Coulson Gent.
	7th.	Isabela Charlote Mingay Sp^{r}.

1792.

Jan^{ry}	8th.	Jno Thompson S. of Charls Smith.
March	9th.	Ann W. of Richd Witty.
March	31st.	Ann Burn Widow.
April	22^{d}.	Ann D. of Martin Otter.
July	23^{d}.	Ann Legard Widow.
Sept^{r}	28th.	Wm Sparks Gent.
Oct^{r}	7th.	Thos Gamwel.
	26th.	Wm Hardy S. of Robt Stephenson.
Nov^{r}	5.	Elizabeth Nicholnson Spin^{r}.
Dec.	6th.	Mary W. of Jno Leonard.

1793.

Jan^{ry}	11th.	Raspin Atkinson Lab^{r}.
March	20th.	Juda Colison Ligitimate.
March	21st.	Hanna D. of Wm Wallace.
March	21.	Thos S. of Thos Boys.
May	23^{d}.	Elizth D. of Jno Robinson.
June	3^{d}.	Robert S. of John Collison.
June	16th.	George S. of Thos Brockalebank.
June	22.	Ann Stephenson widow.
July	12th.	Wm S. of Thos Beuley.
August	20.	George Huntington.
Seper.	20.	George Rhodes Lab^{r}.
Oct^{r}	16th.	Charles S. of Thos Gardam.

Nicholas Bourne Vicar.

1794.

Jan^{ry}	5th.	Ann D. of John Sanderson.
	12th.	Elizth Barf widow Poper.
March	6th.	Mary D. of John Westerdale.
	28.	Franc^{s} Falden Poper.
April	19.	Eloner Pearson Poper.
June	17th.	Wm Ponty the Parrish Clark.
June	23rd.	Michel Westerale S. of Jno. Westerdale.
July	13th.	Mary Clark w. of Robt Clark.
July	27th.	Peggy Nicholson w. of Thos Nicholson.
August	6th.	John Jackson Lab^{r}.
August	27th.	Thos Brockalbank S. of Thos Brockalbank.
	27th.	Hannah Haworth w. of Thos Haworth.
Sept.	30th.	Thos Levet.
Oct.	23^{d}.	Thos Andrue S. of Richard Andre.
Decemb^{r}	14th.	Hannah Dunkin D. of Thos Dunkin.

1795.

Janury	13th.	Jno Tompson S. of Jno Tompson.

Nich^{l} Bourne Vicar.

Page 5.

1795.

March	6th.	Wm Nicholson S. of Thos Nicholson.
March	12th.	James Johenson Servant.
March	15th.	Dorithy Sykes.
March	17.	Faney Nicholson D. of Thos Nicholson.
March	24.	Willson Wardle S. of Joseph Wardle.
April	2d.	Robert Nicholson farmer.
April	13th.	Hugh Ker Gentle Man of Hull.
April	14.	Ann Dodsworth D. of Ralph Dodsworth.
	16.	Sarah Lasey W. of Joseph Lasey.
	16.	Jane D. of Jeremiah Jeverson.
June	29th.	Dina Ackester W. of Wm Ackester.
July	1st.	Elizabeth Moody.
August	4.	Robert Levitt cild by a waggen.
Sept.	28th.	Ann Colison D. of Jno Colison.
	30.	Sarah Bishop D of Wm Bishop.
Octr	4th.	John Gray. S. . of John Gray.

Nicholas Bourne Vicar.

1796.

Janury	6th.	Mary Petty Do of David Petty Swanland.
	13.	Wm Asey S. of Wm Asey West Ella.
	31.	Mary Asbridg w. of Ben Ashbridg.
March	5.	Mary Stephenson D of Ralph Stephenson.
	16.	Dorithy Sykes W. of Joseph Sykes Esqre.
April	10.	Jane W. of Nathan Willson.
	14.	Nathan S. of Nathan Willson Carpenter.
	20.	Ann D. of Nathan Willson Do.
	24.	Mary Wride W. of Walter Wride.
June	5th.	Betsey Otter D. of Edward Otter.
July	1.	John Tompson of Anlaby Blacksmith.
Septr	1st.	Joseph Lyel S. of Joseph Lyel.
	13.	Jane D. of Robert Stephenson of Hull,
Octber	4.	Mary Cherrey W. of Samull Cherey.
	4.	Isabela Minga Spint.
	13.	Wm Stephenson S. of Ralph Stephenson.
	17.	Wm S. of George Dodsworth Carpenter.
Novemb	1.	Elizabeth Barker W. of Wm Barker Labr.
	16.	Mary Jeverson Widdow.
Desembr	17.	Mary Gardam D of Thos Gardam Labr.
	29.	Watson s. of Thos Gardam Labr.

1797.

January	12th.	Elizabteth D. of Thos Gardam Labr.
Febry.	25.	John fenley Marchant of Hull.
March	1.	Mary Bishop D. of Wm Bishop farmer.
	2.	Elizabth Lasey D. of Joseph Lasey Labr.

Page 6.

	7th.	Robert S. of Robert Statter Gardner.

May	14.	Jane D. of Jeremiah Jeverson Blacksmith.
	18.	William S. of Nathan Willson Carpenter.
June	26th.	Bachus Huntington Surgan of Hull.
July	30.	Jane W. of John Levet West Ella.
Septr	17.	hannah W. of John Dodsworth Labr.
	23.	Elizabeth D. of John Tompson Blacksmith.
Novbr	19.	John Baker of Hull Gentleman.
Desembr	19.	Ann Smith Do of Samwell Smith Hull.

1798.

Janry	7.	Mary Scutt widdow.
	17.	Lucy Akester widdow.
	23.	John Waudby Poper.
March	4th.	Jane Willkeson D. of Antnoy Willkesen of Hull Merchant.
May	30.	Thos S. of Robt Cutforth Labr.
June	1st.	Jane Thrussle widow Anlaby.
	8.	Rebeckah fife Lidigemate.
	27.	William Duve Blacksmith.
July	4th.	Mary Roades Poper.
	6.	Thos Haward Gentleman of Hull.
	31.	Mary Milner.
Septr	28.	Bengeman Earnshaw Batchler.
Oct.	14.	Mary Do. of George Petfield Gardner.
Novber	11th.	Mary Do. of John Dodsworth Labr.
	17th.	Ann wif of John Collison Labr Hull.
		John Collison do.
Desembr	8.	Hannah fox legetimate.

1799.

Janry	2d.	Sarah Do. of Wm Burn. Seanor.
Feby	23.	Samuell Cherrey Poper Willerby.
	27.	Nathan Willson Carpenter.
March	26.	Sarah Sushanna Do. of Jno Christopher Cankrien.
April	7th.	Rachel W. of George Goody Farmer.
June	30.	John So. Thos Dunkin Labr.
Septr	22.	Mary Do. of Wm Ranson Clark.
Novbr	29.	Elizabeth Do. of Christopher Wittey Labr.
Decr	5.	Samuel Smith Mariner.

1800.

Janry	22.	Elizabeth Do. of Robt Todd. Weaver.
Febry	6.	Mary Leveit Widdow of West Ella.
March	11.	Sarah W. of Samuel Quickfall of Hull.
	12.	John Stephenson Labr.
	15.	Elenor W. of Edward Coulson Esqre.
	18.	John Margison Carpenter.
April	11th.	Sarah Elizabeth W. of Robt Co. Pease Esqr.
May	7th.	James Webster Scool Marster.
	11.	Jane Do. of Elizabeth Waudby Widdow.
June	30.	George Fowler Gentle Man.

Page 7.

July	16th.	John Son of Thos Bibbing Miller.
	30.	Susanna Do. of Francies Rawson Farmer.
August	17th.	Miriah Do. of Joseph Wardle Weaver.
	27.	Mary Ann Do. of Joseph Godman Gentleman.
Septr	7.	hannah Do. of Robt Heath Anlaby.
	10.	Jane Do. of Thos Trusell Farmer.
	18.	William Kirkby Esqr.
	28.	Ann Do. of Joseph Lyel Hull.
Novbr	15th.	Mary Pettinger of Hull.

1801.

Janry	17th.	John Lenard farmer.
March	3.	Alice Wife of Thos Giles Labr.
April	6.	Elizabeth D. of Thos Giles Labr.
May	1th.	Fanney Do. of Robert Statter Gardner.
	19.	Thos Watson Labr.
June	18.	Elizabeth wife of Robert Asey Labr W. Ella.
	20.	John Dodsworth Farmer.
July	11.	hannah Do. of Elizabeth & Robt. Asey W. Ella.
	18.	Sarah & Joseph son & Daughter of Joseph Asey W. Ella.
	19.	Fanney Do. of Wm Barker Labr Willerby.
	24.	Ann Garbett Hull.
August	8.	Wm Ashbridg was Kil'd in the Stone pits.
Sept.	5.	Robert So. of Robert Asey W. Ella.
	18.	Charles So. of James Appleten of Anlaby.
Novbr	3d.	Hannah Batty Servant of Swanland.
	4.	John Bibbing Labr of Anlaby.
Desember	12th.	Martha W. of Francies Wood Bricklayer.

1802.

Jany	24.	Mary wif of William Burn Farmer
April	1th.	Martin Fife Labr Anlaby.
	6.	William Garton Labr Anlaby.
May	18.	Mary Do. Daniel Attenborron Gardner.
June	5.	Elizabeth Waudby Widow.
	24.	John Coulson Marchant hull.
	29.	Richard hudson of hull.
Octobr.	11.	Gilbert So. of Antony Wilkeson Merchant Hull.
Novbr.	9.	Wm Mawer Carpenter.
Desember	12th.	James So. of Charles Smith of Anlaby.
	15.	Ann Wif. of John Garten Labr.

1803.

Janry.	9th.	James Tompson Gardner Aged 100 and 2 years and 5 Months.
	10.	Ann Wif. of James Appelton Farmer.
	24.	Thos Son of Thomas Gardam Labr.
	30.	Hannah Webester Widow.

Feb^{ry}	12.	Margret Do. of John Westerdail Swanland.
March	14th.	Faulkner Philips Son of Thomas Boyes.
May	3^{d}.	John Thompson Farrier, Æt. 65 Anlaby.
June	25th.	Jane Wife of Thomas Bibbings Æt. 73.
August	14th.	John Sanderson, Æt 28 Anlaby.
Sept^{r}	7th.	Sarah Daughter of Thomas Brocklebank Æt. 2 months.
Nov.	2^{d}.	Thomas Bibbings, Æt. 72.
Nov^{r}	10th.	Elizabeth Hiron of Cottingham, Æt. 82 years.

1804.

Jan^{ry}	8th.	Joseph Son of Willm Buttle Anlaby Æt. 2 months.
April	14th.	Mary Wasney of Hull Æt. 65 years.
April	15th.	Elizabeth Daughter of John Gardham of Hull.
April	18th.	Isabella Hudson of Hull Æt. 77.
April	29th.	Elizabeth Goody of Hull Æt. 6 years.

Page 8. 1804.

May	2^{d}.	William Son of Robert Cutsforth an Infant.
May	4th.	Jane Goody of Hull.

W. J. Wilkinson Vicar.

July	17th.	Richard Infant Son of Thomas Bibbing.
Oct.	7th.	Wm Infant Son of Daniel and Penelope Lotherington.

1805.

Jan^{ry}	18.	Joseph Godmond Gent. Aged 56
Feb^{y}	19th.	Edward Infant Son of Robert Garton Hessle Parish.
March	28th.	Mary Clark, Ætatis 85.
April	4th.	Jane Dodsworth, Ætatis 29.

Visitation May 2^{d}.

May	4th.	Hannah Infant D. of George and Lydia Petfield of Tranby.
May	13th.	Mary, D. Thomas and Sarah Burn of Hessle Æt. 7.
June	12th.	Hannah Lovett Swanland, Æt. 66. Ferriby Parish.
Nov^{r}	20th.	Anne Wife of George Dove, Willerby, Æt. 34.
Dec.	3^{d}.	Joseph Sykes Esqre West Ella, Ætatis 82 obiit Novr 25th.

1806.

March	5th.	Betty, wife of John Thompson Farmer Willerby 45
April	16th	Joseph Acey West Ella, Æt. 66.

W.J.W. Vicar. Visitation May 8th.

June	2^{d}.	Anne, wife of Marmaduke Clarkson of Anlaby, Ætatis 61.
July	22^{d}.	Frances, widow of the late John Baker Gent. of Hull, Ætatis 83.
August	21st.	Mary, D. of John Langdale Infant.
Sept.	15th.	Mary wife of Robert Crosby, Ætat^{s} 65.
	16th.	Thomas Burn of Hessle, Ætat^{is} 48.

1807.

Janu^{ry}	9th.	Sarah, wife of John Nettleton Anlaby, Æt. 27.
Feby	8th.	Charles son of Chas and Hannah Ringrose, Æ^{t} 10.
	25th.	John Dunkirk Parish of Rowley, Ætatis 48.
March	1st.	Wm S. of Michæl and Jane Wardell, Æta^{t} 2.
	17th.	Peter son of Samuel Bilton Willerby Æt : 10.
	17th.	Robert son of John Levett West Elle Æt^{t} 22.
	24th.	Margaret D. of George Petfield Æta. 16 months.
	31st.	Richard Baker Esq^{e} of Hull Æta^{t} 58.
April	20th.	Robert Infant son of Michæl Wardell.
May	6th.	Wm Smith West Ella Æt. 87.

W.J.W. Vicar. Visitation June 10th

June	21st.	Mary Infant D^{r} of Thomas Brocklebank Anlaby.
July	28th.	Keturah Duncan Æta^{s} 26 Hull.
	29th.	Anne Gafton of Hull Æta^{s} 29.
August	11th.	William Son of the late Bacchus Huntington Æt^{s} 13.
	15th.	John Marshall of Hull Æta^{s} 67.
Oct.	19th.	Thomas Stevenson of Hull Æt^{s} 36.
Novr	22^{d}.	John Wallage of Hull Æt^{s} 45.

1808.

January	3^{d}.	Richard son of Thomas Carlill of Swanland.
Feby	16.	William Infant son of George and Lydia Petfield.
March	10th.	Christopher Bibbing Æt^{is} 67.
May	8.	John infant son of Daniel Lotherington.

W.J.W. Vicar. Visitation.

June	26.	William Farmery Labourer Anlaby Æt^{s} 56.
August	23.	Robert Fewlass of Hull Æt^{s} 31.
August	30.	John Son of Edwd Girmis Willerby Æt^{s} 2.
	3.	Hannah Infant D^{r} of Robert Acey. West Ella.
Oct$_{r}$	9th.	Wilson S. of Joseph Wardell of Hull Æt^{s} 5.
Nov$_{r}$	11.	Samuel Infant son of Woodhouse and Abigail Burn Hull.
December	2^{d}.	Mary Connell Aged 70 Anlaby.
	14.	Susanna D$_{r}$ of George and Esther Dove Æt^{s} 2 of Hull.

1809.

December	29.	Mary Brittain Æt. 80.
February	5.	Lydia wife of George Petfield Æt^{s} 40.
Feb^{ry}	18.	Mary D^{r} of Chas. Smith Anlaby Æt^{s} 2.

Test^{r} William John Wilkinson A.M. Vicar.

Page 9.

March	25.	Mary Anne Wife of William Bourne Esqr Æt^{s} 24.
April	1.	Elizabeth D$_{r}$ of Th^{os} & Fanny Giles Æt. 17.
	7.	Mildred D^{r} of Saml & Fanny Bilton Willerby Æt. 17.
	9.	James S. of Thomas Nixon Anlaby Æt^{s} 24.
	21.	Elizabeth wife of Robt. Coptland Pease Esqre

June	3.	William Hall of Hull Gent. Æt. 72.
	6.	Anne Burril of Walkington Æt^{s} 84.

Visitation W.J.W. Vicar.

July	26.	Sarah D. of James Fyfe Æt^{s} 1.
August	12.	James S. of William Bibbing Infant.
Aug^{t}	25.	Thomas Son of John and Betty Maskell Infant.
Sep^{r}	5.	Francis Wood of Anlaby Æt^{s}62.
Oct^{r}	4.	Elizabeth Infant D. of Peter Herdsman Swanland.
	26.	Anne Thompson of Hull Æt^{s} 82.
	29.	Thomas Nixon of Sculcoats Æt^{s} 28.
Nov^{r}	9.	John Infant S. of Woodhouse and Abigail Burn.
December	11.	Matilda Infant D. of W^{m} and Mary Hornby.

1810.

Jan.	9.	Edward Brown of Willerby Æt^{s} 84.
Feb.	4.	Elizabeth Mawer of Hull Æt^{s} 73.
March	7.	John Espin of Hull Æt^{s} 78.
April	11.	Mr Robert Hawkins of Hull Æt^{s} 46.
	15.	Margaret Hawkins wife of the above Æt^{s} 45.
May	8.	Joseph Wardell of Hull Æt^{s} 65.
June	3.	Isabella D. of W. S. Cooper Eq^{r} of Hull aged 11 months.
June	17.	Mr James Appleton of Anlaby Æt^{s} 70.
	28.	William Akester Anlaby Æt^{s} 60.

Visitation July 3.

August	13.	Anne D. of W^{m} and Sarah Craven Willerby Æt^{s} 2.
	26.	Elizabeth wife of Wm Stephenson of Anlaby Æt^{s} 29.
Oct^{r}	12.	Mary Sowdon of Anlaby Æt^{s} 82.
	26.	Jane Daughter of Thomas Giles Æt^{s} 8.
Nov.	13.	Hannah wife of Timothy Appleton Æt^{s} 20.
	16.	Sarah wife of Thomas Nixon Æt^{s}. 56
	23.	John Westerdale of Swanland Æt^{s} 67.
December	9.	Wm Infant son of Joel Farmery.

1811. Laus Deo.

Jan^{y}	30.	Joseph Lyall of Hull Æt^{s} 42.
		Wm Smith of Hull Æt^{s} 55.
Feb^{y}	2.	Lucy wife of Joseph Acey of West Ella Æt^{s} 29.
March	16.	Molly wife of D. Whitworth of Hull grocer Æt^{s} 51.
	20.	Robert S. of John Garten Anlaby Æt^{s} 4.

Visitation May 9.

July	22.	John Infant S. of Thomas Coates of Melton.
Oct^{r}	6.	Mary widow of Wm Pontey Æt^{s} 79.
Nov.	23.	Frances D. of the late Bacchus Huntington Æt^{s} 17.

1812.

Jan^{y}	29.	Jane Anderson of Hull Æt^{s} 49.
	30.	Mrs Anne Jameson of Hull Ætas 80.
Feby.	20.	William Infant Son of George and Martha Petfield.
March	3.	Hannah Dodsworth single woman Ætas. 24.
	29.	Thomas Infant son of Thos. and [*blank*] Harper West Ella.
April	14.	William s. of John and Anne Burn Æt. 6.

Visitation April 30.

May	14.	Thomas Lacy of Swanland Æt^{s} 56.
	16.	John S. of Thomas Thrustle Æt^{s} 5.
July	8.	Anne Robinson of Willerby Æt^{s} 66.
	11.	John Thompson Junr of Willerby Æt^{s} 21.

Test^{r} William John Wilkinson Vicar.

Page 10. 1812.

Dec.	22.	Mary Gamwell Æt^{s} 85 Widow.
Dec.	30.	Joseph Infant Son of George Petfield.

Testa^{r} William John Wilkinson A.M. Vicar.
December 31, 1812.

New Register for 1813 according to Act of Parliament.

VOL. VII.

MARRIAGES.*

Page 1.

Marriages 1755.

[Wm Huntington Vicar.]

January 12. John Becroft and Mary Adlass, both of this parish, by Banns. Witnesses, Chris. Bibbing. Daniel Hutton.

February 12. Robert Goodlad of Kirk Ella and Susanna Burstall of Heddon, by Licence. Daniel Hutton. Peter Burrill.

April 17th. John Becroft and Hannah Shaw, both of this parish, by Banns. William Galland. Thos. Galland.

May 13th. John Bibbing and Mary Smith, both of this parish, by Banns. Thomas Bibbing. Thos. Willson.

Page 2.

May 15. George Hall of N. Ferriby in the County of Hull and Mary Wardel of this Parish, by Licence. John Hardy. Daniel Hutton.

June 17. John Burrill and Ann Watson, of this Parish, by Licence. John Levitt. Peter Burrill.

July 3. Adam Clark of St. Trinity in Kingston upon Hull, and Ann Field of this Parish, by Banns. Christopher Field. John Bibbing.

Sept. 7. Thomas Howthorp and Ann Scales, both of this Parish, by Banns. Wm Mawer. Thos. Willson.

Page 3.

Nov. 4. Thomas Shaw, Yeoman and Margaret Watson, both of this Parish, by Licence. Anthony Brough. Daniel Hutton.

1756.

January 11. William Dow and Elizabeth Becroft, both of this Parish, by Banns. John Vickers. William Pontey.

Feb. 12. John Stephenson of this Parish and Mary Woadby of North Ferriby, by Banns. Christopher Hobman. Robart Pirson.

May 13. Nathaniel Shirt of St Mary's in Beverley and Mary Dodsworth of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Laybourne. Edd Tong. Thos. Willson.

* The names at end of each entry are those of the witnesses. It is to be understood that the Vicar officiated in all cases where a minister is not named.

Page 4.

June 6. John Becroft and Eleanor Ransom, both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Willson. Wm Dow.

July 15. William Cayley of Bishopthorpe and Ann Williamson of this Parish, by Licence. Cor. Cayley. Eliz: Cayley.

Oct. 12. Joseph Taylor of Welton and Margaret Webster of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Willson. John Taylor.

Nov. 1. Thomas Gamwel of Cottingham, and Ruth Atkinson of this Parish, by Banns. Raspin Atkinson. Christopher Hobman.

Page 5.

Nov. 25. John Hewitson and Mary Leeton, both of this Parish, by Banns. Richard Leighton. Chr. Hobman.

1757.

Jan. 23. Joseph Chapman and Ann Westerdale, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Mawer. William Pontey.

Feb. 17. William Riby of this Parish and Ann Chapel of the holy Trinity in ye town of Kingston upon Hull, Spins., by Banns. William Mawer. William Pontey.

June 16. Thomas Wilkinson of St Mary in the Town & County of Kingston upon Hull, and Jane Williamson of this Parish, by Licence, by William Cayley Curate. W. Wilberforce. Wm Wilkinson.

Page 6.

Nov. 24. Abednego Green of Cottingham and Ann Shepherd, both of this parish, by Banns. Peter Burril. Daniel Hutton.

1758.

Oct. 26. Thomas Galland and Ann Turner both of this Parish, by Licence. Thomas Todd. Daniel Hutton.

1759.

June 19. Thomas Skin of Cottingham and Tabetha Walker of this Parish, by Banns. Daniel Hutton. Thos. Willson.

1760.

Jan. 27. John Marshall and Martha Moon, both of this Parish, by Licence. Abraham Beharrd.

Page 7.

Feb. 5. William Sanders and Ann Rashel, both of this Parish, by Licence. John Leak. Thos. Willson.

April 9. John Thomson and Elizabeth Pearson, both of this Parish, by Banns. John Smith. Thos. Willson.

May 18. John Witty of Hesle and Eliz: Saunders, of this Parish, by Banns. William Mawer. Daniel Hutton.

1761.

Feb. 2. Wm Meggit of Snaith and Hannah Barker of this Parish, by Banns. Christopher Hobman. William Pontey.

Page 8.

April 21. John Sedgwick of Cottingham and Elizabeth Thomson of this Parish, by Banns. Wm Pontey. Hen. Sheldon.

June 10. Thomas Bourne of Cottingham and Ann Atkinson of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Burrill. John Levitt.

July 14. Thomas Levitt and Frances Hobman, both of this Parish, by Licence. Wm Mawer. Robert Hobman.

Dec. 17. Thomas Metcalf of Cottingham and Jane Gibson of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Willson. Raspin Atkinson.

Page 9.

1762.

March 14. Henry Fisher of Skidby and Jane Collinson, of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Willson. Robert Collisson.

March 26. Raspin Atkinson of this Parish and Esther Harland of Cottingham, by Banns. Thos. Willson. William Pontey.

May 2. John Kemp of this Parish and Eliz: Wiles of Cottingham, by Licence. Hannah Wiles. Christo. Bibbing.

Nov. 24. William Smith and Margaret Dudding, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Joseph Dawson, Minister. Chris. Bibbing. Joseph Dawson.

Page 10.

Dec. 6. John Bourne of Crondall in the County of Southampton, Clerk, and Ann Twigg of this parish, by Licence. J. Sykes. D. Sykes.

1763.

May 12. John Cellers and Mary Newmarch, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Joseph Dawson, Minister. Robert Newmarch. Elizabeth Newmarch.

July 19. Thom^s^ Shaw of this Parish and Margret Todd of Ferriby, by Banns, by Franc^s^ Tong offic: minister. Robert Newmarch. Chris. Bibbing.

Aug. 14. William Siplin of this Parish and Jane Leaf of Cottingham, by Licence. Chris. Bibbing. Francis Leaf.

Page 11.

Nov. 10. Robert Riplingham of Hesle and Frances Collison, of this parish, by Banns. John Collisson. George Brocklebank.

1764.

Jan. 1. Thom^{s} Dixon and Margret Smith, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Franc^{s} Tong: offic: minister. Chris. Bibbing. Wm Pontey.

June 14. Joseph Thrussel of this Parish and Mary Ringrose, of Cottingham, by Licence. Thos. Willson. Thos. T. Ringrose.

July 12. Richard Boomer and Mary Acey, both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Willson. Wm Ponty.

Page 12.

Sept. 10. Joseph Newby of Halifax and Elizabeth Sparks of this parish, by Licence. Fran^{cis} Beilby. William Newby.

1765.

April 21. John Prikring of this Parish and Isabel Stockton of Cottingham, by Banns. Thos. Willson. Richard Megit.

May 13. Robert Carlill of Haltemprice an extra parochial place and Rebecca Everingham of Cottingham, by Licence. Thos. Willson. William Sampson.

Nov. 25. William Gilder and Ann Collisson both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Willson. John Collisson.

Page 13.

1766.

Dec. 15. William Garton and Ann Espinal both of this Parish, by Banns. Christopher Hobman. Wm Mawer.

1768.

April 3. James Wardel and Ann Asbridge both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos. Willson. Wm Mawer.

July 17. John Hewitt of Cottingham and Mary Harland of this Parish, by Banns, by Fran^{s} Tong, off: minister. Christopher Harland. John Harland.

1769.

Feb. 26. John Dodsworth and Hannah Jefferson, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Fran^{s} Tong, off: minister. Abra. B. Bramham. Robert Hobman.

Page 14.

March 30. George Carrott and Elizabeth Hunsman, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Wardell. Thos. Willson.

Aug. 22. Joseph Wardel of this Parish and Elizabeth Parrat of St. Mary's in Hull, by Banns. Thos. Willson. Mary Gray.

Aug. 24. John Grant and Mary Hart, both of this Parish, by Licence. Thos Willson. Geo. Huntington.

Dec. 3. Edward Usher and Ann Clarke, both of this Parish, by Licence. Thos. Willson. Robt Clark.

Page 15.

1770.

Feb. 26. Thomas Gorwood of Hesle and Ann Sissons of this Parish, by Banns. Wm Brocklebank. Thos. Willson.

July 24. Edward Brown and Elizabeth Waudby, both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos Willson. John Pickering.

Oct. 2. Francis Wood and Martha Marshal, both of this Parish, by License. Geo. Huntingdon. Thos. Willson.

Nov. 6. William Hall and Mary Gamwel, both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos Willson. Mark Mow.

Page 16.

Nov. 29. John Buckton of St Trinity in Hull and Mary Dunn of this Parish, by Licence. Samuell Dunn. Thos Willson.

1771.

March 3. William Bourne and Mary Baron, both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos Willson. Wm Mawer.

Dec. 1. John Becroft and Ann Dunn, both of this Parish, by Banns. Wm Garton. Thos. Willson.

Dec. 2. Mark Mawd and Hannah Gamwell, both of this Parish, by Banns. Thos Willson. Nathaniel Willson.

Page 17.

Dec. 8. Thomas Potter of Watten and Mary Willson, both of this Parish, by License. Thos Wilson. John Postil.

Dec. 15. William Thomson and Ann Ward, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Dove. Ralph Dodsworth.

1772.

May 7. Thomas Grantham of Binbrook in the Diocese of Lincoln and Elizabeth Stack, of this Parish, by Licence, by Christopher Wray, Vicar of Aldbrough. Jane Corthine, Mary Corthine, Thomas Stack.

Sept. 21. Thomas Carr and Mary Teal, both of this Parish, by Banns. Elizabeth Robinson. Wm Smith.

Page 18.

Oct. 13. John Andrew and Ann Watt, both of this Parish, by Banns. Robert Hobman. Thos. Willson.

Dec. 21. James Webster and Hannah Wetherill, both of this Parish, by Banns. Ralph Dodsworth. Thos. Willson.

1773.

Jan. 10. Christopher Witty and Elizabeth Hall, both of this Parish, by Banns. Wm Mawer. Thos. Willson.

May 4. Thomas Lennard and Mary Wride, both of this Parish, by Licence. Thos Willson. Nathaniel Wilson.

Page 19.

May 9. Ralph Dodsworth and Mary Gray, both of this Parish, by Licence. Thos. Willson. Nathl Shirt.

May 31. William Farmery of this Parish, and Sarah Cutsworth of North Newbald, by Banns. John Anerew. Thos Willson.

Nov. 23. Herbert Campleman of South Cave and Ann Barnby of this Parish, by Banns. Thos Willson. Robert Ashton.

Dec. 16. George Brocklebank of Hesle and Ann Earnshaw, of this Parish, by Licence. Jane Garton. Ann Parkin.

Page 20.

1774.

Jan. 2. Thomas Sharp and Susanna Tomlin, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Grant. Thos Willson.

Feb. 8. Richard Kay of S. Michael in Stamford County of Lincoln and Hannah Brogdon of this parish, by Banns. John Potter. John Acomb.

March 8. Joseph Patrick of Snaith and Jane Watson of this Parish, by Licence. John Burrill. Wm Pontey.

Nov. 16. Thomas Turner and Hannah Wilson, both of this Parish, by Licence. Jeremiah Turner. Thos Willson.

Page 21.

Nov. 24. Richard Peacock of Lund and Margaret Danby of this Parish, by Banns. Jas Webster. Thos Willson.

Nov. 25. John Clarke and Ann Marson both of this Parish, by Licence. William Marson. Thos Willson.

1775.

July 10. Francis Tong of Mortem in the County of Lincoln and Mary Huntington of this Parish, by Licence. Wm Huntington. John Tong Jun.

Aug. 5. John Hill of Hesle and Sarah Wiles of this Parish, by License. William Jackson. John Frankland.

Page 22.

Nov. 23. Thomas Leaman and Jane Kirk both of this Parish, by Banns. William Jackson. Thos Willson.

1776.

Aug. 1. John Arton of Welton and Elizabeth Watson of this Parish, by Licence. Robert Arton. Wm Ponty.

Dec. 4. William Mawer and Mary Hopper both of this Parish, by Licence. Mary Mawer. Wm Ponty.

Dec. 16. Edward Brown and Ann Foster both of this Parish, by Banns. Robt. R. Watson. Wm Ponty.

Page 23.

Dec. 19. Francis Lutherington and Martha Russell, both of this Parish, by Banns. Eliz. E. Day. Wm Ponty.

1777.

May 27. Walter Wride of Kirk Ella and Mary Russom of Cottingham, by Banns. John Leonard. Ann Leonard.

Sept. 1. George Savage of this Parish and Mary Collinson of Hessle, by Licence, by Pearson Simpson Cur: John Lowthorp. Daniel field.

Nov. 26. William Harper and Elizabeth Osdale both of this Parish, by Banns. Marmaduke Slingsby. Wm Ponty.

Page 24.

Dec. 8. Alexander Beckett of Hesle and Isabella Hudson of this parish, by Licence. Matthew Bromley. Wm Ponty.

1778.

Jan. 6. Samuel Medd of South Cave and Ann Sanderson of this parish, by Banns. William Jackson. Mary Wilson.

Nov. 24. Benjamin Wilson and Sarah Dove both of this Parish, by Banns. Nathaniel Wilson. William Jackson.

Dec. 15. William Gray of this Parish and Thomasin Barfe of Cottingham, by Banns. Robert Sawdon. George Gray.

Page 25.

1779.

Feb. 9. John Jefferson and Ann Chambers both of this Parish, by Banns. Robert Hobman. William Jackson.

May 13. Robert Crosby and Mary Holt, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Jackson. Ja^{s} Webster.

Sept. 7. William Ashbridge of Hesle and Susanna Ogler of this parish, by Banns. Thomas Margisson. Wm Ponty.

Oct. 17. William Whisker and Jane Rasdale, both of this parish, by Banns. Thos Beulah. Wm Ponty.

Page 26.

Nov. 30. William Cadday of St. Trinity in Hull and Anne Bell of this Parish, by Licence. Richard Bell. Thomas Lee.

1781.

May 21. William Acaster of this parish and Ann Sherwood of Hesle, by Banns. William Aerdaby. John Levitt.

Dec. 3. James Crowder of Cherry Burton and Rebecca Day of this Parish, by Banns. Richard Leighton. John Day.

Dec. 19. John Hought and Ann Horsfield, both of this parish, by Banns. Geo. Thompson. Thos. Levitt.

Page 27.

1782.

Feb. 19. Thomas Jefferson of Bishop Burton and Ann Watson of this parish, by Licence. William Watson. Wm Ponty.

March 21. Richard Holt of Cottingham and Ann Leonard of this parish, by Licence. George Duck. Ann Marshall.

May 6. Samuel Bilton and Fanny Wright, both of this parish, by Banns. Thomas Hayton. James Witty.

May 23. John Dunkirk and Sarah Steel, both of this parish, by Banns. John Levitt. Edward Stephenson.

Page 28.

June 29. William Akester of Hessel and Diana Saunderson of this parish, by Banns. William Ransom. Wm Ponty.

July 3. John Micklethwaite Esqre and Jane Corthine, both of this parish, by Licence. Mary Corthine. Ch^{r} Huntington.

Oct. 9. William Ritson and Elizabeth Burnby, both of this parish, by Licence. Daniel Wilson. Wm Mawer.

Nov. 14. George Rhodes of Drypool and Susanna Thomson of this parish, by Banns. John Dodsworth. Thos. Levitt.

Page 29.

Nov. 25. William Taylor of Boynton and Elizabeth Chambers of this parish, by Banns. Amy Marshall. William Jackson.

Nov. 28. William Wallis and Elizabeth Napton, both of this parish, by Banns. William Knapton. James Turner.

Dec. 23. Thomas Gamwell and Mary Leighton, both of this parish, by Banns. Jas. Webster. William Jackson.

1783.

June 4. William Witty and Ann Andrew, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Willm Wade, Minister. William Jackson. Hannah Boowthby.

Page 30.

Nov. 11. William Burn and Mary Cater, both of this Parish, by Banns, by John Watson Cur. of Hessle. Alice Mausfield. Wm Ponty.

[William Wade, Vicar.]

Nov. 25. Duncan Macfarlan of Hessle and Ann Oxley of this Parish, by Banns. William Holmes. Mary Thistlethwaite.

Nov. 27. William Lowthrop of Hessle and Maria Rudd of this Parish, by Banns. John Rudd. Mary Lowthrop.

Nov. 30. John Brigham and Elizabeth Drew, both of this Parish, by Licence. Charles Smithson. Wm Ponty.

Page 31.

1784.

May 12. William Brearley of Bishop Burton and Elizabeth Hill of this Parish, by Banns. John Burrell. William Jeffson.

Dec. 3 1783. Edward Otter & Mary Ashbridge, both of this Parish, by Banns. John Barker. Mary Beck.

Feb. 5 1784. Robert Crake of this Parish & Jane Barf of Skidby, by Banns. Wm Mason. francis Crake.

April 26. Barnard Cooke of Whitgift in the County of York and Jane Gardam of this parish, by Licence. John Collison. Wm Ponty.

Page 32.

Sept. 1. William Simpson of Welton and Mary Thistlethwaite of this Parish, by Banns. John Pears. Elizabeth Vawser.

Nov. 21. Ralph Stephenson and Sarah Hutchinson, both of this parish, by Banns. Mark Trimingham. Peter Richmand.

Nov. 22. Francis Robinson and Ann Hought, both of this parish, by Banns. Joseph Wardell. William Ranson.

1785.

Feb. 14. William Bishop and Mary Smith, both of this parish, by Banns. Ann Wright. William Jackson.

Page 33.

May 1. John Raper of Holy Trinity in Hull and Mary Purvis of this parish, by Banns. Ann Wright. Mary Wilson.

June 22. William Ponty of this parish and Mary Mawer of Cottingham, by Banns, by Geo. Dawson. Mary Mawer. John Western.

1786.

Jan. 5. Thomas Levitt and Hannah Crosby, both of this Parish, by Licence, by J. Middleton officiating Minister. John Levitt. Ja^{s} Webster.

Nov. 22. John Taffender of Rowley and Hannah Gibson of this Parish, by Banns, by James Bland, officiating Minister. William Hill. Hannah Featherston.

Page 34. 1787.

May 21. Robert Cutforth of this parish and Sarah Bell of the parish of Trinity Church, Hull, by Banns, by James Bland offic: Min^{r}: Joel Cutsforth. Wm Ranson.

Oct. 15. William Barker & Elizabeth Collison, both of this parish, by Banns, by James Bland, offic^{g}: Min^{r}: Wm Mawer. George Waugh.

1788.

May 11. John Donaldson and Inde Coats, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J. Jackson, offic^{g} minister. L. Hindley. John Thompson.

June 2. George Rhodes and Mary Harrison, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson offic^{g} minister. Joseph Wardell. Jno. Burwell.

Page 35.

July 22. Robert Crake and Jane Eggleston, both of this parish, by Banns, by Willm Wade B.D. Vicar. hannah Garton. William Ranson.

Dec. 30. Joel Cutsforth of Newbald and Elizabeth Dyson, of this parish, by Licence, by Wm Coward, Curate. Ann Wright. William Wardale.

1789.

March 9. William Watson Bolton of St Mary in the Town of Kingston-upon-Hull a Bachelor aged 24 and Ann Wilkinson, a spinster aged 29 of this Parish, by Licence, by Robert Jarratt, Clerk. Thos. Wilkinson. Christ. Bolton.

April 14. Richard English, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Watson both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jno Watson, Curate of Hessle. Robert English. William English.

Page 36.

Dec. 19. John Thompson, Junr and Elizabeth Green, both of this parish, by Licence, by John Jackson Off^{g} Minister. John Marshall. William Green.

1790.

March 8. Samuel Salvin and Elizabeth Lundie, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson off^{g} Minister. John Pickring. William Leonard.

July 26. John Dickinson of N. Ferraby and Margaret Featherstone of this Parish, by Banns, by John Jackson off^{g} Minister. Wm Bibbing. James Webster.

July 29. Joseph Wardell and Mary Wilson, both of this parish, by Licence, by John Jackson off^{g} Minister. Wm Ritson. Jas. Webster.

Page 37.

Aug. 10. John Purvis mariner and Ann Wright of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson off^{g} Mint^{r}. John Wright. Watson Burnham

Oct. 25. Thomas Nicholson of Kirk Ella & Peggie Dove of Cottingham, by Banns, by S. Thurlwell off. M^{t}. Wm Dove. John Parker.

Dec. 1. Christopher Briggs of Holy Trinity in Kingston upon Hull, and Sarah Carlisle of Holdenprize, by Licence, by John Jackson off^{g} Curate. Edwd Thompson. Charlotte Briggs.

1791.

Feb. 7th. William Thorley and Ann Barff Boothby, both of this parish, by Banns, by J. Watson, Curate of Hessle. Charles Ringrose. Hannah Garton.

Page 38.

May 9. John Gray and Isabel Cooper, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson offic^{g} Min^{str}. John Banks. Jas. Webster.

Aug. 9. Charles Ringrose and Hannah Garton, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson off^{g} Curate. E. Bancroft. E. Walker.

Nov. 23. John Waiters of Hessle and Ann Harpless of this parish, by Banns, by Wm Atkinson Wasney Min: John Pickring. Hannah Herculess.

1792.

July 16. Thomas Atkinson of N. Ferraby and Mary Watson, of this parish, by John Jackson off^{g} Curate. Thos. Garwood. John Levitt.

Page 39.

Aug. 21. Robert Crake and Eleanor Todd, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson off^{g} Curate. Francis Crake. Wm Ponty.

Sept. 23. John Stephenson of this parish and Elizabeth Witty of Cottingham, by Banns, by John Jackson off^{g} Mins: John Kirk. Jas. Webster.

Dec. 2. John Gray of N. Ferriby and Mary Thurlow of this parish, by Banns, by Wm Atk^{son} Wasney, off. Min^{r}. Thos. Garwood. Thos. Brocklebank.

1793.

Jan. 26. Samuel Smith of St Mary in Hull Bachelor and Ann Marshall of this parish Spinster, by Licence, by Wm Atk^{son} Wasney off: Min^{r}. Wm Wallace. Francis Wood. Martha Marshall.

Page 40.

May 5. Th^{os} Giles and Alice Stephenson, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson Curate. John Dodsworth. Wm Ponty.

July 22. Francis Whip Batchelor and Ann Beecroft Spinster, both of this parish, by Banns, by Wm Atkinson Wasney off^{g} Min. John Parker. Martha × Spencer's mark.

Nov. 11. Richard Wright of St. Mary's Beverley and Ann Reckhouse of this parish, by Banns, by Wm Ferrol Curate of Goxhill. Jerem^{h} ffishwick. Joseph Pullens.

Dec. 16. John Waudby and Elizabeth Webster, both of this parish, by Banns, by Wm Ferrol, Curate of Goxhill. William Wardell. peter Forster.

Page 41.

Dec. 16. William Acey of this parish and Elizabeth Briggs of North Ferriby, by Banns, by Wm Ferrol, Curate of Goxhill. peter Forster. thomas Bristey.

1794.

August 20. William Ransom of this Parish and Mary Burn of the parish of Holy Trinity in Hull, by Banns, by Willm Wade B.D. John Parker. Wm Burn.

1795.

July 9. George Dodsworth and Elizabeth Harland, both of this parish, by Banns, by Allison Steble, Curate of Middleton. John Wilson. Rebecca Day.

July 27. John King and Susannah Fininley, both of this parish, by Banns, by R. Patrick off: Minister. Dinah Clifton. Frances Cockrill.

Page 42.

Aug. 3. Wm Burn Bat^{r} and Sarah Watson Spinster, both of this parish, by banns, by R. Patrick, Vicar of Sculcoates & off^{g} Min^{r}. Peter Forster. Wm Watson.

1796.

April 24. William Nicholson and Ann Coxworth, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson offic^{g} Minister. Alice Johnson. Wm Ranson.

May 11. Watson Burnham and Elizth Thackrey, both of this parish, by Banns, by R^{d} Patrick off^{g} Minister. Sarah Storrey. Mary Donling. Wm Dunlin.

Oct. 23. Thomas Dale Mariner of . . . parish and Sarah Storey of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson, Curate. George Holmes. Mary Dunlin's mark ×.

Page 43.

Nov. 24. George Dove Bat^{r} of this Parish and Ann Harper, Spinster of St John's Beverley, by banns, by R^{d} Patrick Vicar of Sculcoates and off^{g} Min^{r}. Christopher Megson. Wm Dove. Francis Dove.

Nov. 28. William Houghbridge and Elizabeth Piscod, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Jackson offic^{g} Minister. William Peasgod. John Barker.

1797.

Jan. 19. William Jackson Bat^{r} and Elizabeth Clubley spinster, both of this parish, by Licence, by R^{d} Patrick off^{g} Minister. Thomas Appleyard. Jane Andarson.

July 6. James Coartes Bat^{r} and Ann Speck, both of this parish, by banns, by R^{d} Patrick off^{g} Minister. Wm Dalton. Ann Speck.

Page 44.

Nov. 20. Robt Clark, Widower, of this parish and Elizabeth Bridges, widow, of North Ferriby, by banns, by Richd Patrick, Vicar of Sculcoates and off^{g} Minister. Wm Acy. Robt Leafe (?)

Nov. 28. William Pescod of Elloughton and Ruth Acey of this Parish, by Licence, by Thomas Bowman. Ann Acy. William Acy.

Dec. 18. Luke Whitehead of Holy Trinity in Hull and Frances White of this parish, by Banns, by Thomas Bowman. Mary Cox. Alice Johnson.

1798. [Nicholas Bourne Vicar.]

May 6. James Wells and Sarah Broadley, both of this parish, by Licence. William Garnett.

Page 45.

May 29. William Johnson and Frances Patrick, both of this parish, by Banns. Joseph Watson. William Ranson.

Nov. 24. William Etheringham of Cottingham and Mary Hill of this parish, by Banns. William Ranson.

Dec. 4. Robert Asy and Elizabeth Tompson, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Acy. Thomas Stephenson.

Page 46.

1799.

Nov. 27th. Edward Boothby and Elizabeth Shields, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Edmund Ganwood, officiating Minister. William Brady. John Waldby.

1800.

Nov. 2. Robert Waudby and Mary Marshall, both of this Parish, by Licence. Thomas Marshall. Mary Marshall.

Nov. 5. John Baley of Cottingham and Dorothy Ringrose of this Parish, by Licence, by S. Thurlwell offg Minr. Ann Marr. William Ranson.

1801.

Jan. 27. William Akaster and Elizabeth Stephenson, both of this Parish, by Banns, by S. Thurlwell offg Minister. William Wood. William Ranson.

Page 47.

April 27. William Stather and Elizabeth Usher, both of this Parish, by Banns. Richard Clarck.

July 30. George Woodcock Dowker of the parish of Salton in the north riding and Mary Woodlam Chambers of this parish, by Licence. John Boyes. J. H. Lufe.

Aug. 12. Michael Wardel and Jane Dunlin, both of this parish, by Banns. Ann Banks. William Pettenger.

Oct. 28. Archibald Reed and Mary Ann Maister, both of this Parish, by Licence. Ann Elizath Osbourne. Henry Maister.

Page 48.

Nov. 25. Leonard Hunter of Cottingham and Elizabeth Asey of this parish, by Banns. William Ranson.

Dec. 17. Francis Jarrit and Mary Gamwell, both of this Parish, by Banns, by William John Wilkinson, Minister. Ann Banks. Margaret Newham.

1802.

April 29. Nathan Shaw of North Feriby and hannah Watson of this Parish, by Banns. Ann Shaw.

May 19. William Burn and Margaret Pearson, both of this Parish, by Licence. Sarah Pearson. John tate.

Page 49.

June 29. Thomas Wilson of Cottingham and Elizabeth Thompson of this Parish, by Licence. William Ranson.

July 1. Joseph Wigelsworth of Whitgift and Ann Cawthorne of this Parish, by Banns. William Ranson. Ann Hayward's mark ×.

Dec. 7. John Bowille of Sancton and Elizabeth Fife of this Parish, by Banns. William Ranson. John Dodsworth.

1803.

Sept. 5. Thomas Gowthorp and Ann Peacock, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Ranson.

Page 50.

Sept. 10. John Dodsworth and Elizabeth Foster, both of this Parish, by Banns. Jane Hodson. Robert Major.

Sept. 12. John Nettleton and Sarah Craven, both of this Parish, by Banns. Sarah harland. Wm Dunlin.

Nov. 24. Matthew Petfield and Ruth Jackson, both of this Parish, by Banns. Saml Galland. John Peacock.

Nov. 24. John Maskill of South Cave and Betty Nickson, of this parish, by Banns. William Ranson.

Page 51.

Nov. 26. Daniel Loutherington of Hessle and Penelope Farmery of this Parish, by Banns. William Lonkcester. Simon Appleton.

1804.

Feb. 9. John Burn and Ann Banks, both of this Parish, by Banns. Woodhouse Burr. Margaret Newham.

June 28. Robert Pickering of this Parish and Ann Heywood of Cottingham, by Banns. William Milner. Ann Thompson.

Aug. 23. William Sinklear and Mary Sanderson, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Joseph Thompson officiating Minister. William Thorley. Mary Witty.

[William John Wilkinson Vicar.]

Page 52.

Oct. 23. Thomas Coates of Anlaby and Elizabeth Appleton, both of this Parish, by Licence. Jas. Appleton. Ann Appleton.

1805.

April 8. Robert Thompson and Susannah Norris, both of this Parish, by Banns, by M. Popple, Minister. Robert Hutton. William Ranson.

Visitation June 2nd.

May 11. Isaac Sadler and Sarah Arksey, both of this Parish, by Banns. Robt Bambrough. William Ranson. Sarah Arksey.

Sept. 23. James Beer of St Mary's Kingston-upon-Hull and Hannah Barrow of this Parish, by Licence. Samuel Kidd. Betsy Barrow.

Page 53.

1806.

Feb. 11. John Charlton of Rowley and Mary Clark of this Parish, by Banns. Richard Clark. Elizabeth Clark. Visitation May 8. William John Wilkinson Vicar.

Sept. 16. Lot Holmes of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in Kingston upon Hull and Mary Pycock of this parish, by Licence. Mary Reed. John Pycock.

Oct. 6. Samuel Root and Jane Bewly, both of this Parish, by Banns. S. J. Foreman. Thos. Meadley. Mary Hutton.

Oct. 19. Thomas Shaw, Labourer and Sarah Little, both of this Parish, by Licence. William Ranson. John Levitt's mark × .

Page 54. 1807.

May 31. William Smith of this Parish and Sarah Akester of Hessle, by Licence. William Ranson.

Visitation June 10.

Aug. 27. George Newlove of Bainton and Anne Cutsworth of this parish, by Licence. David Robinson. Elizabeth Cutsforth.

Nov. 25. John Story of N. Ferriby and Sarah Acey of this parish, by Banns. Milcah Sharp. Elizabeth Story.

1808.

March 28. William Barnaby and Susannah Scholey, both of this parish, by Banns. Hannah Moxon. William Wells.

Page 55.

April 28. Robert Boothby and Nanney Pitts, both of this parish, by Banns. Ann Thomson. Ann Rawson.

June 16. Joachin Foss of the Parish of the Holy Trinity Kingston upon Hull and Anne Thompson of this Parish, by Licence. Ann Rawson. Jane Thompson.

Nov. 24. John Harper and Anne Robinson, both of this Parish, by Banns. John Rawson. William Ranson.

Visitation June 10, 1809.

1809.

June 11. Thomas Levett and Elizabeth Hewson, both of this Parish, by Banns. Ann Thompson. Jane Jackson.

Page 56.

Oct. 12. Jeremiah Atkinson and Jane Jackson, both of this Parish, by Banns. Wm Wells. Martha Jackson.

1810.

March 6. John Ramsay of Bishop Burton and Anne Bilton of this Parish, by Banns. William Bilton. John Rawson. Visitation July 3, 1810.

Sept. 5. Robert Briggs and Martha Marshall, both of this Parish, by Licence. Ann Scholes. Jane Smith.

Sept. 30. William Andrews and Elizabeth Camp, both of this Parish, by Banns. Thomas Carlill. William Ranson.

Page 57.

Nov. 29. Robert Wilkinson of North Cave and Thomasin Newlove of this Parish, by Banns. Wm Carnaby. Mary Newlove.

Dec. 5. William Jackson of Skidby and Jane Gray of this Parish, by Licence. Martha Stainton. Ann Saunderson. Eliza Cutsworth.

Dec. 8. Thomas Dodsworth and Frances Rawson, both of this Parish, by Banns. Ann Rawson. John Faset. John Rawson.

Dec. 10. John Wallis and Jane Brown, both of this Parish, by Banns. Edward Brown. William Ranson.

Page 58.

Dec. 20. George Petfield of this Parish and Martha Jackson of Cottingham, by Banns. Matthew Petfield. Jeremiah Atkinson.

Visitation May 9, 1811.

1811.

June 4. James Hare of Bubwith and Anne Lund of this Parish, by Banns. Robt Hunter. Thos. Reynols.

June 26. John Rounding and Hannah Kay, widow, both of this Parish, by Licence. Timothy Appleton. William Ranson.

1812.

Jan. 21. Timothy Appleton of this parish and Hannah Hill of Cottingham, by Licence. Ann Appleton. Elizabeth Hill.

Visitation April 30, 1812.

Page 59.

June 4. John Bateman and Margaret Westerdale, widow, both of this Parish, by Licence. William Ranson.

July 11. John Fawcett and Anne Rawson, both of this Parish, by Banns. John Rawson. Thos. Dodsworth.

Nov. 26. William I'anson and Mary Bilton, both of this Parish, by Banns. William Brigham. John Janson.

Nov. 30. George Gray and Sarah Lumb, both of this Parish, by Banns. John Rawson. William Ranson.

William John Wilkinson Vicar.

VOL. VIII.

The following entries appear upon the inside of the cover of this Register:—

William John Wilkinson Vicar from March 1804 to April 1837.

I, James Eyre Eyre, B.L.L., Vicar of Kirk Ella, having accepted the resignation of William Ranson, for upwards of forty-four years, the able and respectable Clark of this Parish—do hereby nominate, and appoint, as *his* successor, Richard Marshall—dated this 25th day of October 1838.

Witness William Ranson. James E. Eyre.

I the above named and undersigned Richard Marshall have this day given in my resignation as Clerk of this Parish dated this first day of January, 1842. In the presence of

Signed, S. W. Hall. Richd Marshall.

[NOTE.—Each entry in accordance with Schedule A of 52° Georg. III. c. 146 is signed by the officiating minister, but only the signatures of those who officiate in the room of the Vicar have been inserted here, as Rev. W. J. Wilkinson was the Vicar from 1804 to 1837].

Page 1.

BAPTISMS.

Baptisms Solemnized in the Parish of Kirk Ella in the County of the Town of Kingston-upon-Hull in the year 1813.

Feb.	19.	Jane d. of William & Anne Cash, Willerby, servant.
Feb.	28.	William s. of William & Mary Hornby, Kirk Ella, Labourer.
March	14.	Joseph s. of William & Hannah Waudby, Kirk Ella, Labourer.
,,	31.	John s. of John & Anne Fawcett, Willerby, Bricklayer.
April	18.	Elizabeth (illegitimate) d. of Mary Martin, Swanland, Rich'd Sykes A.M. Rector of Foxholes.
	18.	George (illegitimate) s. of Margaret Wise, Kirk Ella. Rich'd Sykes A.M. Rector of Foxholes
May	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Farmer.
	16.	Henry Clark, s. of Robert and Anne Dunlin, Kirk Ella, Tailor.

Page 2.

July	28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Burleigh, Kirk Ella, Servant.
Aug.	19.	Jane; d. of Christopher & Anne Reed, Kirk Ella, Labourer.
Aug. 30. born Aug. 2.		Thomas Reed, s. of Thomas and Mary Bullock, Swanland, Labourer.
Sept. 6. born Aug. 31.		Eleanor, d. of Francis & Mary Pool, Swanland, Tailor.
Sept.	19.	Anne, d. of George & Elzabeth Haldenby, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.
	24.	Charles, s. of Charles & Hannah Ringrose, Anlaby, Labourer.
	28.	Mary, d. of Edward & Ellen Brown, Willerby, Labourer.
Oct.	10.	George Wetherall, s. of James & Alice Crowther, Swanland, Shepherd.

Page 3.

Oct.	27.	Michael, s. of Michael & Anne Metcalfe, Tranby Cottage, Merchant.
Nov.	10.	William, s. of George & Mary Farmery, Swanland, Labourer.
Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Perkins, Kirk Ella, Gardener.

1814.

Jan.	10.	William, s. of William & Sarah Capes, Anlaby, Labourer.
	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Witty, Willerby, Labourer.
	31.	Charlotte, d. of John & Anne Elizabeth Broadley, Kirk Ella, Esqr.
Feb.	6.	Harriet, d. of Thomas & Anne Hornby, Kirk Ella, Servant.
	14.	John, s. of Thomas & Frances Dodsworth, Willerby, Labourer.

Page 4.

	22.	Susanna, d. of James & Susanna Potts, Kirk Ella, Shopkeeper.
March	22.	Thomas, s. of William & Susanna Barnby, Kirk Ella, Servant.
	22.	Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, Master Bricklayer.
	28.	William Moment, s. of John & Mary Anne Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.
April	4.	William, s. of John & Anne Hawkeswell, Anlaby, Labourer.
April	8.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Wilberforce, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.

[April]	19.	John, s. of Joel & Elizabeth Farmery, Anlaby, Labourer.
	20.	William, s. of Charles & Anne Wesencraft, Willerby, Carpenter.
Page 5.		
May	9.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Gray, Anlaby, Labourer.
	17.	Charles, s. of James & Elizabeth Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.
July	17.	Susanna, d. of Jonathan & Mary Robinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth & Mary (twins) of James & Milcah Ramsdale, West Ella, Butler.
	29.	Christopher, s. of Robert & Anne Norman, Anlaby Common, Gard'ner.
	31.	Rebecca, d. of John & Anne Witty, Willerby, Carrier.
Sept.	18.	John, s. of Benjamin & Anne Askbridge, at present Kirk Ella, Soldier.
	18.	Dinah, d. of George & Anne Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
Page 6.		
Oct.	23.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Athinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
	24.	James, s. of James & Ann Dunn, Anlaby, Farmer.
Nov.	4.	Margaret, d. of John & Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Farmer.
Dec.	17.	Lucy, d. of James & Mary Whiteley, Anlaby, Servant.
1815.		
Jan.	3.	Henry, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Smith, Anlaby, Publican.
	3.	Jackson, s. of George & Martha Petfield, Anlaby, Gard'ner.
	24.	William, s. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Anlaby, Gard'ner.
Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Marr, Kirk Ella, farmer.
Page 7.		
March	24.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Dodsworth, Willerby, Labourer.
	24.	Solomon Mudd, s. of William & Jane Bilton, Willerby, Labourer.
Aug.	17.	Mary, s. of Robert & Anne Boothby, Willerby, Labourer.
Sept.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ellen Brown, Willerby, Labourer.
Sept.	12.	Mary Anne, D. of Robert & Anne Dunlin, Kirk Ella, Tailor.
Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Burleigh, Kirk Ella, Servant.
Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Farmery, Swanland, Labourer.

Nov. 18. } John Bourryeau, s. of John & Anne Elizabeth Broadley,
born 16th. } Kirk Ella, Esqr.

Page 8.

1816.

Jan. 18. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Howell, Anlaby, Labourer.
Feb. 5. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Robinson, Anlaby, Labourer.
14. Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.
„ 25. Sarah, d. of George & Anne Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
March 25. John, s. of John & Anne Hawkswell, Anlaby, Labourer.
April 1. } John Thomas, s. of John & Mary Collinson, West
born Feb. 1. } Ella, P. of Ferriby, Servant.
April 7. } George, s. of George & Catherine Rogerson, Kirk Ella,
born Sept. 1. } Gard'ner.
1814. }
April 7. *William, s. of George & Catherine Rogerson, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

Page 9

8. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Witty, Willerby, Labourer.
May 6. John, s. of John & Mary Anne Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.
„ 12. Martha, d. of Daniel & Penelope Lotherington, Willerby, Labourer.
by Joseph Thompson, Curate of Rowley.
June 17. Tamar, d. of George & Mary Rhodes, Willerby, Tailor.
July 11. Martha, d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, Master bricklayer.
„ 15. Thomas, s. of Christopher & Anne Reed, Kirk Ella, Labourer.
20. } Caroline, d. of John & Isabella Burstall, Kirk Ella,
born June 28. } Merchant.
July 25. Elizabeth, d. of Joel & Elizabeth Farmery, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 10.

Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Hessey, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.
4. George, s. of Jonathan & Mary Robinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
22. Anne, d. of John & Mary Rawson, Willerby, Farmer.
25. Catherine, d. of Francis & Mary Pool, Swanland, Tailor.
Sept. 4. Eliza illegitimate d. of David Burnsill & Mary Bankes, Kirk Ella, Servant.
16. Joseph s. of George & Martha Petfield Anlaby Gard'ner.

* This entry is written twice.

Dec. 16. Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Bullock, Swanland, Labourer.
29. Anne, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

Page 11.

1817.

Jan. 11. John, s. of George & Sarah Gray, Anlaby, Labourer. by Revd Mr Mawhood Curate of Hessle.
Feb. 3. Maria, d. of William & Sarah Capes, Anlaby, Labourer.
12. Maria, illegitimate d. of George Duck and Jane Stather, Kirk Ella, Shopkeeper.
March 2. Anne, d. of Marmaduke & Ellen Smith, Anlaby, Labourer.
19. Sarah illegitimate d. of Abraham Loekham of Melton Labourer and Mary Stevenson Willerby.
April 25. Charlotte, d. of Charles & Anne Wesencraft, Willerby, Carpenter.
May 18. Joanna, d. of John & Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Labourer. by. Kingsman Baskett. A.M.
27. Anne, d. of Christopher & Anne Appleton, Anlaby, Bricklayer.

Page 12.

28. } John Bourryau, s. of John & Anne Elizabeth Broadley,
born May 3^d. } Kirk Ella, Esqr.
June 23. Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Haldenby, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.
July 18. John, s. of James and Alice Crowther, Swanland, Shepherd.
Aug. 18. Robert, s. of Robert & Anne Norman, Anlaby Common, Gard'ner.
28. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Dodsworth, Wlllerby, Labourer.
Nov. 9. John, s. of John & Mary Anne Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.
22. Rosa, d. of Thomas & Anne Hornby, Kirk Ella, Servant.
Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Robert Christie & Elizabeth Dunn, Anlaby, Farmer.

Page 13.

5. Francis, s. of John & Mary Rawson, Willerby, Farmer.
7. Mary, d. of Samuel & Anne Leak, Kirk Ella, Servant.

1818.

Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harper, West Ella, P. Ferriby, Servant.
6. William s. of Robert & Anne Boothby, Willerby, Labourer.
11. Teville Christopher, s. of Christopher and Jane Appleton, Anlaby, Bricklayer.

Feb.	4.	George, s. of William & Mary Sinclair, Anlaby, Labourer.
	23.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Thompson, Willerby, Labourer.
April	12.	Robert Davidson, s. of George & Anne Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
Page 14.		
	20.	John illegitimate s. of James Moody and Elizabeth Mason, Anlaby, Farmer's Servants.
May	11.	William s. of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, Farmer.
	25.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Capes, Anlaby, Labourer.
July	6.	Rebecca, d. of George & Martha Petfield, Anlaby, Gard'ner.
Aug.	28.	Charles, s. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
Sept.	17.	William s. of William & Mary Hood, Willerby, Labourer.
Oct.	25.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Hessey, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.
,,	27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Marshall, Anlaby, Blacksmith.
Page 15.		
Nov.	7.	James, s. of James & Mary Whiteley, Anlaby, Servant.
Dec.	7.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Grant, Willerby, Farmer's servant.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.
1819.		
Jan.	6.	Thomas Ralph, s. of Thomas and Mary Collinson Kirk Ella, Servant.
	13.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ellen Brown, Willerby, Labourer.
	20.	Thomas, s. of Christopher & Lucy Witty, Anlaby, Labourer.
Feb.	7.	William, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hall, Kirk Ella, Sailor.
	21.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Anne Leak, Kirk Ella, Servant.
Page 16.		
March	29.	William, s. of Joel & Elizabeth Farmery, Anlaby, Labourer.
April	15.	Rebecca, d. of James and Alice Crowther, Swanland, Shepherd.
May	10.	Robert, s. of James & Milcah Ramsdale, West Ella, Ferriby Parish, Servant.
	21.	Isaac illegimate s. of Isaac Marshall & Anne or Nancy Giles, Anlaby, farmer's servant.

[May] 23. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gardener.

June 8. Maria, d. of Marmaduke & Ellen Smith, Anlaby, Labourer.

by Kingsman Baskett, A.M.

21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilson, formerly of Anlaby an Adult, Hull, Publican.

27. John s. of Frances and Mary Pool, Swanland, Tailor.

Page 17.

July 4. Ellen d. of Robert Christie and Elizabeth Dunn, Anlaby, Farmer.

Aug. 25. Joseph, s. of George & Anne Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gardener.

Oct. 1. Harriet, d. of John & Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Carrier.

2. } Fanny, d. of John & Anne Elizabeth Broadley, Kirk
born Sept. 10. } Ella, Esqr.

4. Mary, d. of James & Anne Brown, Anlaby, Gardener.

31. Martha, d. of John & Mary Anne Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.

Nov. 9. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Dodsworth, Willerby, Labourer.

9. William, s. of George & Sarah Gray, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 18.

18. Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Williamson, Rowdales, Husbandman.

1820.

Jan. 3. Charlotte, d. of Joseph & Anne Bursell, Willerby, Farmer.

14. Elizabeth, d. of George & Eliza Haldenby, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.

Feb. 7. Joseph Cavill, s. of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, Farmer.

April 15. George, s. of Robert & Anne Boothby, Kirk Ella, late Willerby, Labourer.

May 3. George, s. of John & Anne Harper, Willerby, Labourer.

6. Mark, s. of John & Anne Gilliard, Kirk Ella, Servant.

18. Eliza, d. of John & Anne Hawkeswell, Anlaby, Labourer.

by Rich. Sykes, A.M.

Page 19.

July 30. Mary, d. of William & Susanna Ranson, jun^{r}, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.

Aug. 14. Jane, d. of James & Elizabeth Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.

21. William, s. of George & Martha Petfield, Anlaby, Gardner.

[Aug.]	27.	James, s. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Kirk Ella, Gardner.
Sept.	19.	James, s. of John & [*blank*] Garton, Anlaby, Shoemaker.
Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Marshall, Anlaby, Blacksmith.
	26.	Henry, s. of Peter & Sarah Hammond, Kirk Ella, Esqr.
Nov.	19.	Eliza, d. of William & Mary Sinclair, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 20.

Dec.	14.	Emma, d. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.
	25.	Anne, d. of Christopher & Lucy Witty, Anlaby, Labourer.

1821.

Feb.	4.	William, s. of John & Anne Ramsay, Willerby, Labourer.
March	11.	William, s. of James & Alice Crowther, Swanland, Shepherd.
	31.	Anne, d. of James & Anne Brown, Anlaby, Gard'ner.
April	8.	Maria, d. of Joel & Elizabeth Farmery. Anlaby, Labourer.
	8.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Hessey, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.
	11.	William, s. of John & Anne Wright, Willerby, Servant.

Page 21.

	21.	Harriet d. of John & Anna Gilliard, Willerby, Servant.
May	11.	Martha, d of John & Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Carrier, by Richd Sykes, A.M.
	13.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner, by Richd Sykes, A.M.
June	12.	John Percy, s. of John & Frances Clark, Anlaby. Farmer.
June	17.	Anne d. of James & Jane Hatfield, Anlaby, Farmer's servant.
	23. born June 14.	James, s. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Drew, Swanland, Miller.
Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Pool, Swanland, Tailor.
	18.	Jane, d. of George & Sarah Gray, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 22.

	21.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Fishwick, Kirk Ella, Farmer's servant.
Oct.	19.	Lydia, d. of George & Catherine Rogerson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
	21.	Anne, d. of James & Jane Wainman, Anlaby, Fishman.

1822.

Jan. 9. } George, s. of Peter & Sarah Hammond, Kirk Ella,
born Dec. 17. } Esq.

13. John, son of Joseph & Anne Bursell, Willerby, Farmer.
by George Pease, Assistant Curate.

20. Anne illegitimate d. of Anne Giles, Anlaby.

26. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of William Wilkinson, Kirk Ella, Butcher, and Anne Jewitt.

29. Anne, d. of William & Mary Sinclair, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 23.

Feb. 1. Henry, s. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.

12. Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Scaling, Kirk Ella, Servant.

14. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Grant, 16 weeks old, Willerby, Labourer.

March 22. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Leaper Ex: P: Anlaby, Farmer.

24. Benjamin, s. of Robert & Anne Boothby, Kirk Ella, Labourer.
by George Pease, Assistant Curate.

24. John Boynton, s. of John & Mary Robinson, Anlaby, Labourer.
by George Pease, Assistant Curate.

April 29. Mary, d. of William & Susanna Woffindin, Willerby, Blacksmith.

May 16. James, s. of George & Martha Petfield, Anlaby Gard'ner.
by George Pease, Assistant Curate.

Page 24.

28. George, s. of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, Farmer,
by George Pease Assistant Curate.

June 2. Thomas, s. of James & Mary Whiteley, Anlaby, Servant, by George Pease Assistant Curate.

16. Robinson, s. of John & Anne Harper, Willerby, labourer.

7. Dinah, d. of Edward & Ellen Brown, Willerby, Labourer.

July 14. Harriet, d. of John & Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.

21. Jane, d. of Thomas & Anne Hornby, Kirk Ella, Labourer, late servant.

25. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Thomas Chambers, Willerby, Farmer's servant and Jane Dunlin.

Sept. 5. Robert, s. of Thomas & Hannah Binnington. Willerby, Farmer.

Page 25.

22. John, s. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer.

28. } John Henry, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sykes, Kirk
born Aug. 31. } Ella, L^t in Royal Navy.

Oct. 6. George s. of John & Anna Gilliard, Willerby, Servant.

Nov. 24. } Edwin, s. of James & Alice Crowther, Swanland,
born Oct. 31. } Shepherd.

25. Emma, d. of Martin & Francis Bust, Kirk Ella Grange, Farmer by George Pease, Curate.

30. Prudence, d. of John & Maria Dyer, Anlaby, Servant.

Dec. 4. Jane, d. of George & Elizabeth Haldenby, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.

1823.

Jan. 1. Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Hessey, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.

Page 26.

13. } Sarah, d. of Peter & Sarah Hammond, Kirk Ella. Esqr,
born Dec. }

17. Mary Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson. Willerby, Servant.

23. Thomas Ingmire, s. of James & Anne Brown, Anlaby, Gard'ner, by John Dobson, minister.

April 1. Elizabeth. d. of William & Susanna Ranson, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.

6. William, s. of Joel & Elizabeth Cutsforth, Willerby, Labourer.

13. John, s. of Christopher & Lucy Witty, Anlaby, Labourer.

20. Jane, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson. Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

27. Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Story, Willerby, Labourer.

Page 27.

May 17. James s. of Yoel & Elizabeth Farmery, Anlaby, Labourer.

July 13. John Crowther, s. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Drew, Swanland, Miller, by George Pease, Curate.

13. Mary Anne, d. of John & Anne Wright, Kirk Ella, Servant.

14. Mary Elizabeth, d. of John & Frances Clark, Anlaby, Farmer.

27. William s. of George & Martha Hardy, Kirk Ella, Servant.

Aug. 24. Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Pool, Swanland, Tailor.

Oct. 26. Betsy, d. of Joseph & Anne Bursell, Willerby Farmer. by George Pease Curate.

Nov. 23. Sarah illegitimate, 4 years old, d. of Mary Acey West Ella.

Page 28.

24. Thomas Edmund s. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.

27. James, s. of Richard & Mary Marshall, Anlaby, Blacksmith.

30. Milly for Mildred, d. of John & Anne Ramsay, Willerby, Labourer.

Dec. 7. Anne, d. of John & Mary Robinson. Anlaby, Labourer.

13. } Joseph Alfred, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sykes, Kirk
born Nov. 6. } Ella, L^{t}. Royal Navy.

17. Jane, d. of James & Jane Wainman, Anlaby, Fishman.

28. Hannah, d. of William & Susanna Woffindin, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.

1824.

Jan. 11. Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Hessey, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.

Page 29.

19. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Williamson, Rowdales, Husbandman.

Feb. 1. Thomas Binnington, s. of John & Nancy Barker, Tranby Cottage, Labourer.

1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer.

13. William, s. of Marmaduke & Ellen Smith, Anlaby, Labourer.

22. Mary, d. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Kirk Ella, Gardner.

March 21. Mary Anne, d. of John & Jane Pike, Anlaby, Horse Breaker.

21. Joseph Johnson, s. of Joel and Elizabeth Cutsforth, Willerby, Labourer.

21. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Grant, Willerby, Labourer.

Page 30.

28. Thomas Blashill s. of Thomas & Mary Leaper, Anlaby, Ex: P: Farmer.

31. Thomas, s. of Matthew & Jane Andrew, Willerby, Carrier.

April 3. Joanna d. of John & Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Carrier.

May 9. Hannah. d. of George & Sarah Gray, Anlaby, Labourer. by G. T. Davies, Curate of the Holy Trinity, Hull.

30. George Baker, s. of John & Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.

June 1. George, s. of Edward & Ellen Brown, Willerby, Labourer.

13. Anne Elizabeth, d. of John & Anna Gilliard, Willerby, Servant.

[June] 13. John, s. of Joseph & Anne Thrustle, Kirk Ella, Butcher.

Page 31.

27. John, s. of John & Mary Smith, Anlaby, Shoemaker.

July 4. Anna, d. of Thomas & Mary Ringrose, Willerby, Labourer.

18. John, illegitimate s. of Fanny Giles, Kirk Ella.

Aug. 13. Charles & Henry, twin sons of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, Farmer.

Sept. 5. } Sarah d. of James & Alice Crowther, Swanland,
born Aug. 7. } Shepherd.

Sept. 5. Jane, d. of John & Anne Harper, Willerly, Labourer.

8. Jonathan, s. of James & Mary Whiteley, Anlaby, Servant.

by Revd Bull, Curate of Hessle.

26. Hannah, d. of William & Mary Ashton, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 32.

Oct. 3. Thomas Ingmire, s. of James & Anne Brown, Anlaby, Gard'ner.

by Wm Huntington, officiating Minister.

Nov. 14. } *Thomas, s. of Mathias & Hannah Dunlin, Labourer.
born Oct. 15. }

Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Williamson, Rowdales, Husbandman.

Dec. 7. Emma, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sykes, Kirk Ella, L^t in Royal Navy.

17. } Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Binnington, Willerby,
born the 5th. } Farmer.

19. Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Hotham, West Ella, Labourer.

19. Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Crosby, Anlaby, Labourer.

1825.

Feb. 7. William, S. of John & Martha McKay, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

March 6. } Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Whitaker, Kirk Ella,
born Feb. 17. } Captain Royal Navy.

by William Huntington officiating Minister.

Page 33.

9. Ellen Sarah, d. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.

30. Abraham, s. of John & Mary Hotham, West Ella, Farmer's Seruant.

April 15. Hannah, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner, by John Dobson officiating Minister.

* This entry is not in the Register, but on a loose slip of paper.

[April] 24. William, s. of Thomas & Susan Acey, Kirk Ella, Shopkeeper, by
George Plase, officiating Minister.

June 12. Jane, d. of Robert & Anne Boothby, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

13. } Theodosia Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Smyth & Louisa
born June 15. } Fanny Egginton Kirk Ella Esqre.

Aug. 7. George s. of William & Margaret Story, Willerby, Labourer.

28. William Hornsey s. of Robert & Anne Sanderson, Swanland, by
G. T. Davies, Vicar of Sutton.

Page 34.

Sept. 11. William s. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer.

Oct. 29. James, s. of John & Frances Clark, Anlaby, Farmer.

30. } William, s. of Gabriel & Elisabeth Drew, Swanland,
born Sept. 30. } Miller.

Nov. 20. George, s. of George & Martha Hardy, Kirk Ella, Servant.

30. Jane Riplingham, d. of William & Anne Watson, West Ella Grange, Farmer.

Dec. 18. Hannah, d. of Christopher & Lucy Witty, Anlaby, Labourer.

1826.

Jan. 29. Philip s. of Jeremiah & Mary Benson, Kirk Ella, Servant.

Feb. 19. Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Pool, Swanland, Tailor.

Page 35.

26. William Lowther, s. of John & Anna Gilliard, Willerby, Servant.

March 3. Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Marshall, Anlaby, Blacksmith.

29. Joseph Charles, s. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.
by John Dobson off. Minister.

April 9. Bessy, d. of Thomas & Mary Ringrose, Willerby, Labourer.

23. George, s. of Joseph & Ann Thrustle, Kirk Ella, Butcher.
by G. T. Davies, Vicar of Sutton.

May 9. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilberforce, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.
by Edmund Popple, Curate of Welton.

21. John, s. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

23. James, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Grasby, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 36.

24. James, s. of James & Anne Brown, Anlaby Gard'ner.

[May] 29. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hessey, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.

June 18. Alfred, s. of James & Mary Whiteley, Anlaby, Servant.

July 2. John, s. of William & Anne Fowler, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

,, 5. } Mary Jane, d. of Thomas & Hannah Binnington,
born June 23d } Willerby, Farmer.

16. William, s. of John & Mary Smith, Tranby, late of Anlaby, late Shoemaker of Anlaby.

23. Martha, d. of John & Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.

30. William, s. of John & Ellen Waudby, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

Page 37.

Sept. 24. John, s. of Mathias & Hannah Dunlin, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

Oct. 9. Robert Pickering, illegitimate s. of Robert Pickering, Junr, Willerby, Farmer's Son and Margaret Brown.

Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Waudby, Willerby, Labourer.

26. Mary, d. of Joel & Elisabeth Cutsforth, Willerby, Labourer.

Dec. 18. } Robert, s. of James & Alice Crowther, Swanland,
born Nov. 21. } Shepherd or Butcher.

24. Sophia, d. of John & Elisabeth Wilkinson, Kirk Ella, Servant.

25. Letitia Fanny, d. of Joseph Smyth & Louisa Fanny Egginton, Kirk Ella, Esq.

31. Ann, d. of William & Jane Rosendale, Willerby, Labourer.

Page 38.

1827.

Jan. 17. Lydia, d. of John & Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Carrier.

22. William, s. of William & Mary Ashton, Anlaby, Labourer.

22. Fanny, d. of John & Mary Hotham, West Ella, Farmer's servant.

Feb. 4. James, s. of William & Mary Howell, Anlaby, Gard'ner.

12. Watson, s. of John & Anne Harper, Willerby, Labourer.

13. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elisabeth Moment, Kirk Ella, spinster, servant.

March 11. Septimus Green, s. of William & Elisabeth Wood, Anlaby, Farmer.

11. Henry Mace, s. of John & Catherine Barker, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 39.

[March] 14. Cam, s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Sykes, Kirk Ella, Lt Royal Navy.

18. Anne, d. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer.

April 15. } Joseph Bradley, s. of John & Frances Clark, Anlaby,
born Nov. 16. } Farmer.

22. William, s. of John & Jane Fife, Anlaby, Horse-breaker.

May 27. Martha, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

31. Harold, s. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.

June 17. Hannah, d. of Richard & Mary Waudby, Willerby, Labourer.

28. Anne, d. of Peter & Elisabeth Heron, Willerby, Labourer.

Page 40.

July 8. John, s. of John & Anne Wright, Kirk Ella, Soldier.

9. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whitaker, Kirk Ella, Captain in the Royal Navy.

16. Eliza, d. of Robert & Ann Boothby, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

29. John, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Smart, Willerby, Labourer.

Aug. 14. } James, s. of John & Elisabeth Crowther, Willerby,
born July 17. } Shepherd.

by — Jackson, Curate of Cottingham.

Sept. 3. } Thomas, s. of Gabriel & Elisabeth Drew, Swanland,
born Aug. 30. } Shoemaker.

8. Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Grasby, Anlaby, Labourer.

Oct. 22. John, s. of Robert & Susanna Soule, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

Page 41.

Nov. 11. Elisabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Thomas, sojourning at Anlaby, Labourer.

18. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Ringrose, Willerby, Labourer.

26. Henry, s. of Thomas & Susan Acey, Kirk Ella, Shop-keeper.

Dec. 12. Sarah, d. of Edward & Rachel Wilkinson, Willerby, Colour Manufacturer at Hull.

1828.

Jan. 6. William, s. of George & Anne Richardson, Willerby (Cottingham Parish), Labourer or farming servant.

20. Henry, s. of Jeremiah & Mary Benson, Kirk Ella, Servant.

Feb. 13. Anne, d. of James & Alice Crowther, Swanland, Butcher.

March 9. Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Thrustle, Kirk Ella, Butcher.

Page 42.

9. Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilberforce, Kirk Ella, Tailor.

15. } Eliza, d. of Thomas and Hannah Binnington, Willerby,
born Mar. 1st. } Farmer.

19. Lavinia, d. of Joseph Smyth & Louisa Fanny Egginton, Kirk Ella, Esqr.

April 20. Mary, d. of Matthew & Jane Andrew, Willerby, Carrier.

27. Margaret Jane, d. of William & Martha Hardy, Swanland, Labourer.

27. Thomas, s. of William & Martha Hardy, Swanland, Labourer.

May 23. George, s. of William & Jane Rosendale, Willerby, Labourer.

30. Joseph Robert, s. of Anne & James Brown, Anlaby, Gard'ner.

Page 43.

June 1. Jane, d. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

15. Charles, s. of John Thompson & Frances Smith, Anlaby, Publican Innkeeper.

19. Richard, s. of William & Mary Dawson, Anlaby, Carpenter.

Aug. 11. Augustus Mark, s. of Peter & Sarah Hammond, Kirk Ella, Esqr.

25. Robert, s. of William & Anne Fowler, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

Sept. 5. William Locke, s. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.

22. Sarah, d. of Richard & Rachel Clark, Anlaby, Labourer.

Nov. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Gell, Anlaby, Servant.

Page 44.

Dec. 7. Thomas Collinson, s. of John & Catherine Barker, Anlaby, Labourer.

1829.

Jan. 4. John, s. of John & Martha McKay, Kirk Ella, Gardiner.

4. Bessy, d. of George & Sarah Hotham, West Ella, Labourer.

8. Thomas Hudson, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Brocklebank, Anlaby, Labourer.

18. Emma, d. of David & Ruth Soule, West Ella Grange Cottage, Labourer.

18. Tamar, d. of William & Elisabeth Hessey, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.

Feb. 4. Wilson, s. of John & Elizabeth Hought, Willerby Lane, Labourer.

15. James, s. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer.

Page 45.

16. } John, s. of John & Elizabeth Crowther, Willerby,
born Jan. 12. } Shepherd.

March 11. Eliza, d. of Richard & Hannah Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.

22. Mary, d. of Mathias & Hannah Dunlin, Kirk Ella, Labourer, by G. T. Davies, Vicar of Sutton.

April 5. Ann, d. of John & Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.

13. John, s. of John & Anne Burn, Kirk Ella, Carrier.

17. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilberforce, Kirk Ella, Tailor.

19. Rebecca, d. of William & Mary Howell, Anlaby, Gard'ner.

20. Mary, d. of Fewster & Sarah Wilkinson, Kirk Ella, Merchant.

Page 46.

23. Robert, s. of Robert & Susanna Soule, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

27. Elizabeth Cavill, d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, Farmer.

May 10. Mary Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Willerby, Servant.

17. Mary, d. of Thomas Thompson & Nancy Smith, Anlaby, Farmer.

31. James, s. of John & Ann Harper, Willerby, Labourer.

June 7. Mary, s. of John & Jane Bibbing, Willerby, Labourer.

July 5. William, s. of William & Mary Anne Fugill, Anlaby, Labourer.

13. Mary Jane, d. of Thomas & Hannah Binnington, Willerby, Farmer.

Page 47.

22. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart, Kirk Ella, Farmer's Servant.

by William Huntington, A.M.

26. Robinson, s. of William & Hannah Taylor, Swanland Field Farm, Farmer.

26. George, s. of James & Jane Brocklebank, Anlaby, Labourer.

Aug. 9. Eliza, d. of William & Mary Ashton, Anlaby, Labourer.

30. Ruth, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

Sept. 5. Jonathan, illegitimate s. of Godfrey Knight, Kirk Ella, Servant & Ann Cook.

6. Mary, d. of Robert & Ann Blanchard, Anlaby, Labourer.

Oct. 4. John, s. of John & Elisabeth Thompson, Kirk Ella, Servant.

Page 48.

[Oct.] 11. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Grasby, Anlaby, Labourer.

17. Nicholl Mells illegitimate s. of Nicholl Mells, Anlaby, Farmer's Servant, and Jane Harrison.

26. Sophia & Lucy Isabella, twins of Joseph & Elizabeth Sykes, Kirk Ella Esqr, Lt Royal Navy.

28. Emma, d. of John & Frances Clark, Anlaby, Farmer.

Dec. 20. Jonathan Lumb, s. of George & Sarah Gray, Anlaby, Labourer.

1830.

Jan. 2. Alfred, s. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant.
by Godfrey George Egremont, Vicar of Barrow.

31. William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Brocklebank, Anlaby, Labourer.

31. Christiana, d. of William & Mary Dawson, Anlaby, Joiner.

Page 49.

31. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Thrustle, Kirk Ella, Butcher.

Feb. 14. Ann, d. of Thomas & Susan Acey, Kirk Ella, Shopkeeper.

21. Ruth, d. of Thomas & Mary Wandby, Willerby, Labourer.

28. Susanna Wilson d. of Thomas & Mary Ann Ringrose, Anlaby, Labourer.

March 7. Harriet, d. of Stephen & Mary Craike, Willerby, Joiner.

April 3. John Thomas, s. of John Thomas & Elizabeth Smithson, Anlaby, Sloop man.

18. Mary d. of Robert & Jane Sinkler, Anlaby, Labourer.

May 16. David s. of John & Sarah Johnson, Swanland, Servant.
by George Rollestone, Officiating Minister.

Page 50.

June 6. Mary, d. of William & Martha Hardy, Swanland, Labourer.

July 22. Thomas, illegitimate s. of John Acey, Labourer, Kirk Ella, and Elizabeth Read.

Aug. 8. } Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Boothby, Kirk Ella,
born July 19. } Labourer.

8. Mary Sarah, d. of Matthew & Jane Andrew, Willerby, Carrier.

23. Lydia, d. of William & Mary Tennant, Kirk Ella, Servant.

28. William Calvert, s. of William & Hannah Scarr, Anlaby, Servant.

28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Maria Tatam, Anlaby, Shoemaker.

[Aug.] 29. Ellen, d. of Charles & Mary Ann Gort, Anlaby, Bricklayer.

Page 51.

Sept. 9. Louisa, d. of Fewster & Sarah Wilkinson, Kirk Ella, Merchant.

19. Mary, d. of William & Ann Fowler, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

23. Fanny, d. of Joseph Smyth & Louisa Fanuy Egginton, Kirk Ella, Esqr.

26. Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Lacy, Willerby, Blacksmith.

Oct. 17. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Attenborough, Tranby Cottage, Labourer.

24. } James Crowther, s. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Drew,
born Sept. 23. } Swanland, Shoemaker.

Oct. 31. } Joseph, s. of George & Caroline Atkinson, Anlaby,
born Oct. 1. } Labourer.

Page 52.

Nov. 7. Harriet, d. of Richard & Hannah Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.

11. Edward Daniel, s. of James & Anne Brown, Anlaby, Gard'ner.

Dec. 5. George, s. of Robert & Susanna Soule, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

13. Joseph Trower, s. of Joseph & Fanny Cavill, Anlaby, Farmer.

by Rev. Richard Sykes.

1831.

Jan. 2. John, s. of William & Mary Ann Fugill, Anlaby, Labourer.

9. Hannah, d. of Gregory & Sarah Dodsworth, Willerby, Shoemaker.

Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant, and Alderman of Hull.

by Godfrey George Egremont,
Vicar of Barrow, Lincolnshire.

March 14. } Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Whitaker, Kirk Ella,
born Feb. 12. } Captain in the Royal Navy.

Page 53.

April 16. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart, Kirk Ella, Farmer's Servant.

17. Jane, d. of John & Martha Kay, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

17. Robert, s. of Robert & Elisabeth Grasby, Anlaby, Labourer.

May 1. Ellen, d. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer.

8. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wilberforce, Kirk Ella, Tailor.

15. Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Hodsman, Anlaby, Labourer.

[May] 22. Mark, s. of Richard & Mary Waudby, Willerby, Labourer.
29. Joseph, s. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.

Page 54.

29. } Ann Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brocklebank,
born May 1. } Anlaby, Labourer.

June 11. Mary Ann, illegitimate d. of Mary Rainsford, Anlaby, and Thomas Briggs, Newington House, Farmer's Son.
19. Fanny Elizabeth, d. of John Thompson & Frances Smith, Anlaby, Innkeeper.
26. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Willerby, Servant.
26. Nancy. d. of John & Catherine Barker, Anlaby, Labourer.

July 17. William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Gell, Anlaby, Servant.
31. Elizabeth, d. of Joel & Betty Cutsforth, Willerby, Labourer.
31. Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Hotham, West Ella, Labourer.

Page 55.

Sept. 4. } James, s. of William & Mary Ashton, Anlaby,
born Aug. 6. } Fishman.

11. Ann, d. of William & Mary Grasby, Swanland, Labourer.
11. Fanny, d. of John & Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.
25. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner.
25. Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Sanderson, Swanland, Labourer.

Oct. 9. Mary Jane, d. of Robert & Ann Blanchard, Anlaby, Labourer.
9. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Nancy Smith, Anlaby, Farmer.
23. Harriet, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Heron, Willerby, Labourer.
18. *Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Featherstone, Tranby, Labourer, by — Dawson, Curate of Hessle.

Page 56.

Nov. 8. Sarah, d. of Richard & Rachel Clark, Mr Lightfoot's Lodge, Labourer.
11. John s. of George & Mary Whisker, Labourer.
17. George, s. of Peter & Hannah Clark, Mr Broadley's Lodge, Cabinet maker.
20. Mathew, s. of John & Elizabeth Thompson, Kirk Ella, Servant.

* Entered on page 59 out of place.

Dec. 4. Robert, s. of William & Hannah Taylor, Swanland field Farm, Farmer.

20. William, s. of Joseph & Ann Thrustle, Kirk Ella, Butcher.

by Rev. Mr Lythe, of Cottingham.

25, Hannah, illegitimate d. of Richard Drinkall, Welton, Labourer, and Jane Marwood, Kirk Ella.

1832.

Jan. 2. } Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Crowther, Swanland,
born Dec. 6. } Shepherd.

Page 57.

5. John Smyth, s. of Joseph & Louisa Fanny Egginton, Kirk Ella, Esqr.

11. Charles, s. of Charles Foster & Ann Garton, Anlaby, Gard'ner at Mr Broadley.

31. Margaret, d. of Gabriel & Elisabeth Drew, Swanland, Shoemaker.

Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Fowler, Kirk Ella, Labourer.

17. Ann, d. of Robert & Mildred Gamwell, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker.

March 11. Catherine Mary, d, of Daniel & Catherine Sykes, Kirk Ella, Esqr.

11. Harriet, d. of Robert & Jane Sinkler, Anlaby, Labourer.

April 15. Mary Ann, d. of Stephen & Mary Craike, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.

Page 58.

May 8. Louisa Frances, d. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant & Alderman of Hull, by G. G. Egremont, Offg. Minister.

28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Cooper, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate,

June 18. Elizabeth Nesfield, d. of Frederick & Elizabeth Cookson, Kirk Ella, Clergyman, by F. Cookson, Curate.

24. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Johnson, Swanland, Servant, by F. Cookson, Curate.

July 1. Michael, s. of William & Martha Hardy, Swanland, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

Aug. 15. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Johnson, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

26. Charles, s. of George & Sarah Gray, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

Sept. 2. James, s. of Richard & Hannah Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith, by F. Cookson, Curate.

Page 59.

Sept. 16. { William, s. of Robert & Sarah Pearson, Navenby in
born Aug. 8. { Lincolnshire but harvesting at Anlaby, Labourer,
by F. Cookson, Curate.

Sept. 17. } Jane Marian Rutherford, d. of John & Jane Todd,
born July 6th. } Tranby Park, Esqr.
23. Daniel. s. of Richard & Elizabeth Attenborough, Tranby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
Oct. 4. John s. of Robert & Margaret Featherstone, Tranby, Labourer, by — Dawson, Curate of Hessle.
10. Jane, d. of Matthew & Jane Andrew, Willerby, Carrier, by F. Cookson, Curate.
15. Edwin William s. of John & Frances Clark, Anlaby, farmer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
21. Joe, s. of Thomas & Mary Wandby, Willerby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

Page 60.

Nov. 18. Marianne, d. of William & Marianne Fugill, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
Dec. 2. Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Anne Ringrose, Anlaby, Labourer.
2. Sarah, d. of Robert & Ann Boothby, Kirk Ella, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
14. Mary Jane, d. of Peter & Hannah Clarke, Anlaby, Cabinet Maker, by F. Cookson, Curate.
23. William, s. of Mathias & Hannah Dunlin, Kirk Ella, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

1833.

Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Gregory & Sarah Dodsworth, Willerby, Shoemaker, by F. Cookson, Curate.
20. Charlotte, d. of James & Jane Brocklebank, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
Feb. 17. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Buttle, Swanland, Shepherd.

Page 61.

17. George s. of James & Elizabeth Hodsam, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
March 10. George, s. of William & Mary Ashton, Anlaby, Fishman, by F. Cookson, Curate.
10. Robert, s. of Joel & Betty Cutsworth, Willerby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
12. John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Binnington, Willerby, Farmer, by F. Cookson, Curate.
22. Henry Reginald, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sykes, Kirk Ella, Esqr, Lt Royal Navy, by F. Cookson, Curate.
25. } George, s. of Thomas & Mary Whitaker, Kirk Ella,
born Feb. 18. } Capt. Royal Navy.
April 2. Henry Benjamin s. of James & Ann Brown, Anlaby, Gardener, by F. Cookson, Curate.
7. William s. of John & Catherine Barker, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

Page 62.

[April] 14. Eliza, d. of Joseph & Ann Thrustle, Kirk Ella, Butcher, by F. Cookson, Curate.

15. Ann, d. of Charles Foster & Ann Garton, Anlaby, Gardener, by F. Cookson, Curate.

21. Henry Collins, s. of George & Caroline Atkinson, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

May 3. John, s. of William & Margaret Lacy, Willerby, Blacksmith, by F. Cookson, Curate.

21. James Isaac, s. of James & Marianne Crowther, Swanland, Shepherd, by F. Cookson, Curate.

June 16. William, s. of John & Sarah Bibbing, Willerby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

July 21. Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Grasby, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

Aug. 25. Sarah, d. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer, by F. Cookson, Curate.

Page 63.

Sept. 1. Robert, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gard'ner, by F. Cookson, Curate.

15. John, s. of Robert & Anne Barff, Willerby, Bricklayer.

19. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Willerby, Servant.

22. Fanny, d. of John & Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster.

Oct. 6. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Thompson, Kirk Ella, Servant.

13. Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Sanderson, Swanland, Labourer.

20. John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Gell, Anlaby, Servant, by S. W. Hall, officiating Minister.

27. Emma, d. of Thomas & Nancy Smith, Anlaby, Farmer, by S. W. Hall. officiating Minister.

Page 64.

Nov. 25. } Maria, d. of John & Elizabeth Crowther, Swanland,
born Oct. 25. } Shepherd.

Dec. 29. Daniel s. of Robert & Ann Blanshard, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, officiating Minister.

1834.

Feb. 16 Harriet d. of Thomas & Mary Grant, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

March 8. Elizabeth Crowther d. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Drew, Swanland, Publican, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

9. Hannah, d. of Stephen & Mary Craike, Kirk Ella, Carpenter, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

9. George, s. of George & Mary Whisker, Willerby, Labourer by S, W. Hall, Curate.

April 27. Hannah Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Sinkler, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

May 4. Sophia Hannah, d. of John Smith & Frances Thompson, Anlaby, Publican by S. W. Hall Curate.

Page 65.

4. Esther, d. of Charles Foster & Ann Garton, Anlaby Gardner, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

11. William s. of William & Ann Fowler, Kirk Ella, Labourer by S, W. Hall, Curate.

24. Daniel s. of Daniel & Catherine Sykes, Kirk Ella, Esqr by S. W. Hall, Curate.

June 17. Ann Sinclair illegitimate d. of Christiana Ringrose, Anlaby, by R. Barker, Vicar of Cottingham.

22. William s. of James & Margaret Lyon, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

July 3. Frederick Gardiner & Richard Nicholas, Twin sons of Joseph & Elizabeth Sykes, Wolfreton House, Kirk Ella, Esqr.

18. William Johnson, s. of Richard & Mary Waudby, Willerby, Labourer.

20. Cecilia, d. of William & Caroline Kirkpatrick, Kirk Ella, Gardener, by S. W. Hall Curate.

Page 66.

20. Sarah d. of William & Ellen Green, Kirk Ella, Miller, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

25. Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Mary Waudby, Willerby, Labourer.

27. Marmaduke, s. of Thomas & Mary Ann Ringrose, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Aug. 3. George, s. of George & Sarah Hotham, West Ella, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

17. Joseph Scruton, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Attenborough, Tranby Cottage, Labourer.

30. William Harrison s. of Richard & Hannah Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Sept. 7. Eliza, d. of William & Margaret Story, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

18. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Wiles, Anlaby, Farmer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Page 67.

21. Francis Edward, illegitimate s. of Hannah Harper, Swanland, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

21. William, s. of Robert & Mildred Gamwell, Kirk Ella, Shoemaker, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Oct. 5. Elizabeth d. of Mathew & Jane Andrew, Willerby, Carrier, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Nov. 4. George Mason, s. of James & Mary Ann Crowther, Swanland, Butcher, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

9. George, s. of William & Mary Ann Fugill, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W, Hall, Curate.

23. George, s. of David & Elizabeth Runton, Willerby, Farmer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Dec. 24. Rosamond Jane d. of John & Emma Barkworth, Anlaby, Merchant & Alderman of Hull, by G. G. Egremont, Vicar of Barrow.

1835.

Feb. 1. Charles, s. of George & Caroline Atkinson, Anlaby, Farmer's Servant, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Page 68.

March 18. Jeremiah, s. of Gregory & Sarah Dodsworth, Willerby, Shoemaker, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

15. Susannah, d. of Joseph & Ann Thrustle, Kirk Ella, Butcher, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

22. Jane, d. of John & Charlotte Dodsworth, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

23. Frances, d. of William & Rachel Harper, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

28. } Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whitaker, Kirk Ella,
born Jan. 9. } Captain in Royal Navy.

29. Robert, s. of Robert & Elisabeth Binnington, Willerby, Farmer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

April 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Barker, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

27. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Carpenter.

Page 69.

May 24. Charlotte, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Grasby, Anlaby, Labourer by S. W. Hall Curate.

June 7. Robert, s. of William & Mary Ashton, Anlaby, Fish monger, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

7. Jane, d. of John & Hannah Smith, Hull (Anlaby), Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

14. William, s. of James & Elisabeth Horsman, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

28. George, s. of Joel & Betty Cutsforth, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Aug. 16. George Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Thompson, Kirk Ella, Servant, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Sept. 6. Anne, d. of Peter & Mary Bolton, Wolfreton, Labourer, by, S. W. Hall, Curate.

6. George Vincent, s. of John & Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Schoolmaster by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Page 70.

13. Thomas Walker, s. of John & Sarah Harland, Anlaby, Labourer.

Oct. 4. George, s. of Foster & Ann Garton, Anlaby, Gardener, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

8. Henry, s. of William & Elizabeth Williamson, Kirk Ella, Servant.

18. William, s. of James & Jane Brocklebank, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Nov. 1. John, s. of Peter & Elisabeth Heron, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
12. George Ringrose, s. of George & Mary Bailey, Rawdales, Farmer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
19. Charles, s. of Richard & Hannah Marshall, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith.
20. Edwin, s. of George & Mary Clark, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Page 71.

Dec. 25. } Edwin, s. of James & Mary Ann Crowther, Swanland,
born Nov. 24. } Shepherd, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

1836.

Jan. 18. John illegitimate s. of Fanny Gray, Kirk Ella. S. W. Hall, Curate.
23. Margaret Ann, d. of James & Ann Brown, Anlaby, Gardner, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of James & Anna Kirk, Kirk Ella, Miller, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
21. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Maynard, Kirk Ella, Groom, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
28. Sarah, d. of Stephen & Hannah Craike, Kirk Ella, Carpenter, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
March 13. Sarah, d. of Robert & Ann Blanchard, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
23. } William, s. of John & Elizabeth Crowther, Swanland,
born Feb. 24. } Shepherd.

Page 72.

May 15. Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Attenborough, Tranby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
29. Rebecca, d. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Drew, Swanland, Publican, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
29. William, s. of Robert & Jane Sinclair, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
July 10. Anne, d. of John & Jane Bibbing, Willerby, Gard'ner, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
17. Anne, d. of William & Anne Fowler, Kirk Ella, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
29. Marianne, d. of David & Katherine Sykes, Willerby, Esqr, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
31. Mary, d. of William & Anne Marshall, Anlaby, Blacksmith, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
Aug. 14. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Ann Fugill, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Page 73.

Sept. 4. Frank, s. of Joseph & Ellen Waudby, Kirk Ella, Blacksmith, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
Oct. 23. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Garton, Anlaby, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

[Oct.]	23.	Faith, Hope, Charity (3 children—one Birth) d[s] of Joel & Betty Cutsforth, Willerby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
Nov.	3.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Williamson, Kirk Ella, Servant.
	6.	Jane, d. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
Dec.	7.	Emma, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Grasby, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
1837.		
Feb.	5.	Foster, s. of Foster & Ann Garton, Anlaby, Gard'ner.
March	12.	Thomas, s. of Jordan & Ann Shaw, Willerby, Farmer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
Page 74.		
	12.	Selina, d. of George & Caroline Atkinson, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
April	20.	Frederick, s. of George & Mary Bailey, Rawdales, Farmer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	20.	James, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Atkinson, Kirk Ella, Gardner, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	30.	Alice, d. of Robert & Anne Barff, West Ella, Bricklayer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
June	4.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Ringrose, Anlaby, Labourer, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Page 1.

VOL. IX.

[NOTE.—The signature of the Rev. William John Wilkinson, Vicar from March, 1804, to April, 1837, is not repeated after each entry, only the signatures of those who officiated in his stead.]

BURIALS.

Burials in the Parish of Kirk Ella in the County of the Town of Kingston upon Hull in the year

1813.

Jan.	30.	Anne Godmond, widow of Joseph Godmond, Hull, 62.
Feb.	11.	John Sykes, Esqr, Kirk Ella, 52.
March	5.	Isabella, wife of John Pickering, Willerby, 82.
April	8.	William Nicholson, Willerby, 45, by Richd Sykes, A.M.
	10.	John Harland, Willerby, 80, by Richd Sykes, A.M.
	24.	Solomon Mudd, Willerby, 31, by Kingsman Baskett, A.M.
June	8.	Mary Harrison, widow, Hull, 52.
	24.	Alice, wife of Robert Clark, Swanland, 33.
Page 2.		
Aug.	2.	Margarette Nicole D'Agay, Marchioness de Vildieul, Beverley, 55.
	3.	Sarah Martindale, West Ella, 32.
Oct.	14.	Anne, D. of James & Mary Wood, Hessle, Infant, by Richd Sykes, A.M.
	25.	Margaret, d. of George & Esther Dove, Hull, 22 months.
Nov.	17.	Mary illegitimate d. of Faith Bilton, Willerby, Infant.
	18.	Margaret, D. of John Hawkswell, Anlaby, 4.
	22.	Margaret, D. of Thomas & Mary Burleigh, Kirk Ella, Infant.

1814.

Jan.	2.	James, s. of John & Hannah Woolley, Hull, 4 years 7 months, by Kingsman Baskett, A.M.
Page 3.		
	26.	Mary, wife of William Dunlin, Kirk Ella, 68.
Feb.	7.	Maria, D. of Robert & Jane Stather, Kirk Ella, 9 years.
March	5.	Mary, wife of John Gray, Anlaby, 57.
	22.	Margaret Acey, widow, West Ella, 70.
April	15.	Mary Sarginson, widow, Kirk Ella, 68.
	19.	Sarah, wife of William Craven, Willerby, 35.
	21.	Faith Bilton, Willerby, 27.
May	2.	Mary Ann Craven, Willerby, Infant.
Page 4.		
	3.	Susanna Potts, Kirk Ella, Infant.

June	4.	Rachel Halewood, widow, Hull, 58.
	30.	Jane, wife of Peter Acey, West Ella, 28.
July	13.	Robert Crosby, Kirk Ella, 63.
	30.	David Acey, West Ella, 10.
Aug.	5.	Mary, D. of Thomas Thrustle, Kirk Ella, 22.
	18.	Thomas, S. of James & Milcah Ramsdale, West Ella, 2 years.
Sept.	24.	William Craven, Willerby, 35.
Page 5.		
Nov.	4.	Charles, S. of James & Elizabeth Marshall, Kirk Ella, Infant.
	17.	Isabella, wife of John Gray, Kirk Ella, 44 by Kingsman Baskett. A.M.
Dec.	7.	Thomas, S. of John & Frances Wilberforce, Anlaby, 9, by Joseph Thompson, Curate of Rowley.
Dec.	13.	Mary wife of Ralph Dodsworth, Kirk Ella, 63.
1815.		
Jan.	29.	Elizabeth Infant D. of James & Milcah Ramsdale, West Ella.
March	2.	Henry, Infant s. of Charles Smith, Anlaby.
	31.	Jane, D. of Susanna Ashbridge, Kirk Ella, 15.
April	10.	Eliza, Infant D. of John & Hannah Woolley, Hull.
Page 6.		
May	26.	Sarah, widow of Hugh Ker Esqr Hull, 62.
June	4.	Mary Bilton, Willerby, 16.
Aug.	9.	Ruth Espinal, Hull, 82.
	22.	Anne Godmond, Cottingham, 44.
Sept.	18.	Thomas Giles, Kirk Ella, 48, by Rev. Mr Mawhood, Curate of Hessle.
	30.	Mary Savage, Hull, 67.
Oct.	2.	Anne, D. of Thomas West, Hull, 7.
	16.	Peter Hodsman, Swanland, 54, by Revd Mr Mawhood, Curate of Hessle.
Page 7.		
Nov.	23.	Elizabeth Brown, Kirk Ella, from Isle of Axholme, 78.
	23.	Anne Wise, Kirk Ella, 9.
	25.	John Bourryeau Broadley, Kirk Ella, Infant.
Dec.	3.	Mary Coulson, Widow, Hull, 75.
	14.	John Lotherington, Willerby, 4, by Rev. Mr Mawhood, Curate of Hessle.
	20.	Jane Siveright, Hull, 89.
	21.	Jane, D. of Charles & Rachael Whitaker, Hull, 9 months.
	28.	Walter Wride, Hull, 65.
Page 8.		
	29.	Mary Frances, Infant D. of Wm Spyvee Cooper, Hull, 4 months.
1816.		
Jan.	14.	Thomas Atkinson, Hull (late of Anlaby), 63.

[Jan.]	16.	Anne Fox, Widow, Willerby (Parish of Cottingham), 75.
	21.	George Robinson, s. of Jonathan Robinson, Kirk Ella, 5.
	26.	Thomas Collings, Gent., Hull, 47, by Rev. Mr Mawhood, Curate of Hessle.
Feb.	2.	Anne, widow of John Harland, Willerby (Parish of Cottingham), 77.
	11.	Solomon Mudd Bilton, S. of Wm Bilton, Willerby, 1 year.
	23.	John Barker Wright, S. of John & Frances Wright, Anlaby, 16.
Page 9.		
	28.	Sarah Wright, D. of the same, 7.
March	1.	Elizabeth, wife of William Levett, Hessle Cliff, 15.
	8.	Jane, D. of the same Wright (John & Frances) Anlaby, 11.
April	9.	John Marshall, Kirk Ella, 10.
	9.	John Wressle, Kirk Ella, 38.
	16.	Isabella d. of Thomas Foxton, Hull, 19 months by Joseph Thompson, Curate of Rowley.
	21.	Mary Attenborough, Anlaby, 11, by Kingsman Baskett, A.M.
	28.	Anne Witty, Anlaby, 71, by Kingsman Baskett, A.M.
Page 10.		
	28.	John Witty, Willerby, 8. by Kingsman Baskett, A.M.
May	13.	Hannah Waudby, Kirk Ella, 11.
	22.	William Garton, Anlaby, 15.
	24.	Jane Clark, Hull, 30.
June	26.	John Thomas Levett, West Ella, Infant.
Aug.	19.	Jane Thrussle, Kirk Ella, 14.
Sept.	2.	William Hawkeswell, Anlaby, 2.
Dec.	9.	Ralph Dodsworth, Kirk Ella, 75.
Page 11.		
	25.	John Crisp, Kirk Ella, Infant.
1817.		
Jan.	9.	Mary Whiting, Hull, 49 by Rev. Mr Mawhood, Curate of Hessle.
Feb.	6.	Thomas Cherry, Hessle, 64.
	20.	Robert Cutsworth, Kirk Ella, 60.
March	15.	William s. of Thomas & Frances Dodsworth, Hull, 8 months.
	21.	William Wasney, Hull, 77.
April	2.	Eliza Brown, died of the Hydrophobia, being bit by a Dog, Willerby, 6.
	18.	Maria Capes, Anlaby, Infant.
Page 12.		
	24.	Isabella Feild, widow, Anlaby, 68.
May	21.	George Gooddy, Hull, 78, by Joseph Thompson, Curate of Rowley.
May	30.	Joanna Bvrn, Kirk Ella, Infant.

June	14.	John Pickering, Willerby, 74.
	20.	David Petty, Swanland, 60.
Aug.	23.	William Burn, Kirk Ella, 76.
Sept.	8.	Eleanor Parkins, Anlaby, 83.
	23.	Hannah Williamson, Willerby, 21.
Page 13.		
	27.	Anne Witty, Willerby, 32.
Oct.	16.	Jane, wife of Wm Bilton, Willerby, 38, by Rev. Mr Mawhood, Curate of Hessle.
Nov.	8.	Isabella, D. of Mr Thos Foxton, Hull, Infant, by Rev. Joseph Thompson, Curate of Rowley.
	15.	Ruth Witty, Anlaby, 45.
	30.	George Wise, Kirk Ella, 73.
1818.		
March	10.	Mary Ann Dunlin, Kirk Ella, 2.
April	19.	Anne Brown, widow, late of Willerby, 68.
	20.	John Dodsworth, Esqr, Carlton, E.R., 52.
Page 14.		
	26.	Thomas Garton, Anlaby, Parish of Hessle, Infant.
May	2.	Jane Thompson, Willerby, 25.
June	5.	Annie Ringrose, Anlaby, 17.
June		John, s. of Peter & Margaret Clark, Hull, 21, by George Rollestone, Vicar of Stainton, W.R.
July	21.	Hannah, wife of Wm Acey, West Ella, 67.
	28.	Mary Dove, Hull, 76.
	30.	Jane Forrest, Gainsbro', 24, by Henry Wiles, Fellow of Trinity Col., Cambridge.
Nov.	15.	Maria Petfield, d. of Mathew & Ruth Petfield, Anlaby (Ferriby Parish), Infant.
Page 15.		
Dec.	1.	Thomas Dodsworth, son of Thos: & Frances Dodsworth, Hull, Infant.
	12.	Benjamin Dodsworth, Carlton E. R., 17.
1819.		
Feb.	8.	William Acey, West Ella, 67.
March	24.	Ellen Wilkinson, Hull, 39.
	24.	Mary Gray, Hull, 21.
	29.	Henry, s. of Nicholas Sykes, Esqr, Swanland, 21.
April	3.	Thomas Witty, Anlaby, 83.
May	23.	Martha. D. of Woodhouse Burn, Hull, 2.
Page 16.		
	31.	Henry Legard, Esqre, Beverley, 80.
July	12.	Bacchus Huntington, Hull, 23.
	20.	Mark Mawer, West Ella, 73.
Aug.	31.	Thomas Nixon, Anlaby, 68.
Sept.	8.	Thomas Earnshaw, Kirk Ella, 84.
	23.	George Atkinson, Kirk Ella, 52.
Oct.	3.	Harriet Burn, Kirk Ella, Infant.

Nov. 4. George, S. of Wm Spyvee Cooper, Hull, Infant.
Page 17.
10. George Rogerson, Kirk Ella, 6.
21. Mary Ann Crisp, Kirk Ella, 32.
Dec. 25. William Turner, Kirk Ella, 76.
1820.
Jan. 3. Benjamin Everingham, Cottingham, 39.
22. Elizabeth Haldenby, Kirk Ella, Infant.
24. Anne Reed, Kirk Ella, 52.
Feb. 9. John Burn, formerly of Kirk Ella, late of Hall, 68.
23. Mary Mawer, Hull, 73.
Page 18.
March 23. Martha Crisp, Kirk Ella, Infant.
April 23. Robert Gray, Anlaby, 20.
May 3. Anne Andrew, Anlaby (Hessle Parish) 75.
11. Mark Gilliard, Kirk Ella, Infant.
23. Thomas Jackson, of Keyingham, died in this Parish, Infant by R. Sykes, A.M.
Aug. 6. William Infant son of Joel Farmery, Anlaby.
Nov. 11. James Williamson, Willerby, 55.
15. Mary Wardell, Hull.
Page 19.
26. James Wells, Willerby, 46.
Dec. 5. Eliza Sinclair, Anlaby, Infant.
31. James Marshall, Kirk Ella, 42.
1821.
Jan. 1. Matthew Dobson Esqr, Kirk Ella, 58.
Feb. 8. Anne Garton, Anlaby, 82.
13. William Williamson Esq., Kirk Ella, 88, by the Rev. G. Davies Curate of the Holy Trinity, Hull.
March 12. Elizabeth Jackson, Marfleet, 54.
April 25. Mary Burn, Hessle, 58.
Page 20.
May 2. Mary Clark, Hull, 34 by Joseph Thompson, Curate of Rowley.
June 30. John Gray, Anlaby, 65.
Aug. 21. Jane Marshall, Kirk Ella, Infant.
Aug. 26. Francis Rawson, Beeforth late of Kirk Ella, 69.
Sept. 20. Mary Barker, Hull, 16.
Dec. 25. Thomas Pearson, Hull, 35.
1822.
Jan. 28. William Henry Houghton, Hessle, Infant, by George Pease, Assistant Curate.
Feb. 14. John Bankes, Kirk Ella, 69.
Page 21.
26. Hannah Langdale, Hull, 49.
March 10. Anne, widow of James Williamson, Willerby, 49, by George Pease, Curate.
April 27. Martha, D. of William & Arabella Saunders, Raywell, Ex P, 4½.

June 13. James, Infant S. of George & Martha Petfield, Anlaby.
July 13. Margaret Pearson, Hull, 2.
29. Mary Acey, found drowned accidentally by Coroner's Inquest West Ella, 30.
Sept. 6. Robert Binnington, Willerby, Infant.
19. George Moor, Hull, 40.
Page 22.
Oct. 9. Ann Marshall, Providence Mill, 28.
Nov. 6. Peter Clark, Hull, 63.
22. Jane Clark, Kirk Ella, 67.
Dec. 28. Thomas Gardham, Anlaby, 68.
1823.
Jan. 3rd. Anne Hessey, Kirk Ella, Infant, by John Dobson, Minister.
Feb. 11. Alice Turner, Kirk Ella, 91.
18. Richard Pickering, Willerby, 51.
28. Mary Westerdale, Swanland, 27.
Page 23.
March 23. Ann Gardham, Hull, 25.
April 6. Thomas Gardham, son of the above Hull, 9 months.
May 7. Alice, wife of Edwd Foster Coulson Esqr, Alderman of Hull, Hull, 66, by George Paese Curate.
12. Wm Huntington Esqr, Kirk Ella, 82, by George Pease Curate.
19. Thos Duncan, Hull, 30.
June 2. Mary d· of John & Mary Rawson, Hull, 19 months.
5. John Riddell, s. of Andrew & Ann, Rutherford, Hull Parish of Holy Trinity, 4 years 5 months.
10. Richard Witty, Willerby, 77, by George Pease, Curate.
Page 24.
11. Margaret, wife of Smith Hobson, Cottingham, 25.
18. Jane, wife of George Hatfield, Cottingham, 25.
24. Thomas Foster, Kirk Ella, 42.
29. John Thompson, Willerby, 62.
July 8. Emma, Infant d. of Martin & Frances Bust, Kirk Ella Grange.
25. Anne Holt, widow, Swanland or Hornsea, 73, by George Pease, Curate.
28. Mary, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Hall, Hull, 2.
Aug. 11. Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bibbing, Kirk Ella, 5.
Page 25.
1824.
Jan. 9. Jane Legard, Beverley, 92.
Feb. 13. Rachell, Infant d. of Chas. & Rachel Whitaker, Hull.
15. William Marshall, Hull, 30.
April 3. Wm Dodsworth, Hull, 41.
11. Thomas Ingmire Brown, Anlaby, 15 months.
20. John Robinson, Willerby, 76.
June 3. Robert Dunlin, Kirk Ella, 39.

[June] 5. George, Infant s. of Edwd & Ellen Brown, Willerby.

Page 26.

July 14. Elizabeth Waudby, Kirk Ella, 25.

Aug. 22. John, illegitimate and infant son of Fanny Giles, Kirk Ella.

Sept. 12. Henry, Infant son of William & Elizabeth Wood, Anlaby, by G. T. Davies, Vicar of Sutton.

19. Jonathan, Infant s. of James & Mary Whiteley, Anlaby.

26. Anne Dodsworth, Hull, 15 months, by Wm Huntington, officiating Minister.

Nov. 8. Elisabeth, Infant d. of John & Ellen Collinson, Anlaby.

25. Daniel Field, Anlaby, 40.

28. Frances Giles, Kirk Ella, 20.

Page 27.

1825.

Jan. 5. Th^{os} Ingmire Brown, Anlaby, Infant.

Feb. 19. Mary Harland, Willerby, 67.

March 28. Macey, wife of John Lacy, Swanland, 66.

April 19. Anne Banks, widow, Kirk Ella, 62, by John Dobson, officiating Minister.

May 4. Lydia Rogerson, Kirk Ella, 3.

8. Sarah Perkins, Willerby, 47, by George Pease, officiating Minister.

16. George Baker-Crisp, Kirk Ella, Infant.

31. Catherine Heaton Dobson, Kirk Ella, 18.

Page 28.

June 1. Eliza, widow of Wm Kirkby, Esqr, Barton, 70.

25. John Sharp, West Ella, 80.

July 6. Edward Foster Coulson, Hull, 57.

26. Edward Jackson, Hull, 47, by Henry Foord, Rector of Foxholes.

Aug. 8. Jane Burn, West Ella, 72.

21. Margaret Kellington, Swanland, 28.

Sept. 22. Daniel Lotherington, Willerby, 48, by John Dobson, officiating Minister.

26. Nancy Barker, Hull, 26.

Page 29.

Oct. 11. Olive Huntington, Hull, 76.

Nov. 20. Mary Rea, Hessle, 12.

23. James, Infant son of John & Frances Clark, Anlaby.

30. John Levett, West Ella, 71.

Dec. 15. Ann Burn, West Ella, 71.

21. John Batty, Hull, 52.

1826.

Feb. 21. Emma Dodsworth, Kirk Ella, 42.

May 28. James Crowther, Swanland, 75.

Page 30.

Aug. 27. Mary Jane Binnington, Willerby, Infant.

Sept.	8.	Catherine Wressle, widow, Kirk Ella, 49.
	16.	Hannah Hodsman, Swanland, Infant.
Oct.	3.	Ann Robinson, Anlaby, 2 and ½.
	4.	Joseph Attenborough, Anlaby, 19.
	5.	Thomas Giles, Kirk Ella, 19.
Nov.	1.	Sarah, wife of Mr George Simmons, Anlaby, 63.
	6.	James Witty, Elloughton, 75.
Page 31.		
	14.	Rebecca Leake, Cottingham, 97.
Dec.	14.	Thomas Waudby, Willerby, Infant.
	21.	Frederic Appleton, Anlaby, Ex. P., Infant.
	31.	John Marshall, Swanland, 17.
1827.		
Jan.	14.	John Clark (much respected) Anlaby, 76.
	29.	Lydia Burn, Kirk Ella, Infant.
	31.	Elizabeth Holdenby, Kirk Ella, 51.
May	3.	Thomas Duncan, Hull, 83.
Page 32.		
	5.	Nicholas Sykes, Esqr, Swanland, 63.
	25.	Anne Whiting, Hull, 85.
June	18.	Thomas Smith, Willerby (Cottingham Parish), Infant.
Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew & Ruth Petfield, Anlaby, 18, by — Jackson, Curate of Cottingham.
	22.	James, s. of Richard & Mary Marshall, Anlaby, 3, by — Jackson, Curate of Cottingham.
Oct.	4.	George, s. of William & Elisabeth Wood, Anlaby, 5, by G. T. Davies, Vicar of Sutton.
	5.	Christopher Witty, Anlaby, 51, by G. T. Davies, Vicar of Sutton.
	12.	Robert Crowther, Swanland, Infant.
Page 33.		
	14.	George Acey, Anlaby (Hessle Parish), 45.
	23.	Elisabeth, widow of Mr William Sparks, Hull, 79.
	23.	William Crowther, Swanland, 7.
Nov.	7.	Robert Chitson, Willerby, 72.
	8.	James Drew, Swanland, 6.
	10.	John Marshall, Swanland, Infant.
	20.	Mary Burton, Hull, 80, by William Huntington, offics Minister.
	25.	William Drew, Swanland, 3.
Page 34.		
	26.	William Sawdon, Anlaby, 59.
	29.	Ralph Benson, Kirk Ella, 1 and ½ year.
Dec.	12.	Thomas Ingmire, Anlaby, 71.
	12.	John Crowther Drew, Swanland, 4.
	15.	Mary Ann Wilkinson, Willerby, 4.
	22.	William Donne, Hull, 37.
	31.	Thomas Burn Rea, Hessle, 12.
1828.		
Jan.	2.	Anne Chitson, Hessle, 74.

Page 35.

[Jan.]	3.	Ann Mudd, Kirk Ella, 51.
	4.	Elizabeth Marshall, Kirk Ella, 49.
	8.	Ann Ramsden, Hull, 86.
	30.	John Gray, Kirk Ella, 24.
Feb.	1.	Ann Witty, widow, late of Kirk Ella, 79.
	16.	Ann Bibbing, Kirk Ella, 60.
	17.	Elisabeth Akester, Anlaby, 87.
	18.	Hannah Watson, Hull, 71.

Page 36.

	26.	James Gardham, Anlaby, 31.
March	20.	Mary Corthine, Arundel in Sussex, 70.
April	12.	Sarah Stephenson, Hull, 36.
June	10.	Sarah Hodsman, Swanland, 33, by — Mendham, Curate of Ferriby.
July	9.	Benjamin Robinson, Willerby, 68.
	16.	Isabella Cooper. wife of Wm Spyvee Cooper, Hull, 45.
Aug.	22.	William Jackson, Summergangs, 87.
Oct.	5.	Palfreyman Mooforth, Swanland, Infant.

Page 37.

	10.	Jane Levett, Hull, 66.
	12.	Harriet, d. of Richd Levett, Hull, 5.
	22.	Cathilian Hobson, Anlaby Common, 15.
1829.		
Jan.	16.	Peter Foster, West Ella, 65.
	22.	James Wainman (Suicide) by hanging himself (Coroner's Verdict—temporary Insanity) Anlaby, 42.
	29.	Mary Dove, Hull, 28.
Feb.	18.	Ann Collinson, Anlaby, 2.
	28.	William Dunlin, Kirk Ella, 78.

Page 38.

March	12.	Isabella Sykes, Swanland, 17.
April	5.	Sarah Clark, Anlaby, Infant.
	8.	John Railey, Haltemprice, 18.
	8.	Jane Sutherland, Hull, 7.
	13.	John Atkinson, Kirk Ella, 20.
	17.	John Burn, Kirk Ella, Infant.
	23.	Thomas Carlill, Swanland, 50.
May	15.	George Smith, Hull, Anlaby, 31.

Page 39.

July	7.	Margaret Burn, Waxholme, 77.
	12.	Thomas Lacy, Swanland, 35.
Aug.	4.	Joseph Smart, Kirk Ella, Infant.
	6.	John Dixon, Hull, Infant.
	11.	Elisabeth Hall, Hull, Infant.
	22.	John Woolley, Hull, 52.
	22.	Henrietta Andrews, West Ella, 16.
Oct.	11.	Ann Crowther, Swanland, 19 months.

Page 40.

	31.	Emma, Infant d. of John & Francis Clark, Anlaby.

Nov.	3.	Mary Jane Binnington, Willerby, Infant.
Dec.	21.	Nicholas Sykes, Hull, 30.
1830.		
Feb.	18.	Mary Andrew, Willerby, 2 years.
March	1.	Christopher Hobson, Hull, 71.
April	17.	Mary Whitaker, Kirk Ella, 5.
	20.	Ann Acey, Kirk Ella, Infant.
June	9.	Thomas, illegitimate son of Mary Bibbing, Kirk Ella, Infant.
Page 41.		
July	3.	Thomas Whitaker, Kirk Ella, 3 years, by Richard Sykes, officiating minister.
Aug.	12.	John Westerdale, Hull, 48.
	21.	Mary Moorforth, Walkington, late of Kirk Ella, 27.
Sept.	21.	Mary Blanchard, Anlaby, 18 months.
	27.	Elizabeth Tatam, Anlaby, Infant.
Oct.	3.	William Perkins, South Dalton, late of Kirk Ella, 62.
Nov.	7.	Daniel Attenborough, Anlaby, 58.
Dec.	5.	Ann Etherington, Kirk Ella, 35.
Page 42.		
	7.	Betsy Drinkall, Hull, 62.
1831.		
Jan.	8.	Thomas Whiteley, Whiteley's Cottage, 9 } small
	22.	Alfred Whiteley, Whiteley's Cottage, 5 } pox.
March	17.	Hannah Craven, Willerby, 20.
	29.	James Crowther Drew, Swanland, Infant.
April	7.	Susanna Windus, Hessle, 69.
	22.	Joseph Rhodes, Hull, 38.
May	14.	Frances, wife of John Wilkinson, Esqr, Hull, Sculcoats Parish.
	29.	Wm Keary, Curate of Sculcoats.
Page 43.		
June	24.	William Sinkler, Anlaby, 54.
July	14.	Mary Sykes, West Ella, 79.
	19.	Marmaduke Clarkson, Anlaby, 85.
	27.	Richard Levitt, Hull, 83.
Aug.	24.	Ann Dixon, Hull, 2 months.
Sept.	22.	Rebecca Crowther, Swanland, 77.
Oct.	4.	James Ashton, Anlaby, Infant.
Nov.	20.	George, Infant son of Peter & Hannah Clark, Mr Broadley's Lodge.
Page 44.		
Dec.	1.	Bridget Hall, Hull, 78, by John Scott, Vicar of Low Church, Hull.
	6.	Elizabeth Thompson, South Wold, 77.
	25.	Ruth Garton, Hull, 52.
1832.		
Jan.	2.	Thomas Stephenson, Anlaby, 38.
	30.	Daniel Sykes, Esqr, Raywell, 65.

Feb.	22.	Ann Garnwell, Kirk Ella, Infant.	
March	10.	Revd Richard Sykes, West Ella, 76.	
April	4.	Charles Harper, Willerby, 14, by Richd Lythe, Curate of Bishop Wilton.	
Page 45.			
	5.	John Elliot, Hull, 31, by Richd Lythe, Curate of Bishop Wilton.	
	9.	Susanna Rawson, Hull, 77.	
	16.	Fanny Crisp, Kirk Ella, 10 months.	
May	2.	Charles Ringrose, Anlaby, 6 months.	
	17.	James Harper, Willerby, 3 years, by Fred^{k} Cookson, Curate.	
Aug.	8.	Elizabeth Sharp, West Ella, 87,	ditto.
	12.	Charles Tatam, Anlaby, 2 months,	ditto.
Sept.	2.	Mary Carlill, Swanland, 51 years,	ditto.
Page 46.			
	2.	Ann Bibbing, Kirk Ella, 24 years,	ditto.
Oct.	9.	Christopher Carlill, Swanland, 17 years,	ditto.
	9.	Ann Stead, Hull, 69 years,	ditto.
	18.	Mary Clayforth, Swanland, 30 years,	ditto.
	27.	Milcah Ramsdale, West Ella, 49 years,	ditto.
Dec.	5.	Ann Thrustle, Kirk Ella, 51 years,	ditto.
	9.	William Sowden, Kirk Ella, 99,	ditto.
1833.			
Feb.	6.	Mary Brocklebank, Anlaby, 48,	ditto.
Page 47.			
	7.	Ann Harper, Willerby, 17,	ditto.
March	29.	Jane Richardson, Willerby, 11 months,	ditto.
April	1.	Ann Burn, Kirk Ella, 24 years,	ditto.
	3.	Mary Duncan, Hull, 84 years,	ditto.
	8.	Marianne Richardson, Willerby, 1 year,	ditto.
	25.	Ann Foster Garton, Anlaby, 3 weeks,	ditto.
May	19.	Margaret Taffender, Willerby, 61,	ditto.
June	4.	Elizabeth Kemps, Hull, 51,	ditto.
Page 48.			
	10.	Ann Haldenby, Kirk Ella, 19,	ditto.
	12.	John Broadley, Esqr, South Ella, 48.	
	19.	Sarah Hannah Sprat, Hull, 6 months, by F. Cookson, Curate.	
July	22.	George Gell, Anlaby, 2, by F. Cookson, Curate.	
Sept.	27.	Jane Doran, Raywell, 46.	
1834.			
Feb.	5.	George, Infant s. of John & Elizabeth Thompson, Kirk Ella, by S. W. Hall, Curate.	
	27.	Eliza, wife of Thos Fillingham, Kirk Ella, by S. W. Hall, Curate.	
April	3.	Thomas Levett, Hull, 37, by S. W. Hall, Curate.	
Page 49.			
	24.	Mary Thrustle, Kirk Ella, 29.	

June	6.	Hannah Craike, Kirk Ella, 4 months, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	26.	Sarah Cooper, Hull, 26.
July	10.	Frederick Gardiner and Richard Nicholas Sykes, twin Brothers, Wolfreton House, Kirk Ella, Infants, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	20.	Robert Smith, Hull, 1 year, ditto.
Aug.	7.	Sarah Leake, Hull, 2 years, ditto.
	18.	William Kemp, Hull, 54.
	21.	Espin Ringrose, Skidby, 27.
Page 50.		
Aug.	21.	Richard Kirby Brocklebank, Anlaby, 42 years.
	24.	Matilda Clark, Anlaby, 17, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	26.	Esther Garton, Anlaby, Infant.
Sept.	15.	Henry Atkinson, Anlaby, Infant, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	20.	Martha Herdsman, Swanland, Infant, ditto.
Oct.	9.	Emma Skinner, Swanland, Infant, ditto.
	23.	Elizabeth, wife of Charles Smith, Anlaby, 63, ditto.
	31.	Ann Grasby, Anlaby, nine months.
Page 51.		
Nov.	18.	Francis Edward Harper, Swanland, Infant.
Dec.	11.	Samuel Bilton, West Ella, 77, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	12.	Samuel Elyard, Haltemprice, 81, ditto.
	28.	William Marshall, Kirk Ella, Infant, ditto.
1835.		
Jan.	2.	Mary Stephenson, Hull, 35, ditto.
	26.	George Crowther, Swanland, Infant, ditto.
Feb.	22.	Mary Petfield, Anlaby, 3 years, ditto.
March	3.	Margaret Bateman, Swanland, 77, ditto.
Page 52.		
March	15.	Ann Thrustle, Kirk Ella, 34, ditto.
April	11.	Mary, wife of Thomas Whitaker, Esqr, Captn Royal Navy, Kirk Ella, 33.
	15.	James Dawson, Anlaby, 6, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
	18.	William Gamwell, Kirk Ella, Infant, ditto.
May	17.	Frances Clarke, Hull, 1 year, ditto.
	30.	Charles Appleton, Anlaby, 14, ditto.
June	22.	Joseph Doran, Raywell, 74 (or 14), ditto.
July	5.	Hannah Holt, Kirk Ella, 72, ditto.
Page 53.		
	6.	Ann Keith, Anlaby, 25, ditto.
Aug.	2.	Mary Hotham, West Ella, 77 (or 17), ditto.
Dec.	28.	George Vincent Crisp, Kirk Ella, Infant, ditto.
1836.		
Feb.	9.	Mary Newlove (accidentally burnt), Anlaby, 85.
	12.	John, Infant, Illegitimate s. of Fanny Gray, Kirk Ella, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

April	9.	Mary Field, Anlaby, 53, ditto.
	30.	William Garton, Hull, 68, ditto.
June	23.	Ann Farmery, Anlaby, 60.

Page 54.

June	27.	Robert Hall, Hull, 2 years.
Aug.	21.	Martha Burn, Kirk Ella, 15, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
Sept.	11.	George Hotham, West Ella, 2, ditto.
Nov.	14.	Charity Cutsforth, Willerby, Infant, ditto.
Dec.	1.	Hope Cutsforth, Willerby, Infant, ditto.
	4.	Faith Cutsforth, Willerby. Infant, ditto.

1837.

Jan.	25.	Christopher Anstrough, Hull, 74.
Feb.	1.	Jane Thrustle, Willerby, 40.

Page 55.

Feb.	12.	William Brocklebank, Anlaby, 1 year.
April	2.	John Dodsworth. Hull, 23, by S. W. Hall, Curate.
June	7.	Josiah Smith, Hull, 63, by R. Barker, Vicar of Cottingham.
July	10.	Thomas Edmund Barkworth, Anlaby, 13, by S. W. Hall, Curate.

Page 1.

VOL. X.

MARRIAGES.

Marriages Solemnized in the Parish of Kirk Ella in the County of the Town of Kingston-upon-Hull in the year 1814.

1814.

July 11. James Graves & Elizabeth Young both of this Parish, By Banns, being above the age of 21 years. By me William John Wilkinson Vicar. Witnesses —William Ranson. John Young's mark ×

[Note.—The signature of the Rev. W. J. Wilkinson, Vicar from March 1804 to April 1837, is not repeated after each entry, only the signature of those who officiated in his stead].

Aug. 21. William Kirk Patrick & Caroline Downes, both of this Parish, by Banns with consent of Parents. Witnesses—Joseph Gilderthorp. William Ranson.

Oct. 10. Thomas Hardy of the Holy Trinity Parish of Kingston-upon-Hull & Mary Todd of this Parish, by Banns with Consent of Parents. Witnesses—Ed. Westoby. Isabella Teaster.

Page 2.

10. John Megson, of the Parish of Holy Trinity, Hull, and Sarah Todd of this Parish, by Banns with Consent of Parents. Witnesses—John Sanney. Ann Goodill.

Nov. 21. John Featherston of Sutton & Sarah Hemingway of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Harriet Locking. William Ranson.

27. William English of Eastrington & Milly Atkinson of this Parish by Banns. Witnesses—William Hornby. William Ranson.

Page 3.

1815.

June 7. Joseph Thornton of Campsall & Hannah Crowther of this Parish, by Licence with Consent of Parents. Witnesses—Francis Crowther. Elizabeth Crowther.

Oct. 14. Tommy Marr & Anne Brigham, both of this Parish, by Licence, being above the age of 21 years. Witnesses—Anne Stephenson. Frank Kirby.

Nov. 28. William Hessy & Elizabeth Banks, both of this Parish, by Banns, being above the age of 21. Witnesses—William Banks. Mary Banks.

Page 4.

Dec. 4. Halliwell Shackleton & Hannah Carling, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Martha Brigham. John Brigham.

1816.

March 2. Robert Barker of Cottingham & Maria Nettleton both of this Parish by Banns, with Consent of Friends. Witnesses—John Reed. Jane Grasby. Mary Newlove.

May 4. Robert Moor of Sculcoates in the County of York, Bachelor, & Anne Sykes of this Parish, Spinster, by Banns with Consent of Parents, by me—Richd Mawhood, offic^g^ Minister. Witnesses—Jane Whites. Mary Pool. Thos. Hornby.

Page 5.

May 7. William Dikes of Sculcoates and Elizabeth Huntington of this Parish, by Licence, by me Th^os^ Dikes, officiat^g^ Minister. Witnesses—Mary Huntington. Caroline Hayes. Lucy Hayes. George Huntington. Elizabeth Huntington. Mary Dikes. Mary Whiteside.

Aug. 29. John Sellers of North Ferriby & Mary Martin of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Elizabeth Marshall. John Martin.

June 11. George Nicholson of this Parish & Sarah Kitching of North Ferriby, by Licence, being above the age of 21. Witnesses—Mary Nicholson. William Featherstone.

Page 6.

Nov. 20. John Acey & Mary Marley, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Milner. Robert Acey.

30. John Richardson of this Parish & Esther Harland of Cottingham, by Banns. Witnesses—William Richardson. Mary Richardson.

1817.

March 12. George Westerdale of this Parish & Sarah Williams of North Ferriby, by Licence with Consent of Parents. Witness—William Ranson.

Page 7.

July 8. Charles Kellington of Cottingham & Mary Ashbridge of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Peter Clarkson. William Ranson.

Nov. 24. John Holgate & Mary Mcdonald, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—John Brigham. William Ranson.

1818.

March 24. Robert Marshall & Mary Robinson, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Rounding. Andrew Wray.

Page 8.

May 6. Jeremiah Benson of the Parish of St. John de la Pike in York & Mary Dodsworth of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Philip Dodsworth. William Ranson.

Oct. 1. James Brown & Anne Ingmire, both of this Parish, by Licence, by me Rich[d] Sykes, Clerk. Witnesses—Charlotte Hudson. James Whitely. William Ranson.

Dec. 3. William Cherry of this Parish & Mary Gibson of Hessle, by Banns. Witnesses—John Cherry. Mary Newlove. Hannah Cherry.

Page 9.

1820.

Jan. 24. George Walker of the Parish of the Holy Trinity, in Hull & Anne Elizabeth Lowther of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—John Lowther. Jane Walker.

April 27. William Holmes, of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in Hull Victualler & Mary Ward of this Parish, by Licence, being above the age of 21 years. Witnesses—C. A. Dobson. N[at] Close. M. L. Dobson.

May 28. Gabriel Drew & Elizabeth Crowder, both of this Parish, by Licence, being above the age of 21, by me Richard Sykes Clerk. Witnesses—William Ranson. William Coates.

Page 10.

July 28. Thomas Acey & Susanna Moody, both of this Parish, by Licence, being above the age of 21. Witnesses —Ann. Rogerson. William Ranson.

Aug. 20. George Hatfield & Jane Attenborough, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Janooes Meedy. William Ranson.

Nov. 23. John Barker & Nancy Binnington, both of this Parish by Banns, being above the age of 21. Witnesses—Henry Binnington. William Ranson.

Page 11.

Nov. 25. John Hardy & Margaret Wood, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Jane Grasby. John Turdle's mark ×

Dec. 11. John Marsden, Mariner, & Mary Walls both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Barbara Holdstock's mark ×. William Ranson.

1821.

Jan. 30. John Clough of the Parish of the Holy Trinity, Hull, & Frances Osbourne of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Grace Burnley. Thos. Sutcliffe. Dorothy Ramsay. William Youngs.

Page 12.

Feb. 6. John Fishwick of Rowley & Elizabeth Bibbing of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Wm Bibbing. Robt. Stockdale. Margaret Bibbing.

19. John Crisp, Widower, and Martha Baker, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Wm Hessey. William Ranson.

April 5. William Steel of Hessle & Sarah Barker, of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Barker. Harr^et^ Harrison. Christiana Barker.

Page 13.

May 6. James Moody of North Ferriby & Elizabeth Mason of this Parish, by Banns, by me Richard Sykes. Witnesses—Elizabeth Atkin. William Coates. William Ranson.

June 24. Samuel Hircliff of this Parish & Anne Waslin of Cottingham, by Banns. Witnesses—Mary Gray. Christopher Waslin.

July 30. William Kirby, of Sancton, Widower, & Mary Wise of this Parish, Widow, by Banns. Witnesses—George Wise. William Ranson.

Page 14.

Oct. 1. Samuel Denton of this Parish & Hannah Gibson of Cottingham, by Banns. Witnesses—Harriet Gibson. William Ranson.

Nov. 22. John Binnington of Swanland in the parish of North Ferriby & Hannah Westerdale of this Parish, by License, being above the age of 21 years. Witnesses—William Marshall. William Ranson.

Nov. 26. Robert Martin & Hannah Nicholson, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Elizabeth Ogilby's mark ×. Esther Birks.

Page 15.

1822.

Jan. 31. Carrick Watson of Kirmington in Lincolnshire & Jane Stather, of this Parish, by Banns, by me George Pease, Curate. Witnesses—George Stather. Mary Stather. William Ranson.

April 29. Robert Dixon & Anne Elston, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Rebecca Elston's mark ×. Matthew Dixon ×.

May 20. William Hall of Riston, & Anne Billany of this Parish, by Banns, by me George Pease, Curate. Witnesses—Martha Collinder. Lydia Billaney. Mary Ann Jackson.

Page 16.

June 3. David Clayton of Preston, & Anne Acey of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Martha Penrose. Mary Foster.

July 1. George Hardy & Martha Collender, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Sarah Clark. Lydia Billaney. Mary Ann Jackson. Mary Michael.

Aug. 6. Joel Cutforth & Betty Johnson, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me George Pease. Witnesses—John Dadds. Ann Dodsworth. William Ranson.

Page 17.

Nov. 19. John Kay and Martha Stainton, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—James Kay. Samuel Sagiesin. Elsabeth Stainton. William Foster.

30. William Perryman of Hessle, and Ann Mowforth of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Mary Perryman. Elizabeth Perryman. John Playforth.

1823.

March 13. Thomas Story of Hessle and Harriet Harrison of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—John Ibotson Harrison. Sarah Ward. Elizabeth Harrison.

Page 18.

April 9. George Westerdale, Widower, and Mary Watson, upwards of the age of 21 years, both of this Parish, by Licence. Witnesses—Thomas Thrustle. William Ranson.

May 23. Henry Browne Mason, Widower, of the Parish of Marylebone London, Captain R.N., and Charlotte Pease, of Willerby in this Parish, by Licence, by me George Pease, Curate. Witnesses—Arthur Maistor. Jos. R. Pease. Mary Pease. Anne Maistor. Sarah Pease.

June 22. Thomas Ringrose of Welton and Mary Anne Clarkson of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Ann Clarkson. Thos. Brocklebank Jr.

Page 19.

Dec. 3. Thomas Whitaker, Captn R.N. and Mary Huntington, both of this Parish, by Licence, being above the age of 21 years. Witnesses—Charles Whitaker. Elizabeth Huntington. J. T. Foord. Geo. Huntington. Mary Whiteside.

1824.

April 20. Joseph Johnson, of Doypool, (Bricklayer and Batchelor) & Anne Brown, of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—George Dunwell. Jane Brown. Margaret Brown. Joseph Linwood.

May 12. Robert Sanderson & Ann Sellers, both of this Parish, by Licence, by Joseph Thomson, off^{g} Miniater. Witnesses—Thomas Sellers. Charles Vause.

Page 20.

Sept. 30. Thomas Shipton of North Newbold & Ann Kay of this Parish, by Licence, by me William Huntington, Curate. Witnesses—Christmas Fisher. Sarah Butler. Sarah Seageson. Mary Caw.

Oct. 30. George Hornby & Mary Cutsforth, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Joseph Thompson, off^{g} Minister. Witnesses—William Hornby. William Ranson.

1825.

Jan. 8. James Donne, Batchelor, of Saint Paul's, Bedford, & Mary Dobson, Spinster, of this Parish, by Licence, being both of legal age, by me John Dobson, Curate of Conisbrough. Witnesses—William Bourne. Robt. Branot. William Dobson. Elizabeth Dobson. Anne Elizabeth Broadley.

Page 21.

April 16. William Shields of Owstwick in the Parish of Roos, & Ann Attenborough of Anlaby in this Parish, by Banns, by me John Dobson, Curate of Conisbrough. Witnesses—Martha Attenborough. Ann Lotherington. Richard Plank.

April 17. Thomas Shilleto & Mary Marshall, both of this Parish, by Licence, by me John Dobson, Curate of Conisbrough. Witnesses—John Ranson. William Hessey.

Sept. 1. Joseph Dimsdale & Anne Stonehouse, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Richard Sykes, officiating Minister. Witnesses—Mary Stonehouse. Eliz^{h} Arnold. John Dinsdale. Joseph Stonehouse.

Page 22.

Nov. 30. John Marson of Saint John's, Beverley, & Mary Topping, of this Parish. Witnesses—Jane Taylor. Joseph Atkinson's mark I. Thomas Easingwood.

Dec. 26. William Rosindale of North Ferriby, and Jane Brown of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Margaret Brown. Mary Lotherington. John Johnson.

29. George Reynolds & Eliza Buffen, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Mary Smithson. Thomas Acey.

Page 23.

1826.

March 4. Christopher Ward of Hessle & Mary Bradshaw of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Elizabeth Peaker. Edward Ward.

April 20. Robert Brandt of Manchester & Margaret Sarah Dobson of this Parish by Licence, by me John Dobson, off^{g} Minister. Witnesses—Maria L. Dobson. Willi. Bourne. Chas. Brandt.

April 30. John Carver of Doddington, C° Lincoln, & Ann Robinson of this Parish. by Banns, by me Edmund Popple. Witnesses—Robert Soule. Alice Sturdy.

Page 24.

June 5. William Fowler & Anne Stocks, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Elizabeth Moment's ×. Thomas Giles.

Aug. 17. William Bilton & Penelope Lotherington, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Joseph Thompson, offg Minister. Witnesses—John Farmery. Mary Sellers.

Dec. 27. John Crowther & Elisabeth Mooforth. Witnesses—Margaret Clapham. George Norman. Joseph Acy. Ann Moresett.

Page 25.

1827.

Nov. 27. Robert Usher of Hessle & Mary Capes of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Richard Cook. John Moor.

Dec. 26. Richard Clark & Rachel Capes, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Richard Cook. George Petfield.

1828.

Feb. 5. John Brumhead, of Sculcoats, & Mary Bowlby, of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Brumhead. May Smithson. William Ranson.

Page 26.

May 31. Thomas Thompson Smith of Hessle, & Nancy Clarkson of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Elizabeth Smith. Ann Smith. James Smith.

Sept. 30. Robert Blanchard & Anne Lotherington, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Mary Lotherington. William Ranson. Sarah Lotherington.

Dec. 22. Thomas Mowforth & Anne Briggs, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Perryman. Mary Briggs.

Page 27.

25. John Moores of Hessle & Elizabeth Gathrick of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Bay Gathrick. William Ranson.

1829.

Jan. 1. John Megson, of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in Hull, & Lucy Acey of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Saml Lane. Mary Acey. Jane Acey. Fanny Acey. Wm Dumlin. Wm Cotsworth. Joseph Acy.

14. Joseph Cavill & Fanny Trower, both of this Parish, by Licence. Witnesses—Mary Wood. John Trower. Gilbert Trower.

Page 28.

March 22. William Fugill & Mary Ann Atkinson, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me G. T. Davies, off^{g} Minister. Witness—Robert Sinkler.

May 17. George Thrussel & Jane Dunlin, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—John Hetherington. William Ranson.

June 18. Godfrey George Egremont, of Barrow, in the C^{o} of Lincoln and Emily Barkworth of this Parish, by License. Witnesses—John Barkworth. Thomas Barkworth. Wm. Henry Barkworth. George Barkworth. Emily Barkworth. Mary Barkworth. F. Cankrien. Charlotte Jane Egremont. Frances Morley.

Page 29.

July 16. William Lacy & Margaret Cowl, both of this Parish by Banns, by me Wm Huntington, officiating Minister. Witnesses—Mary Massam. Mary Bielby. John Ranson.

20. William Horseman of Wawn & Mary Bottril of this Parish, by Banns, by me Wm Huntington, officiating Minister. Witnesses—George Horsarman. William Ranson.

22. Thomas Fillingham and Eliza Williams, both of this Parish, by Banns by me Wm Huntington officiating Minister. Witnesses—Robert Soule. William Ranson.

Page 30.

Aug. 24. Thomas Tatam of St James' in Louth, C^{o} of Lincoln & Maria Dyer of Anlaby in this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—John Dyer. Elizabeth Dyer. Ann Keth.

Nov. 17. John Johnson of North Ferriby and Sarah Lotherington of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Bilton. Mary Ramsey.

28. George Atkinson of this Parish & Caroline Collin of North Ferriby, by Banns. Witnesses—John Shaw. Ann Collin.

Page 31.

1830.

Feb. 21. Robert Sinclair and Jane Akester, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Fugill. Mary Ann Fugill. William Ranson.

June 6. John Dowson of this Parish & Ann Grasby, of North Ferriby, by Banns. Witnesses—Ann Stanford. William Ranson.

July 12. Thomas Thorley of Sutton & Elizabeth Scott of this Parish, by Banns, by me Richard Sykes. Witnesses — Thomas Donaldson. William Ranson.

Page 32.

Dec. 11. John Moore & Jane Margeson, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Ann Moore. John Rudston. Mary Atkinson ×. Richard Marshall.

13. William Sissons of Hessle, and Christiana Wells, of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—George Horserman. George Dale.

1831.

June 2. John Hetherington & Mary Archer, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Maria Dales. Hannah Gray. W. Kirkpatrick.

Page 33.

Nov. 14. Robert Bennington & Elizabeth Pickering, both of this Parish, by Licence. Witnesses—John Pickering. Isabel Pickering. Robert Pickering.

Dec. 1. Thomas Clay Milner & Mary Cograve, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Milner. Charlotte Keith.

1832.

Jan. 7. John Lawson of Cottingham & Elizabeth Wray, of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Thomas Wray. Jane Wray.

Page 34.

April 23. William Green & Ellen Gray, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Richard Marshall. Asinath Moore. Ann Bramwell. Harriet Smith's mark ×.

July 2. William Appleton Ringrose & Mary Watson, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Frederick Cookson, Curate. Witnesses—William Ranson. Aaron Maw.

31. George Bailey of this Parish & Mary Elzabeth Anderson of Cottingham, by Licence, by me Frederick Cookson, Curate. Witnesses—William Ranson, Junr. William Ranson.

Page 35.

Nov. 28. John Smith of Swine & Anna Capes of this Parish, by Banns, by me Frederick Cookson, Curate. Witnesses—Jane Capes. William Ranson.

1833.

Feb. 11. John Thompson & Priscilla Peat, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Frederick Cookson. Curate. Witnesses—Marmaduke Vause. William Ranson.

July 13. James Lyon & Margaret Andrew, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Frederick Cookson, Curate. Witnesses—William Lacy. Mary Lyon.

Page 36.

Nov. 27. George Stather of Sculcoats, & Martha Read of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Samuel Holder. Sarah Lundy. William Ranson.

1834.

March 9. Daniel Pearson of Hessle & Margaret Jones, of this Parish, by Banns, by me, S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Wm Wallis Jr. James Booth. William Ranson.

Samuel Steels of Hessle, & Jane Russell of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—William Steels. William Ranson.

Page 37.

25. David Ribey of Lenton, Nottinghamshire, & Ann Atkinson of this Parish, by License, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—C. Atkinson. Ann Taylor. Thos. Atkinson. Wm Thompson.

May 19. William Sipling of Hessle, & Ann Downes of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Francis Whiting. Wm Ranson.

Aug. 2. John Dodsworth & Charlotte Smith, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Jane Dodsworth.—Richard Dodsworth. Mary Dodsworth.

Page 38.

1835.

April 28. The Revd Jno. Scott of Sculcoates in the Diocese of York, Batchelor & Amelia Cooper of this Parish, Spinster, by Licence, by me Thos Dikes, officiating Minister. Witnesses—Samuel Cooper. E. Priestley Cooper. Elizabeth Cooper. John Cooper.

July 11. William Marshall & Hannah Wilberforce, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—Mary Wilberforce. William Atkinson. Elizabeth Marshall.

20. Francis Ellerton of Humbleton & Mary Gospel of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Charlott Brown ×. John Richardson. John Robinson. Jon Simpson. Harriet Richardson. Eliz. Foreman ×.

Page 39.

Oct. 12. Robert Smith & Ann Rogerson, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Isabella Rogerson. William Rogerson. Thomas Binnington.

15. Henry Alcock Simpson & Lucy Whiteley, both of this Parish, by Licence, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—William Petfiels. Mary Ann Simpon. John Skelton Whiteley. Thomas Clappison. E. Simpson. Martha Skelton.

1836.

Jan. 27. William Bennison of this Parish & Elizabeth Ramsey of Cottingham, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—George Cowther. William Thompson. Mark Milton. May Skinn.

Page 40.

Feb. 15. William Battye & Mary Ann Rutherforth, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Mary Elizabeth Sherwood. Judith Raddock. John Kirk. John Rotherforth.

Stephen Thrustle & Hannah Etherington, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses — Joel Cutsforth. Mary Thrussell. William Ranson.

22. Thomas Sellers of North Ferriby & Fanny Sowdon of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Fanny Acey. Jane Acey. Willm Sordon. George Cograve.

Page 41.

April 2. George Bilton & Jane Capes, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—William Cape. Robert Gray, William Brigham. Thomas Cape. Daniel Gray. Elizabeth Cape.

April 4. Edward Ward & Elizabeth Peaker both of this Parish by Banns, by me Samuel Wm Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Abraham Baker. Elizabeth Slingsby. Robert Wandby. Elizabeth Harrison.

Aug. 4. Henry Ethrington Smith of Gainsbro. and Mary Broadley of this Parish, by Licence, by me John Jarratt, Vicar of North Cave. Witnesses—J. B. Broadley. Henrietta Broadley. Ann Elizabeth Broadley.

Page 42.

Nov. 24. Joseph Mowforth & Elizabeth Mowforth, both of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—George Richardson. William Ranson.

1837.

Jan. 30. George Cook of Hessle & Sarah Barker of this Parish, by Banns. Witnesses—William Steels. William Ranson.

March 20. William Worrell of this Parish & Ann Wilson of Hessle, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—John Wardell. Ann Haythorne. William Ranson.

Page 43.

May 3. John Prescott of Cottingham & Sarah Wray of Willerby, by License, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Andrew Wray. Robert Prescott. Hannah Thompson. Mary Haglle.

Oct. 28. Robert Coverdale of Sculcoats & Jane Clark of Willerby, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Henry Coverdale. Elizabeth Clark. John Clark. Margaret Robinson.

Nov. 16. George Thrustle of Willerby, Widower & Jane Dunlin of Willerby, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dunlin, Curate. Witnesses—William Ranson. George Hardy.

Page 44.
1838.

Jan. 4. William Greasby Widower of this Parish, & Mary Collings of this Parish, Widow, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Ann Wood. Jane Wilson. William Ranson.

25. John Sykes, Bachelor & Ann Boothby, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Mary Duke. Tho. R. Collinson.

27. William Hoggson Bachelor & Charlotte Hornby Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—James Little. Rosa Hornby.

Page 45.

Feb. 20. Thomas Wilson, of Hessle, Widower, & Elizabeth Longbone of this Parish, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—James Booth. Sarah Sebbs.

24. Andrew Wray of this Parish Bachelor, & Elizabeth Stainton of this Parish, Spinster, by Licence, by me Michael Dawson, Curate, Witnesses—John Kay. Lydia Ranson.

July 29. William Allison of Sculcoates, Hull, Bachelor, & Sarah Bibbing of this Parish, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Henry Hopper Spink. elisabeth bibbing.

Page 46.

Aug. 9. William Andrew of North Feriby, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Ashton of this Parish, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Sarah Ashton. Daniel Gray. James William.

Sept. 3. Thomas Benton Bachelor, & Margaret Lyon, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Joseph Westerman. William Ranson.

Nov. 3. Joseph Harman, of Kayingham, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Cape of this Parish, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Thomas Cape. Elizabeth Gibson.

Page 47.

Nov. 22. Robert Wilberforce, Bachelor & Esther Gilbank, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—John Kirk. Mary Massam. Thomas Wilberforce. Mary Wilberforce.

1839.

Oct. 12. Edward Batty, Bachelor & Margaret Burn, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—John Ranson. George Batty.

Dec. 16. William Dodsworth of this Parish, Bachelor, & Mary Taffender of Cottingham, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—John Taffender. Richard Marshall.

Page 48.

1840.

April 2. Thomas Rudston of Hessle, Bachelor, & Ann Wilson, Spinster of this Parish, by License, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Anthony Setterington. Jane Page.

May 5. Joseph Blakey, Widower & Elizabeth Dinsill, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—Wm Williamson. Sarah Norman. Robert Punderson.

14. John Green of Cottingham, Bachelor & Mary Elizabeth Sherwood of this Parish, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—John Ranson. Sarah Green.

Page 49.

Oct. 3. James Featherstone of North Ferriby, Bachelor & Martha Lotherington of this Parish, Spinster, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses —Mary Skinn. Joel Farmery. William Featherstone.

Nov. 23. John Bibbing, Widower, & Mary Bell, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Michael Dawson, Curate. Witnesses—William Lacy. Mary Wilberforce.

1841.

Oct. 14. Charles Perry Bachelor of S. Michael's, Cambridge, and Frances Cooper, Spinster, of this Parish, by License, by me John Cooper, officiating Minister. Witnesses—Edward P. Cooper. Charlotte Scott.

Page 50.

Nov. 24. John Acey of Hessle & Ann Brown of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—John Grey. Caroline Deighton.

Dec. 25. William Marshall & Elizabeth Clark, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me S. W. Hall, Curate. Witnesses—Ingham Clark. Hannah Hopkinson.

1842.

March 5. Thomas Cape & Sarah Lightfoot, both of this Parish, by Banns, by me Joseph Thompson, Vicar. Witnesses Thos Wilberforce, Cleark. Jane Dodsworth.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page.]

Aldborough, 174
Alerby, 108
Anlaby, (Anlabie, Anlay, Anlayby), v.*, x., xl., 35, 46, 52*, 59*, 60, 65, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 107*, 108, 109*, 110, 120*, 121*, 123*, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130, 139*, 141, 143*, 145, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 164, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 184, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195* 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201* 202*, 203*, 204*, 205, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 232, 234; *Common*, 189, 191, 222
Archolme, 83
Arundel, Sussex, 222
Axholme, Isle of, 215. *See* Waxholme

Bainton, 185
Barrow, Lincs., 204, 205, 211, 234
Barton, 220
Bedford, 232
Beeforth, 218
Beverley, vii., 68, 88, 104, 139, 140*, 141, 143, 145*, 146*, 147*, 170, 181, 182, 214, 217, 219, 232
Binbrook, Lincs., 174
Birdsall, 83*
Bishop's Burton, 177, 178, 185
Bishop's Wilton, 224
Bishopthorpe, 170
Boynton, 177
Brantingham, 145
Bubwith, 81, 186
Burstwick, 144
Burton Pidsey, 140

Cambridge, 217, 239
Campsall, 227
Carlton, 217*
Catwick, 143
Cave, North, 139, 186
Cave, South, 175, 176, 184
Cawood, x.
Cherry Barton, 146, 177
Conisbrough, 232*
Conistin, 144
Cottingham, v.*, 26, 29*, 31, 34, 37 38*, 39, 42, 47, 49* 50*, 51, 63*, 64*, 65*, 67*, 68, 73*, 78, 140*, 141*, 143, 145*, 166, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 176*, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 186*, 201*, 207, 210, 215, 216*, 218, 219*, 221*, 226, 228*, 230*, 235, 236, 237, 239*
Crondall, Southampton, 172

Dalton, South, 223
Doddington, Lincs., 233
Doypole, 231
Dripole (Drypole), 143, 177

Eastrington, 227
Eatton (Etton), vi., ix., 140
Ella (Elles, Elley, Elveley), x.*, 67*, 68, 91, 99
Ella, Kirk (K. Ella, Kerk Ela, Kirk Elley, Kirke Ella), v.*, vii., viii., ix.*, x.*, 1, 59, 66*, 67, 68, 74, 83, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 101*, 103, 104, 106*, 107*, 108, 121,* 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 139*, 140*, 142, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146, 154*, 170, 176, 180, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226, 227; *Church*: Altar table, 36; Cross, x; Tower, vi., 3; *Grange*, 196, 219
Ella, South, 224
Ella, West (W. Elley, W. Elveley Westelley), v.*, vi.*, vii., x, xi., 43, 59, 68*, 71*, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 94, 95, 96*, 97*, 99*, 100*, 107*, 120, 122, 123, 125, 145, 152, 154, 158, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169,

189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198*, 200, 202, 206, 210, 213, 214*, 215*, 216, 217*, 219, 220*, 222*, 224*, 225*, 226; *Grange*, 199, 202
Ellerker, 145
Ellinghton, 63
Elloughton, 182, 221
Epleworth, 63, 86

Farnley-in-Holderness, xi.
Ferriby (Feriby), 26, 31*, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40, 66, 67*, 68*, 75, 142*, 143, 145, 166, 172, 192, 217, 222
Ferriby, North (N. Ferraby), v.*, vi., 139, 143*, 144*, 145*, 170*, 180*, 181*, 182, 183, 185, 228*, 230, 231, 234*, 237, 238, 239
Fewston, 84
Flodden Field, x.
Foxholes, vii., 187*, 220
Frodingham, 146

Gainsborough, Lincs., 142, 217, 237
Goxhill, 181*
Grimsby, 145

Halifax, 173
Haltemprice (Hautemprize, Hodemprice, Holdenprice, Holtenprice), viii.*, x.*, 66, 67, 75*, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 91, 93, 98, 99, 107*, 108, 125, 173, 180, 222, 225
Hambleton (Humbleton), 147, 236
Heddon, 170
Helston, 141
Hessle (Hesell, Hesle, Hessele), v., x.*, 31, 50*, 51*, 52*, 68, 86, 94, 124, 128, 139*, 140*, 141, 142, 143*, 144, 146*, 166*, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179, 180*, 184, 185, 191, 198, 206, 214, 215*, 216. 217*, 218*, 220, 221*, 222 223, 229, 231*, 232, 233*, 235, 236*, 237*, 238, 239; *Cliff*, 216
Holbecke, 83*
Hornsea-in-Holderness, 84, 156, 219
Hotham, 103, 144
Howden, 145
Hull (Kingston-upon-Hull), v., vi.*, vii, 69, 85, 92, 110, 111, 124*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130, 131*, 132*, 134*, 135*, 137*, 139*, 140, 141*, 142*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 154, 155, 157, 160*, 163* 164*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 174*, 177, 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 184, 185*, 187, 193, 197, 201, 205, 207, 211, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 229*, 230, 233

Kayingham (Keyingham), 140, 218, 238
Kirmington, Lincs., 230

Lenton, Notts., 236
London, vii., x.; *Marylebone*, 231
Long Reston-in-Holderness, 73
Lownsbrof, 123
Lowth, Lincs., 234
Lund, 175

Malton, 132
Manchester, Lancs., 232
Marfleet, 218
Melton-in-Welton, 142, 145, 168, 191
Middleton, 181
Mortem, Lincs., 176

Navenby, Lincs., 207
Newbald (Newbold), 139*, 179
Newbald. North, 175, 232
Newington, Hull, v.
Newland, 140

Otringham, 67; *Marsh*, 70
Owstwick, 232

Patrington, viii., 144*
Preston, 231

Raywell, 219, 224, 225
Risby, vii.
Riston, 231
Ross, 146. *See* Seaton
Rowdales (Rawdales), 193, 197, 198, 212, 213
Rowley, 144, 167, 179, 184, 215, 216, 217*, 218, 230

Salton, 183
Sancton, 183, 230
Sculcoates (Scolcoats), 141, 168, 181, 182*, 223*, 228*, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238
Seaton Ross, 143
Selby, ix., x.*
Sheffield, 136
Skidby, 146, 172, 178, 186, 225
Snaith, 172, 175

Stainton, 217
Stamford, Lincs., 175
Stillington, ix.
Summergangs, 222
Sutton-in-Gaultres (Sutton), 91, 132, 199, 203, 220, 221*, 227, 234
Swanland (Swandland), v.*, vii, 49, 59, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79*, 86*, 87, 90, 91, 92*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 109, 110, 120*, 121, 122*, 124, 126*, 127*, 128, 129*, 142, 144, 153, 156*, 158, 163, 164, 166*, 167, 168*, 169, 187, 188*, 189, 190, 191*, 192, 193, 194*, 196*, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 202*, 203, 204*, 205, 206*, 207*, 208, 209*, 210*, 212*, 214, 215, 217*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 230
Swine, 139, 143, 144, 146*, 147

Thern, 72
Tranby (Tranbie), 38, 42, 154, 166, 188, 197, 200, 205, 206, 208*, 210, 212
Tunstall, 141

Waghen *als.* Wawm, 139
Walkington, 143, 168, 222
Warter, 141
Wawm, 234. *See* Waghen
Waxholme, 222. *See* Axholme
Welton, 142*. 143, 145, 170, 176, 178, 199, 207, 231
Whitgift, 178, 183
Whitby, 146
Willerby (Wellerbie, Willarby, Willarly, Willardbye, Willerbie), v.*, x., 38, 59*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 75*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79*, 81*, 82*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103, 104, 105*, 106*, 108, 110, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 126*, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 140, 143, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 164, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168* 169*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191* 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 223*, 224*, 226*, 231, 237; Haggs, 154; Lane, 203
Wold, South, 223
Wolfreton (Wolferton), 26, 59, 60, 211

York, ix., 85, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 229

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[**Irregularities.**—(*a*). *Both names omitted* :—48*, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60*, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74*. (*b*). *One name omitted* :—B. . . . Jn., 67 ; Marg., 67 ; K . . . y, Isab., 43 ; Jn., 43 ; Stevenson, uxor mater uxoris, 46 ; Sumpner, . . . ell, 62 ; Thompson, . . . ge, 66 ; . . . on, —, jun^r, 73 ; . . . Ann, 49, 67 ; . . . Anth., 59 ; . . . Christopher, 47* ; . . . Edw., 66, 67 ; . . . Eliz., 1, 67, 69, 70 ; . . . Ell., 67 ; . . . Frances, 19 ; . . . Francis, 65 ; . . . Hy., 42 ; . . . Isab., 27, 66 ; . . . Jas., 67 ; . . . Jane, 41 ; . . . Jeneta, 11 ; . . . Jn., 47, 67 ; . . . Marg., 8, 45, 67 ; . . . Marie, 30 ; . . . Martha, 61 ; . . . Mary, 67* ; . . . Patience, 49 ; . . . Rach., 49, 66 ; . . . Rich., 60, 62 ; . . . Rob., 47, 67* ; . . . Rog., 3 ; . . . Sam., 66 ; . . . Sar., 62 ; . . . Thos., 1, 9, 66, 67*, 68, 69 ; . . . Wm., 8, 67. (*c*) *Descriptions* :—(1) The Anlaby Clerk, x ; (2) Paup. homo. 7, 21, 22 ; (3) Paup. Ancilla, 11 ; (4) Peregrina qui silvestri Domo Moriebetur, 24 ; (5) Paup. Peregrina, 28 ; (6) Pauper Advena, 32 ; (7) Advena Moriens in Tranbie, 42 ; (8) Advena, 44 ; (9) Quaedam pauper Mulier, 48 ; (10) A Traveller, name unknown, 133.

Acam (Akam), —, 79, 80 ; Agnes, 50 ; Ann, 28, 43, 144 ; Christoph., 26, 49*, 50, 54, 55, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60, 61, 63*, 67 ; Eliz., 73, 78, 79 ; Faith, 82 ; Frances, 63, 123 ; Han., 144 ; Isab., 40 ; Jn., 60, 73, 75*, 78, 79*, 80, 81*, 82*, 87, 96*, 97*, 123, 124, 126 ; Marg., 34, 55 ; My., 49, 63, 96, 143 ; Nic., 54 ; Sar., 57, 61, 97, 141 ; Sus., 96, 130 ; Wm., 26, 27, 28, 34, 49*

Acklam, Eliz., 61 ; Thos., 59

Acomb, Jn., 175

Acye (Acey, Acie, Acy), Agnes, 2 ; Alice, 3, 32 ; Ann, 2, 15, 16, 20, 92, 160, 182, 204, 223, 231, 239 ; Bryan., 1*, 3, 5*, 19, 20, 23, 24 ; Cath., 133 ; Cecilia, 29 ; Dav., 215 ; Eliz., 19, 20, 181 ; Ell., 13 ; Eva, 14 ; Fanny, 233, 237 ; Geo., 221 ; Grace, 9 ; Han., 167, 217 ; Hy., 201 ; Isab., 4* ; Jane, 18, 23, 215, 233, 237 ; Jeneta, 23 ; Jn., 204, 228, 239 ; Jos., 121, 166, 168, 233* ; Jul., 1 ; Lucy, 168, 233 ; Magd., 31 ; Marg., 19, 34, 214 ; My., 173, 197, 219, 228, 233 ; O., 32 ; Pet., 1*, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 17, 19*, 77, 92, 129, 131, 133, 136, 215 ; Rebec., 144 ; Ric., 13, 16, 20 ; Rob., 5, 6, 12, 31, 167, 228 ; Rudolph, 5 ; Ruth., 131, 182 ; Sar., 31, 145, 185, 197 ; Sus., 199, 201, 204, 229 ; Syb., 3 ; Thos., 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 31, 32*, 199, 201, 204*, 229, 232 ; Wm., 1, 3, 9, 18, 19, 20*, 23, 29, 32*, 34, 129, 160*, 181, 182*, 199, 217. *See* Asie.

Addison (Adason, Addisons), Alice, 10 ; Ann, 60* ; Eliz., 52, 53, 64 ; My., 53, 55* ; Wm., 52, 53, 55*, 60*, 62

Adlass, My., 170

Adleston, Joan, 12 ; Marg., 9 ; Marmaduke, 9

Aerdaby, Wm., 177

d'Agay (Marchioness), Marg.-Nicole, 214

Alemarr, Jas., 65 ; Rach., 65

Alderson, Francis, 9 ; Thos., 9

Alford, Ann, 53 ; Jn., 53

Allen, Francis, 75, 83, 85 ; Jane, 81 ; Ric., 75, 83, 85

Allison, Geo., 124 : Marg., 161 ; Mary, 104, 145 ; Ric., 104 ; Sar., 238 ; Wm., 238

Alman, Marg., 9 ; Wm., 9

Almond, A^ty, 139 ; Nic., 51

Amoike, Joan, 8 ; Thos., 8

Anclam, Eliz., 26 ; Rob., 26

Andrew (Andra, Anday, Andre, Andrue, Andrews), Ann, 175, 178, 218 ; Dinah, 132 ; Dorc., 116, 135 ; Eleau., 108, 130 ; Eliz., 109, 117, 146, 185, 210, 238 ; Henrietta, 222 ; Jas., 118 ; 138, 148 ; Jane, 148, 197, 202, 204, 208*, 210 ; Jn., 116*, 117, 118*, 135, 148, 175 ; Marg., 129, 141, 235 ; My., 118, 202, 204, 223 ; Matt., 197, 202, 204, 208, 210 ; Osbald, 128 ; Ric., 117, 118*, 138, 148, 159, 162 ; Sar.,

137, 204; Thos., 118*, 130, 162, 197, 130*; Wm., 108, 109, 116, 117, 128, 129, 130*, 132, 137, 141, 159, 185, 238
Anderson (Andarson, Annderson), Ann, 19, 37; Eliz., 39, 144; Isab., 14; Jane, 169, 182; Jn., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20*, 23; My., 53; My.-Eliz., 235; Pet., 113*; Thos., 15; Wm., 16, 17, 39. *See* Aunderson
Andeson, — 23
Anerew, Jn., 175
Anlaby, Jn., vi.*
Anstrough, Christoph., 226
Aplebye (Applebie, Appulbye), Dorc., 10; Hy., 34; Isab., 21; Thos., 10, 13; Wm., x., 21, 22
Appleton (Appellton, Appelton, Appleten), Ann, 165, 184, 184, 186, 191*; Chas., 165, 225; Christoph., 191*; Eliz., 45, 184; Fred., 221: Han., 168, 186; Hy., 30; Jas., 165*, 168*, 184; Jane, 191; Sim., 184; Teville-Christoph., 191; Thos., 30, 45; Tim., 168, 186*
Appleyard (Apleyeard, Appleyarde), Ann, 22, 117; Cath., 23; Christoph., 25; Jn., 24, 117; Thos., 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 182
Archer, Mary, 235
Ardleston, Jn., 5; Marmad., 5, 7; Wm., 7
Arkle, Jane, 140; Thos., 140
Arksey, Sar., 184*
Armytage (Armatage), Ell., 75; Francis, 75, 77*; Jane, 103; Julian, 92; Sar., 75
Arnil, Jane, 146
Arnold, Eliz., 232
Arshbut, Jane, 142; Sam., 142
Arton, Eliz., 176; Jn., 176; Rob., 176
de Arymine, Ric., viii,
Asie (Asey, Asy, Asye) —, 5, 47, 60; Ag., 4, 5, 36, 37; Alice, 42; Dor., 41; Elz., 165*, 182, 183; Ell., 38, 46; Frances, 48; Han., 165; Jane, 37, 40*, 41, 50, 64; Jn., 51; Jos., 165*; Marg., 36, 37, 39, 41; Pet., 39, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51; Radulph, 47; Rob., 165*, 182; Ruth, 38; Sar., 40, 50, 165; Syb., 40; Thos., 40, 41, 50*, 60, 61*, 64*; Tim., 50; W., 37, 40; Wm., 36*, 37*, 38*, 40*, 44, 64*, 163*
Ash, L, 104; Leon., 9, 90*, 97*, 98*; Marg., 97
Ashbridge (Asbradge, Asbridge, Ashbridg, Askbridge), Ann, 110, 158, 173, 189; Benj., 101*, 106, 110, 112, 113, 123, 144, 158, 160, 163, 189; Eliz., 112, 134, 160*; Hy., 106; Jane, 153, 215; Jn., 161, 189; My., 113, 144, 163, 178, 228; Sus., 177, 215; Thos., 150, 158; Wm., 150, 153, 160, 161, 165, 177
Ashton, Ann, 61; Eliz, 203, 238; Geo., 208; Han., 198; Jas, 206, 223; My., 198, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211; Ric., 61; Rob., 175, 211; Sar., 61, 238; Wm., 198, 200*, 203, 206, 208, 211
Aslett (Aslott), Ann, 40, 57; Francis, 40, 41, 53; Rob., 57; Wm., 41
Atkin, Eliz., 230
Atkinson (Athinson), 114; Ann, 99, 146, 147, 156, 157, 172, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 236; C., 236; Carol., 205, 209, 211, 213, 234; Chas., 147 211; Din., 189; Eliz. 10, 36, 97, 115, 126, 133, 146, 193, 211; Esth., 133, 172; Geo., 156, 157, 189, 190, 192, 193, 205, 209, 211*, 213, 218, 234; Han., 198; Hy., 225; Hy. Collins, 209; Isab., 10; Jas, 213; Jane, 106, 157, 158, 185, 189, 191, 193, 194, 196*, 198, 201, 203, 206, 209, 213; Jerem., 157, 158, 185, 186, 189*, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198, 201, 203, 206, 209, 213; Jn., 10, 98*, 103, 114, 158, 211, 222; Jos., 193, 205, 232; Marg. Eliz., 157; Marth., 201; My., 98, 103, 114, 131, 133, 180, 194, 235; My. An., 156. 234; Milly 227,; Raspin, 106, 114*, 115, 133*, 162, 171, 172*; Rob., 209; Rob. Davidson, 192; Ruth, 98, 171, 203; Sar., 190; Selina. 213; Stafford, 146: Thos., 180, 206, 216, 236; Wm., 93*, 97, 98*, 99*, 106*, 114, 130, 157, 236
Atley (Attley), Ann., 52; Grace, 49; Thos., 49, 52
Attenborough (Attenboron, Attenborrow), Ann, 153, 232; Dan., 153*, 154, 155, 156, 165, 208, 223; Eliz., 154, 155, 156, 205, 208, 210, 212; Jane, 229; Jos., 155, 221; Jos. Scruton, 210; Marth., 156, 232; My., 154, 165, 216; Ric., 153, 205*, 208, 210, 212; Sar., 212
Auckland, My., 133; Thos., 130
Audess, An., 78
Aunderson, Jn., 18, 22; Marg., 18; Wm., 22. *See* Anderson.
Avis, Wm., 51.
Awman (Awmond), Eliz., 141; Nic., 50, 51
Ayre, Eliz., 104; Marg., 102; Wm., 102
Ayscough, My., 103

Bacchus, Eliz., 104 ; Jane, 140
Bacheler, Francis, 123
Backhouse, Ann, 44 ; Geo., 44
Bacon, Ely., 50 ; Ell., 34 ; Francis, 4 ; Jane, 11, 15, 71 ; Joan, 4 ; Marg., 36 ; Mary, 76 ; Thos., 50; Wm., 11
Bailam, Jane, 157 ; Thos., 157
Bailey (Baley, Bayley, Baylie), Ag., 4 ; An., 52 ; Dor., 183 ; Fred., 213 ; Geo., 212, 213, 235 ; Geo. Ringrose, 212 ; Jn., 107*, 183 ; My., 139, 212, 213 ; My. Eliz., 235 ; Thos., 4
Bainton, My., 145 ; Thos., 145
Baites (Bayte, Baytes), —, 11, 52 ; Alice, 10 ; Jane, 130 ; Jn., 10, 52 ; Marmaduke, 10 ; Rog., 11, 13, 29 : Thos., 13. 29, 81 , Wm., 1. *See* Bates
Baker, Abra., 237 ; Eliz . 73 ; Frances, 166 ; Jn., 164, 166 ; Marth., 230 ; Ric., 167
Baker-Crisp, Geo., 220
Bambrough. Rob., 184
Bancroft, E , 180
Banks (Banches, Banckes. Bankes), Ann, 148, 183*, 184, 220 ; Edw., 108 ; Eliz., 65, 151, 228 ; Eliz. Burnsill, 190 ; Jn , 148, 149*, 150, 151*, 160*, 180, 218 ; My., 150, 190, 228 ; Ric., 108 ; Rob., 65 ; Sus., 65 ; Valen, 65 ; Wm., 151, 228
Baranat, Eliz., 125
Barf (Barfe. Barff), Alice, 213 ; An., 209, 213 ; Cr., 61 ; Eliz., 162 ; Jane. 178 ; Jn., 209 ; Lyd., 145 ; Marth., 61 ; Ric., 145 ; Rog., 209, 213 ; Thomasin, 76
Barker, —, 71 ; Cath., 64, 200, 202, 206, 208, 211 ; Christiana, 230 ; Eliz., 163, 179, 211 ; Fan., 165 ; Han., 172 ; Hy. Mace, 200 ; Jn.. 178, 182, 197, 200, 202, 206, 208, 211, 229 ; Maria, 228 ; My., 218 ; Nancy, 197, 206. 220, 229 ; Nic., 64 ; R., 210, 226 ; Rob., 71. 228 ; Sar., 230, 237 ; Thos., 125 ; Thos. Collinson, 202 ; Thos., Binnington, 197 ; Wm., 125, 163, 165, 179, 208, 230
Barkose, My., 71
Barks, Eliz., 56 ; Jn., 57 ; Jos., 56, 57
Barkworth, Alf., 204 ; Eliz., 205 ; Ell. Sar., 198 ; Emily, 234* ; Emm., 194*, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 211 ; Geo., 234 ; Harold, 201 ; Hy., 195 ; Jn., 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202. 204, 205, 207, 211, 234 ; Jos. Chas., 199 ; Louisa Frances, 207 ; My., 234 ; Rosamond Jane, 234 ; Thos., 234 ; Thos. Edm., 197, 226 ; Wm. Hy., 234 ; Wm. Locke, 202
Barnard, Jn., 99 ; My., 91, 100 ; Thos. 91, 99, 100
Barnby (Barmbye, Barnaby), Ann, 175 ; Eliz., 4 ; Jos., 158 ; Lyd. 102 ; Steph., 102 ; Sus., 158, 185, 188 ; Thos., 188 ; Wm., 158, 185, 188
Barnet (Barnat, Barnett), Anth., 59 ; Cath., 59 ; Eliz., 110 ; Jn , 110*, 129 ; Marth., 93, 100 ; My., 100 ; Thos., 93, 101, 107*, 110, 121, 125 ; Wm., 101, 110, 121
Barnican, Ann, 62 ; Ric., 62
Baron, My., 174
Barr (Barre), Jn., 13 ; Rob., 13 ; Wm., 36
Barret, Eliz., 123 ; Thos., 123
Barrow, Betsy, 184 ; Han., 184
Barth, My., 120 ; Ric., 93, 100, 120 ; Tim., 100, 120
Barton, Eliz., 140 ; Sam., 140
Baskett, Kingsman, 191, 193, 214, 215, 216
Basse, Cr., 5 ; Wm., 5
Batelar, Ed., 56 ; Eliz., 56
Bateman, Jn., 186 ; Marg., 186, 225
Bates (Baits, Bayte, Baytes, Bayts), 33 ; Ann, 34*, 37, 102 ; Eliz., 49, 76, 81 ; Francis, 22 ; Jabez, 102 ; Jn., 26, 60, 74 ; My., 52, 82 ; Thos., 33, 34*, 37. *See* Baites
Battie (Batty, Battye), —, 9 ; Bridg., 23 ; Edw., 238 ; Eliz., 9 ; Geo., 238 ; Han., 165 ; Jane, 41 ; Jn., 220 ; Marg., 5, 238 ; My., 22 ; My. Ann, 237 ; Ric., 22* ; Rob., 22* ; Wm., 237
Battle, Jos., 153 ; Thos., 41 ; Wm., 153
Battler, Ann, 154 ; My., 154 ; Wm., 154
Bawton, Isab., 55
Baxter, Edm., 110 ; Frances, 25 ; Thos., 25
Bealby (Beilby), Eliz., 57, 63 ; Ell., 65 ; Frances, 173 ; Jn., 57*, 58, 59*, 61, 63 ; Jo., 58 ; Marg., 57 ; My., 58 ; Wm., 61
Beane (Bene), Bridg., 146 ; Cath., 51 ; My,, 51 ; Ric., 7
Beason, Ralph, 221
Beaumont, Anth., 72
Beavor, Arth., 155 ; Geo., 154 ; Jn., 154. 155
Beck, My., 178
Beckett, Alex., 176 ; Isab., 176
Bedell, —, 43 ; Thos., 43
Beech, Barb., 156, 157 ; Geo., 156 ; Han., 157 ; Thos., 156, 157
Beecroft (Beacroft, Becroft), Ann, 138, 143, 174, 181 ; Elean., 108, 109, 112, 134, 171 ; Eliz., 100, 120, 129*, 170 ; Ell., 124 ; Han., 170 ; Jn., 100*, 104, 107*, 109, 110, 112, 120, 124*, 125*, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 170*,

171, 174; My., 125, 130, 131, 170; Rach., 100, 104, 125; Rob., 108, 109*, 111*, 124; Thos., 108, 109, 110, 126; Wm., 90, 107, 108, 109, 123, 124*, 126
Beer, Han., 184; Jas. 184
Beestan, My., 144
Behurrill (Beharrd), Abra., 113, 171; My., 113
Belfreye, Ann, 142; Dav., 142
Bell, —, 53; Ann, 39, 109, 177; Cr., 51*; Eliz., 45, 49; Hy., 68*, 88, 97; Isab., 40, 51. 64; Jane, 103; Jn., 45; My., 65, 132, 139, 239; Matt, 68*; Ric., 177; Sam., 53; Sar., 179; Thos., 65, 109, 132, 136, 139; Wid., 22, 60; Wm., 39, 40, 42, 55, 97*, 103
Belton, Wm., 66
Benne, Joan, 5
Bennington, Eliz., 145, 235; Rob., 235; Thos., 145
Bennison, Eliz., 236; Isab., 80; Jn., 80; Wm., 236
Benson, Ann, 54; Eliz., 71; Hy., 201; Jerem., 199, 201, 229; My., 199. 201, 229; Phil. 199; Wm., 54, 71*
Bentley (Bentlie, Bently), Cath., 22; Cecilia, 17; Francis, 27; Jas., 21; Jn., 8, 25; Marg., 3, 27; Pet., 3*; Rob., 23; Sar., 89; Thos., 17, 21, 22, 23
Benton. Marg., 238; Thos., 238
Berrye, Jn., 3*
Best (Beest, Beeste), Cath., 146; Cr., 131; Eliz., 122; Frances, 81; Jane, 126; Jn., 59, 63*, 68, 83, 85, 122*, 123, 126, 127, 130, 134, 141, 146; Marg., 127, 141; My., 59, 102, 130; Rob., 9; Sar., 122, 123; Thos., 9
Beulah (Bealugh, Beaulagh, Beaulah, Beuley, Bewlay, Bewley, Bewly), Eliz, 148; Han., 118, 138, 150; Jane, 148, 185; Jn., 149; My., 149; Thos., 118*, 138, 148, 149, 150, 162, 177; Wm., 162
Bibbing (Bibbings, Bibing), Ann, 108, 156, 212, 222, 224; Cr., 107, 108, 110. 111*, 126, 129, 132, 167, 170, 172*, 173*; Eliz., 137, 161*, 230, 238; Jas., 168; Jane, 166, 203, 212; Jn., 130*, 131*, 160, 165*, 170*, 203, 209, 212, 239; Marg., 230; Marth., 219; My.. 160, 161, 170, 203, 223, 239; Phil., 133, 160; Rebec., 108, 126; Rebec., 108, 126; Ric., 166; Rob., 111*, 137, 160*, 161*; Sar., 156, 161, 209, 219, 238; Thos., 107, 129, 133*, 156, 165, 166*, 170, 219, 223; Wm., 110, 134, 168, 180, 209, 230
Bielby, My., 234
Bigham, Jane, 136; Jn., 136
Bigodd, Eliz., 42
Billany (Billaney), Ann, 231; Lyd., 231*
Bilson, Jn., 69*
Bilton, Ann, 185; Faith, 214*; Fanny, 167; Frances, 151, 177; Geo., 237; Jane, 76, 99, 122, 156, 158, 189, 217, 237; Jn., 71, 81; Marg., 71, 76, 81, 102, 104; My., 120, 186, 214, 215; Mildred, 150, 167. Penelope, 233; Pet., 152, 167; Phil., 78, 99*, 104; Sam., 119, 150, 151, 152, 158, 167*, 177, 225; Sol. Mudd., 189, 216; Wm., 76*, 78, 81*, 99, 119, 120, 121, 156*, 158, 185, 189, 216, 217, 233, 234
Bine, Eliz., 161; Francis, 160
Binning, Frances, 139
Binnington, Ann, 39; Eliz., 202, 208, 211; Han., 196, 198, 200, 202, 203, 230; Hy., 229; Jn., 208, 230; My. Jane, 200, 203, 221, 223; Nancy, 229; Rob., 196, 208, 211*, 219; Thos., 196, 198*, 200, 202, 203, 236
Bird, Barb., 69
Birdsall (Birdsale), Ann, 102, 121; Pet., 96, 102; Rob., 96
Birks, —, 73; Esth., 230
Bishop, Isab., 148, 159; My., 163, 178; Sar., 163; Wm., 148, 159, 163*, 178
Blackbourn (Blacbourn. Blackbourne, Blackburne), Deb., 143; Eliz., 143; Han., 104; Jn., 104, 127, 143; Luke, 137*; Marg., 141
Blackshaw, Eliz., 67; Han., 63; Lanc. 63, 66, 67; My., 66
Blade, Eliz., 32; Jas., 32
Blakey, Eliz., 239: Jos., 239; My., 146
Blanchard, Ann, 203, 206, 209, 212, 233; Dan., 209; Francis, 61; Marth. 61; My., 203, 223; My. Jane, 206; Rob., 203, 206, 209, 212, 233
Bland, Jas., 179*
Blashal (Blashill), Eliz., 160; Jn., 137; My., 137
Blaston, Jn., 48
Bloome, Rob., vii.
Bointon, Benj., 150; Jos., 149; Lawr., 149, 150
Bolt, Rob., 16
Bolton. Ann, 161, 179, 211; Cr., 179; My., 211; Pet., 211; Wm. Watson, 179
Bones (Bonnes), Jane, 29; Leon., 28, 29, 32, 34, 36; Marg., 28; Rob., 32; Thos., 34; Wm., 36
Bonsil, Ann, 143
Boomer, My., 173; Ric., 173
Bomsell My., 142

Booth, Jas., 236, 238 ; Sar., 65
Boothby (Boowthby), Ann, 156, 189, 191, 193, 195, 199, 201, 204, 208, 238; Ann Barff, 180; Benj., 195; Edw., 183; Eliz., 76, 183, 201; Geo., 193; Han., 178; Jane, 199; My., 94, 189; Nanny, 185; Rob., 156, 185, 189, 191, 193, 195, 199, 201, 204*, 208; Sar., 208; Thos., 76, 80*, 81, 94, 156; Wm., 81, 191
Borsea, My., 159, Rob., 159
Borser, My., 139; Rob., 120, 139
Bossa, Jn., 115; Rob., 115
Botkinfeylde, My., 12
Bottrill, Han., 152; Jn., 152
Boumet, Jn., 114; Ric., 114
Bourdenare, Ann, 42; Jn., 42
Bourn (Born, Bourne), Ann, 116, 135, 172*; Eliz., 131, 146; Joan, 136, 217; Jn., 117, 172; My., 117, 130, 174; My. Ann, 167; Nic., ix., 152, 162*, 163, 182; Ric., 109, 118, 130, 136, 137; Thos., 131, 136, 172; Wm., 109, 116*, 117*, 118*, 135, 167, 174, 232*; Wm. Watson, 161; Woodhouse, 118
Bower (Bowre) Agecet, 17; Alice, 2; Joan, 7; Thos., 1
Bowille, Eliz., 183; Jn., 183
Bowlby, My., 233
Bowman, My., 71; Mr., 71; Thos., 182*
Bowne (Bownes), Leon., 45, 46; Rob., 45
Bowse, Cecilia, 2; Thos., 2
Boxstead, Jn., 141; My., 141
Boyes (Boys), Acam, 148, 159; Agn., 3, 15; Ann, 161; Cr., 4, 11; Eliz., 9, 13; Ell., 5, 14; Faulkner-Philips, 166; Frances, 7*, 61; Geo. Fowler, 136; Jn., 136, 148, 159, 161, 183; Marg, 3, 9, 15; Thos., 3*, 4, 5, 7*, 9, 13, 15, 17, 162*, 166; Wid., 25
Boynton, Thos., 16
Bracebridge (Brasebridge), Jn., 10, 18; Mary, 10; Rob., 18; Sus., 62
Bracebrigge (Bracebrigg, Brasebrig), Jn., 13, 16*, 24, 31, 41; Marg., 24; Rob., 13, 41, 44
Bradforth, Jn., 132
Bradshow, Dor., vii, 68; Ellerker, vii.; Jas., vii., 68; My., 232; Rebec., vii.
Brady, Wm., 183
Bramble, Jno., 160
Bramham, Abra. B., 173
Bramwell, Ann, 235
Brandt, Chas., 232; Marg., 232; Rob., 232
Branot, Rob., 232
Bray (Braye), Alice, 14; Jas., 14*; Marg., 14; Tomasin, 63
Brearley, Eliz., 178; Wm., 178
Brereham (Breareham, Bre'ar'm, Brearum, Breeram), Eliz., 61; Isab., 58; Jn., 55, 57*, 59, 61, 74; Lawr., 55; Marg., 57*; My., 59
Bridges, Eliz., 182
(de) Bridlington, Rob., viii.
Briggs, Ann, 233; Charl., 180; Cr., 180; Eliz., 181; Marth., 185; My., 233; My.-Ann, 206; Rob., 185; Sar., 180; Thos., 206
Brigham, —, 38; Ann, 227; Eliz., 143, 178; Francis, 39; Hy., 43; Jn., 178, 228*; Marth., 228; Rich., 43; Rob., 38, 39, 43; Wm., 143, 186, 237
Bristey, Thos., 181
Brittain (Brittayne), My., 38, 167; Mich., 38
Broadley, Ann-Eliz., 188, 190, 191, 193, 232, 237; Charl., 188; Fanny, 193; Henrietta, 237; J.-B., 237; Jn., 188, 190, 191, 193, 224; Jn.-Bournyeau, 190, 191, 215; My., 237; Mr., 206, 207, 223; Sar, 182
Brocklebank (Brockalebank, Brockalbank, Brockelbank, Brocklebanck, Brocklebancke, Brockleband, Brocklebanke), Agn., 50; Ann, 31, 51, 175; Ann-Eliz., 206; Cath., 57, 61; Charl., 208; Eliz., 202, 204, 206; Ell., 34, 38; Frances, 7; Geo., 149, 151, 161, 162, 173, 175, 203; Jas., 36, 53, 54*, 57, 64, 153, 203, 208, 211; Jane, 203, 208, 211; Jn., 114, 142, 150, 161; Marg., 53, 66; My., 35, 43, 155, 167, 224; Nancy, 151; Rach., 142; Ric.-Kirby, 150, 225; Sam., 114; Sar., 153, 166; Thos., 31*, 33*, 34, 35*, 37, 44, 50*, 52, 65, 66*, 149, 150*, 151*, 153*, 155, 161*, 162*, 166, 167, 181, 202, 204, 206, 231; Thos. Hudson, 202; Wm., 28, 34, 35, 36, 38*, 39, 42, 52, 174, 204, 211, 226
Brogdon, Han., 175
Bromley, Matt., 176
Broof, Elean, 122
Brough (Broughe), —, 37; Anth., 55, 146, 170; Frances, 49; Jane, 63; Jn., 63; Marg., 52; Sar., 146; Thos., 48, 49, 52, 55; Wm., 37
Brown (Browne), —, 38, 44; Alesona, 25; Alice, 18; Ann, 32, 176, 193, 194*, 196, 198, 199, 202, 205, 208, 212, 217, 229, 231, 239; Bridg., 48; Betty, 135, 137; Caroline, 149; Cath., 69; Cr., 5; Charl., 236; Const., 4, 22; Din., 195; Edw., 117, 118*, 134, 135*, 137, 148, 140*, 150*

156, 157, 168, 174, 176, 186, 188, 189*, 192, 195, 197, 220; Edw. Dan., 205; Elean., 26; Eliz., 1, 47, 134, 135, 150, 157, 174, 215, 216; Ell., 38, 156, 157, 188, 189, 192, 195, 197, 220; Frances, 26, 33; Geo., 48, 197, 220; Hy., 2*, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 22, 28*; Hy. Benj., 208; Jas., 193, 194, 196, 198, 199*, 202, 205, 208, 212, 229; Jane, 18, 19, 28, 36, 121, 149, 231, 232; Joan, 2, 13; Jn., 2, 41, 152, 186; Jos. Rob., 202; Jul., 55; Leon, 44; Marg., 68, 117, 156, 200, 231, 232; Marg. Ann, 212; My., 40, 48, 152, 188. 193; My. Fosser, 148; Rach., 143; Rob., 7, 18*, 19*, 25, 26*, 28*, 33, 47: Rob.-Pickering, 200; Ruth, 141; Sar., 145; Sus., 16; Thos., viii., 150, 192; Thos.-Ingmire, 196, 198, 220*; Wm., 9, 19, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 46*, 47, 52, 62*, 70

Brumhead, Jn, 233; Hy., 233; Wm., 233

Brunton, Eliz., 64; Wm., 64

Buckhell, Emmet, 39; Thos., 39

Buckton, Jn., 174; My., 174

Budd, Valentine, 159

Buddiby, Jas., 103; My., 103

Bugg, Harriet, 156; My., 156

Buffen, Eliz., 232

Buley, Benj., 151; Thos., 151

Bull, Rev., 198

Bullock, My., 188; Thos., 188; Thos.-Reed, 188

Bulmer, Chas., 152; Eliz., 137; Rebec., 137; Ric., 137*, 159; My., 137, 152; Pet.-Jn., 152*

Bultock, Ann, 56

Burdenand (Burdinand), Jn., 42*, 44, 47; Jos., 47

Burdsall, Rebec., 139; Rob., 139

Burghe, Agn., 17; Dan., 20; Wm., 17, 20

Burhell, Eliz., 103; Pet., 103; Ruth., 103; Thos., 103

Burleigh (Burley), Ann, 109; Isaac, 142; Jas., 109*, 110; Jn., 110; Marg., 188, 214; My., 188, 189, 214; Sar., 142; Thos., 188, 189*, 214

Burn (Burne), Abig., 167, 168; Ann, 59, 151, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 162, 169, 184, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 200, 203, 220, 224; Eliz., 187; Harriet, 193, 218; Jane, 150, 157, 220; Joan, 191, 197; Jn., 154, 155, 156, 157, 168, 169, 184, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 200, 203*, 218, 222; Lyd., 200, 221; Marg., 183, 189, 222, 238; Marth., 194, 217, 226; My., 152, 155, 159, 165, 166, 178, 181, 218; Sam., 167; Sar., 164, 166, 181; Thos., 59, 150, 151, 152, 166*; Wm., 154, 159, 164, 165, 169, 178, 181*, 183, 217; Woodhouse, 167, 168, 217

Burnby, Eliz., 177

Burnett, Jud., 68; Sam., 68

Burnham, Eliz., 182; Watson, 180, 182

Burnley, Grace, 230

Burnsale, My., 73; Ralph, 73

Burnsill, Dav., 190; Eliz., 190

Burr, Woodhouse, 184

Burril (Burrel, Burrell, Burrels, Burrill, Ann, 99, 102, 137, 143, 168, 170; Benj., 98; Eliz., 130, 140; Jane, 72; Jn., 112, 130, 137, 138, 170, 175, 178; Jos., 144; Josh., 72; Lyd., 140; My., 112, 145; Naomi, 113, 114, 131; Pet., 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 129, 131*, 170*, 171; Rebec., 144; Rob., 72*; Ruth., 112; Sam., 129; Sar., 123; Sus., 111, 115, 123; Thos., 98, 99, 115, 123, 130, 132, 172

Burrow, Eliz., 134; My., 134; Thos., 134*

Bursell (Bursil), Ann, 77, 193, 195, 196; Betsy, 196; Charl., 193; Jas., 77; Jn., 150, 195; Jos., 150, 193, 195, 196

Burser (Bursar), Eliz., 117, 136*, 137; Jane, 117; Rob., 115*, 117*, 136*, 137

Bursey (Burssey), Frances, 22; Jerem., 40; Jn., 38, 39*, 40, 42*, 56; My., 125; Nath., 38; Rob., 108, 116, 125, 126; Sam., 108, 109, 116, 125, 126*; Thos., 56; Wm., 109, 126

Burstall (Burstale, Burstoll), Ann, 53, 68; Carol., 190; Isab., 190; Jn., 190; Sus., 170; Thos., 53; Wm., 53

Burton, —, 36, 37; Barthol., 2; Bridg., 146; Hy., 2; Jane, 103; Jn., 34; My., 103, 221; 34, 36, 37, 38, 146

Burwell, Eliz., 63; Jn., 179; Marg., 65; Rob., 65; Thos., 63

Bust. Emm., 196, 219; Frances, 219, Francis, 196; Mart., 196, 219

Busthill, Wm., 87

Butler, Alice, 2; Barthol., 12; Bryan, 14; Sar., 232; Sybil, 1; Thos., 12, 14

Butterman, Alice, 10; Elean, 12; Eliz., 12; Rob., 10, 12*

Buttle (Buttel), Ann, 41; Eliz., 208; Jane, 145; Jos., 166; Thos., 41, 208; Wm. 166, 208

Byrstall, Walt., 56; Wm., 56, 57*

Byfeild, My., 53

Bygod, Marg., 54

Cadday, Ann, 177 ; Wm., 177
Cade, Thos., 75
Caley (Caly), Isab., 92 ; Jn., 50
Callis, —, 51 ; Phil., 51
Camp, Eliz., 185
Campleman, Ann, 175 ; Herb., 175
Cane, Geo., 16 ; Walt., 16
Cankrien, F., 234 ; Jn.-Christop., 164 ; Sar.-Sus., 164
Cannon (Cannume), Alice, 2, 8 ; Wm., 2, 8
Cape (Capes), Ann, 5, 235 ; Betty, 155 ; Egid., 8 ; Eliz., 6, 237, 238 ; Han., 156 ; Isab., 5 ; Jane, 157, 235, 237 ; Jn., 5*, 6, 8 ; Maria, 196, 216 ; Mary, 233 ; Rach., 153, 233 ; Sar., 155, 156, 157, 188, 191, 192, 239 ; Thos., 192, 237, 238, 239 ; Wm., 153, 155, 156, 157, 188*, 191, 192, 237
Carell, Mary, 53 ; Thos., 53
Carlill (Carlil, Carlile, Carlisle). —, 26 ; Ann, 77, 78, 81, 82* ; Anth., 79, 82 ; Christoph., 116, 224 ; Dor., 41 ; Eliz., 77, 95, 143 ; Jane, 107 ; Joan, 9 ; Jn., 82, 116 ; My., 123, 224 ; Rebec., 173 ; Ric., 26, 167 ; Rob., 77*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88*, 95, 96*, 107, 108*, 123*, 125, 141, 173 ; Rob.-R., 81 ; Rog., 41 ; Sar., 141, 180 ; Thos., 86, 167, 185, 222
Carlin (Carling), —, 73 ; Anth., 59* ; Christop., 59, 70, 121 ; Cicely, 65 ; Eliz., 61, 90, 100, 105, 144 ; Ell., 124 ; Han., 91, 228 ; Isab., 143 ; Jn., 69, 73, 90, 91 ; Marg., 90, 92 ; My., 100, 121, 143 ; Rob., 61, 94, 121 ; Thos., 94 ; Wm, 69, 91, 92, 100*, 129, 143
Carnaby, Wm., 186
Carr (Carre), Arth., 56 ; Jn., 136 ; Lyd., 62 ; Mary, 175 ; Thos., 175 ; Wm., 56
Carrick, Ann, 146 ; Eliz., 146 ; Ezek., 146 ; Jn, 146
Carrott, Eliz., 174 ; Geo., 174
Carver, Ann, 233 ; Jn., 233 ; Marg., 86
Cash, Ann, 156, 187 ; Jane, 187 ; My., 156 ; Wm., 156, 187
Casling, Isab., 129
Cater, My., 178
Catlin, Edw., 56 ; Sus., 56
Catt, My., 103
Catton (Cattan, Catten, Cattin), Hy., 106*, 107, 121, 140 ; Jn., 121 ; Marg., 106 ; My., 102, 107 ; Rebec., 140 ; Rog., 102, 106
Caukwell, Ann, 145
Cavill, Fanny, 205, 233 ; Jos., 205, 233 ; Jos.-Trower, 205
Caw, My., 232
Cawood (Caward, Cawoode, Caword), Allen, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41 ; Dor., 40 ; Frances, 35 ; Isab., 53, 54 ; Jn., 34, 37, 53* ; Pet., 36. (*See* Coward).
Cawthorne, Ann, 183
Cawthorpe, Jn., viii. ; (Sir) Jn., x.
Cayley, Ann, 171 ; Cor., 171 ; Eliz., 171 ; Wm., 171
Cellers, Jn., 172 ; My , 172
Chambers, Ann, 118, 176 ; Eliz., 18, 22, 177 ; Frances, 22 ; Jeneta, 19 ; Jn., 18, 19, 20*, 22* ; Martha, 118 ; My., 135, 141 ; My.-Woodlam, 183 ; Thos., 135, 136 ; 195* ; Wm., 20*
Chapel, Ann, 171
Chaplin, My., 145
Chapman, Ann, 171 ; Jos., 171
Charlesworth, Sar., 142, 145 ; Thos., 142
Charlton, Jn., 184 ; My., 184
Cherry, Cherey, Cherrey), Dor., 133 ; Frances, 111, 134 ; Han., 229 ; Jn., 113, 128, 130*, 133, 134, 229 ; Mary, 111, 113, 114, 131, 144, 159, 163, 229 ; Ric., 135 ; Sam., 111*, 112, 113, 114, 131, 134, 135, 144, 159, 163, 164 ; Thos., 112, 216 ; Wm., 128, 229
Chickin, Alice, 32
Chitson (Chidson), Ann, 222 ; Betty, 117, 136 ; Eliz., 89, 103 ; Jn., 97 ; My., 126, 160 ; Ric., 161 ; Rob., 117, 126, 136, 160, 221 ; Sim., 89, 97*, 103, 161
Christie, Ell., 193 ; Rob., 193
Clapham (Clapam), Marg., 233 ; Syb., 40
Clapison (Clappison), Eliz., 146 ; Jn., 146 ; Thos., 236
Clarke (Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke), —, 34, 48*, 50*, 69, 86 ; Adam, 131, 170 ; Alice, 57, 66*, 214 ; Ann, 32, 41, 48, 55, 69, 75, 86, 92, 94, 100, 103, 111, 120, 122, 131, 137, 155, 170, 174, 175 ; Cath., 31 ; Christop., 113 ; Edw., 44, 57, 66, 69* ; Edwin, 212 ; Edwin-Wm , 208 ; Elean., 31 ; Eliz., 45, 63*, 67*, 72, 73, 145, 155, 182, 184, 237, 239 ; Ell., 39 ; Emm., 204, 223 ; Frances, 7, 24, 25, 62, 74, 194, 196, 199, 201, 204, 208, 220, 223, 225 : Geo., 112*, 118, 206, 212, 223 ; Grace, 59, 62, 66, 71 ; Han., 206, 208, 223 ; Ingham, 239 ; Jas., 199, 220 ; Jane, 60, 92, 100, 102, 112, 129, 133, 216, 219, 237 ; Jeneta, 14 ; Jo., 40, 86, 87, 88, 94, 95*, 102* ; Joan, 2 ; Jn., 31, 47, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 83, 85, 86, 92*, 99, 102, 111*, 112*, 113*,

117*, 118, 132, 137*, 145, 175, 194, 196, 199, 201, 204, 208, 217, 220, 221, 223, 237 ; Jn.-Percy, 194 ; Jos., 89, 102 ; Jos.-Bradley, 201 ; Lawr., 41*, 48, 58, 140 ; Lyd., 140 ; Marg., 2 8, 26, 59, 64, 69, 74, 77, 105, 217 ; Mark, 52* ; Martha, 47 ; My., 52, 54, 78, 87, 88, 100, 102, 112, 122, 145, 160, 162, 166, 184, 212, 218 ; My.-Eliz., 196 ; My.-Jane, 208 ; Matilda, 225 ; Matt., 68* ; Pet., 70, 83, 85, 113, 206, 208, 217, 219, 223 ; Phil., 75, 80*, 87, 88, 121 ; Rach., 202, 206, 233 ; Ric., 56, 60, 64, 183, 184, 202, 206, 233 ; Rob., 5, 15, 24, 25, 34, 41, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 58, 63, 72, 99, 100*, 111, 120, 122, 126, 160, 162, 174, 182, 214 ; Ruth, 41 ; Sam., 70 ; Sar., 202, 206, 222, 231 ; Thos., 1, 32, 86, 94 ; Wm., 2, 3*, 5, 7*, 8*, 39, 41, 57*, 59, 62*

Clarkson, Ann, 166, 231 ; Edw., 116, 136; Jn., 115 ; Marmaduke, 115*, 116, 118, 136, 166, 223 ; My.-Ann, 231 ; Nancy, 233 ; Pet., 228 ; Rob., 118 ; Wm., 115

Clayforth, My., 224

Clayton, Ann, 231 ; Dav., 231

Cleaving, Eliz., 80 ; Frances, 73 ; Thos., 80

Cliel, Eliz., 71

Clifton, Dinah, 181

Clippendale (Clippingdale), —, 34 ; Chas., 34 ; Eliz., 48

Close, Nat., 229

Clough (Cluff), Ann, 154* ; Eliz., 154 ; Frances, 230 ; Jn., 230 ; My., 154 ; Thos., 154*

Clubley, Eliz., 182

Clyet, Eliz., 64 ; Phil., 62

Coal, Ann, 74

Coartes, Ann, 182 ; Jas., 182

Coates (Coats), Eliz., 69, 184 ; Inde, 179 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn., 52, 58, 168 ; My., 52 ; Thos., 168, 184 ; Wm., 229, 230

Cobb, Dor., 36 ; Eliz., 161* ; Jane, 161 ; Jn., 160 ; Leon, 36 ; Thos., 160*, 161 ; Wm., 160

Cockrill, Frances, 181

Cograne, Alex., 16 ; Hy., 16

Cograve, Geo., 237 ; My., 235

Cole, Ann, 103 ; Rob., 103

Colley, Dor., 147 ; Ric., 147

Collinder (Collender), Martha, 231*

Collings (Collin), Ann, 234 ; Carol., 156, 234 ; Jos., 156 ; My., 156, 238 ; Thos., 216

Collinson, —, 29, 71 ; Ann, 81, 201, 222 ; Eliz., 72, 78, 197, 220 ; Ell., 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205*, 209, 213, 220 ; Jas., 54, 76, 77, 78*, 80*, 82, 88*, 95*, 96, 97, 99, 138, 203 ; Jane, 57, 88, 95, 172, 213 ; Jn., 96, 99, 117*, 118, 136, 138*, 190, 196*, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 209, 213, 220 ; Jn.-Thos., 190 ; My., 77, 78, 176, 190, 192 ; Rebec., 88, 94 ; Rob., 95, 118 ; Sar., 209 ; Thos., 94, 192 ; Thos.-Ralph, 192, 238 ; Walt., 54, 57, 71, 75 ; Wm., 97, 138, 199

Collison (Còlison, Collisson), Ann, 109, 110, 114, 117, 127, 140, 163, 164, 173 ; Eliz., 93, 100, 106, 108, 114, 116, 121, 125, 127, 140, 142, 179 ; Frances, 108, 131, 149, 173 ; Hy., 17 ; Jas., 93, 100, 107, 118, 121, 124, 134, 135. 142, 159*, 160 ; Jane, 108 ; Jn., 108*, 109*, 110*, 111, 116*, 117, 118, 124, 125, 126*, 127, 128, 131, 149, 151*, 162, 163, 164*, 173*, 178 ; Jud., 162 ; My., 110, 131, 159 ; Rebec. 108*, 126, 159, 160 ; Rob., 106, 107*, 108*, 113*, 125, 131, 132, 135, 140, 162, 172 ; Sar., 111, 128, 134 ; Wid., 125 ; Wm., 108, 116, 126

Colson (Coleson, Collson, Colsen, Colsson, Coolson), Eliz., 34, 49, 51, 62, 120 ; Ell., 24 ; Frances, 54 ; Han., 53 ; Israel, 89 ; Jane, 90 ; Jerem., 120, 121 ; Jn., 95 ; Jul., 27 ; Lyd., 102 ; My., 51, 86, 120 ; Rob., 86, 90, 95*, 96, 97*, 120*, 121 ; Ruth., 60 ; Thos., 49, 51*, 53, 54 ; Wm. 34, 62

Comin, Wid., 55

Connell, My., 167

Conny (Conney), Chas , 73*, 74 ; Eliz., 78 ; Frances, 67*, 72 ; Francis, 74 ; Jas., 66, 67*, 68, 69, 74 ; My., 71 ; Rob., 67 ; Wm , 66, 68

Constable, Francis, 145 ; Ruth, 145

Conyers, Isab., 136 ; Rob., 136

Cook (Cooke), Ann, 93, 102, 203 ; Barnard, 178 ; Cath., 32 ; Christoph., 90, 93, 102, 121 ; Eliz., 65 ; Geo., 237 ; Jane, 178 ; Jonath, 203 ; My., 126 ; Ric., 233* ; Sar., 237 ; Thos., 121 ; Wm., 90

Cookson, Eliz., 207 ; Eliz.-Nesfield, 207 ; F., 207*, 208*, 209*, 224* ; Fred., 207, 224, 235*

Cooler, Jn., 103 ; My., 103

Cooly, —, 34 ; Hy., 34

Coop (Coope), Alice, 39 ; Christoph., 25* ; Dor., 45 ; Eliz., 25 ; Ellis, 42 ; Jane, 56 ; My., 42 ; Pet., 25 ; Walt., 56

Cooper, Amel., 236 ; Ann, 207 ; Dor., 43 ; Edw., 207 ; Edw.-Priestley, 236,

239; Eliz., 207, 236; Ellis, 40, 43, 44; Frances, 239; Geo., 218; Isab., 168, 180, 222; Jn., 236, 239; My.-Frances, 215; Sam., 66, 236; Sar., 225; Thos., 44; Walt., 66; Wm.-Spyvee, 168, 215, 218, 222
Cootes, Jn, 49*
Corbolt, Ell., 40; Ellis, 41*; Rob., 40, 41*
Corlthin, Ell., 45
Corns, —, 68; Jas., 68
Corser (Courser), Jane, 126; Maria, 127; Ric., 126*, 127; Wm., 126
Corthine, Jane, 174, 177; Josiah, 159; My., 174, 177, 222; Mrs, 161
Cotsworth, Wm., 233
Cottam, Jane, 35, 46; Thos., 35
Cottingham, Eliz., 8; Thos., 8; *de* Cottingham, Steph., viii.
Cottnes, Eliz., 64; Humph., 64
Coully, Dan., 79
Coulson, Alice, 219; Cath, 144; Dor., 92; Edw., 160, 162, 164; Edw.-Foster, 219, 220; Elean., 164; Eliz., 81, 146; Francis, 61; Harriet, 162; Jane, 80, 105; Jerem., 81; Joan, 62; Jn., 165; Jonath., 140; Marg., 140; My., 82, 85, 105, 215; Mich. 81, 82; Rob. 61, 80, 81, 82*, 85, 92, 101*, 105; Sam., 56; Thos., 56, 144; Wm., 61, 62, 146
Coulton, Alice, 141
Coverdale, Hy., 237; Jane, 237; Rob., 237
Coward, Wm., 179. *See* Cawood
Cowl, Marg., 234
Cowlam, —, 73; Alice, 70; Dan., 73
Cowley, Agnes, 50; Ann, 70, 90; Dan., 50, 64, 70, 72; Eliz., 64, 72; Leon., 79; Theodosia, 79
Cowlson, Alice, 15, 17; Christop., 20; Const., 3, 11; Ell., 21; Marg., 20; Matt., 19, 21; Rob., 3, 11, 15, 20; Thos., 19
Cowp, Alice, 37; Wm. 37
Cowper, Elias, 33, 59, 61; Eliz., 80; Frances, 69; Lyd., 105; Rob, 105; Walt., 59, 61, 69, 72
Cowther, Geo., 236
Cox, My., 182; Sam., 156; Sar., 156; Wm.-Jas., 156
Coxworth, Ann, 182
Crake (Craike, Creyke), —, 74; Ann, 41, 97, 142; Barb., 67; Cath., 3, 109; Cuthb., 41; Dor., 62, 88; Elean., 180; Eliz., 60, 64; Francis, 3, 45, 60, 66, 91, 95*, 96, 97, 102, 107*, 108*, 109, 125*, 126, 129, 131, 150, 178, 180; Geo., 3; Han., 209, 212, 225; Harriet, 204; Jane, 70, 82, 149, 161, 178, 179; Lyd., 125*; Marg., 58, 74, 78; My, 89, 91, 102, 108, 160, 161, 204, 207, 209; My.-Ann, 207; Rob., 2, 63, 78, 80, 96, 108, 125, 149*, 150*, 151, 161*, 178, 179, 180; Rog., 79; Rudolph, 2, 3*; Sam., 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69*, 88, 108, 126; Sar., 151, 212; Steph., 204, 207, 209, 212; Sus., 78, 79, 80; Thos., 45, 82, 60, 150*, 161; Wm., 58, 60, 149
Crathorn, Eliz., 145
Craven, Ann, 168; Han., 223; My.-Ann, 215; Sar., 168, 184, 214; Wm., 168, 214, 215
Cree, Geo., 61; Jane, 61
Creek (Creeke), Cuthb., 47; Francis, 48; Thos., 47
Crisp, Geo., 203; Betty, 157; Eliz., 157, 158; Fanny, 206, 209, 224; Geo.-Baker, 197; Geo.-Vincent, 211, 225; Harriet, 195; Jn., 157, 188, 190*, 191*, 193, 195, 197, 200, 203, 206, 209, 211, 216, 230; Martha, 193, 195, 197, 200*, 203, 206, 209, 211, 218, 230; My.-Ann, 157, 188, 190, 191, 193, 218; Thos.-Walker, 157; Vinc., 158; Wm., 157, 158; Wm.-Moment, 188
Crofte, Wm., 21*
Crosby, Elean., 112, 113, 131; Eliz., 198; Hen., 179; Jn., 112; My., 110, 128, 137, 166, 177, 198; Rob., 110*, 111*, 112*, 113, 128*, 130*, 131, 137, 159, 166, 177, 198, 215; Thos., 111, 112, 128, 130*
Crosley, Eliz., 17; Marg., 18; Mich., 17, 18
Cross (Crosse), —, 12; Ann, 94; Eliz., 10; Jane, 130; Jn., 16, 43, 94; Jul., 10; Marg., 55; Rudolph, 10*, 12, 16, 31; Sar., 130
Crow, Ann, 67
Crowder, Eliz., 229; Jas., 177; Rebec., 177
Crowther, Alice, 156, 158, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202; Ann, 202, 207, 222; Edw., 196; Edwin, 212; Eliz., 201, 203, 207, 209, 212, 227, 233; Francis, 227; Geo., 225; Geo.-Mason, 210; Geo.-Wetherall, 188; Han., 227; Jas., 156*, 158, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 209, 210, 212, 220; Jas.-Isaac, 209; Jane, 158; Jn., 191, 201, 203*, 207, 209, 212, 233; Maria, 209; Marianne, 209; My.-Ann, 210, 212; Rebec., 192, 223; Rob., 200, 221; Sar., 198; Wm., 194, 212, 221
Croyser, Eliz., 143; Wm., 143

Crump, My., 104
Curtis, Marmaduke, 58
Cussin, Eliz., 44
Cutsforth (Cutforth), Ann, 149, 150; Betty, 206, 211, 213, 231; Charity, 213, 226; Eliz., 179, 196, 197, 200, 206; Faith, 213, 226; Geo., 211; Hope, 213, 226; Joel, 150, 152, 179*, 196, 197, 200, 206, 211, 213, 231, 237; Jos., 150; Jos.-Johnson. 197; My., 154*, 200, 232; Rob., 149, 150*, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 164, 166, 179; Sar., 153, 154, 179; Thos., 151, 164; Wm., 153, 166, 196
Cutsworth, Ann, 185; Betty, 208; Eliz., 185, 186; Joel, 208; Rob., 208, 216; Sar., 175
Cyme, Jane, 11

Dadds, Jn., 231
Dainteth, Chas., xi.
Daintith, *als.* Denton; Chas., viii.
Dale (Dailes, Dales), Geo., 235; Jn., 77; Maria, 235; My., 77; Sar., 182; Thos., 182
Dalton, Ann, 13; Benj., 60; Edw., 6*; Eliz., 1; Hy., 14; Joan, 6*; O., 19; Phil., 19; Rob., 6, 13, 14, 15*, 19; Rudolph, 15; Ruth, 60; Wm., 182
Danby (Danbye), —, 59; Alice, 4; Marg., 175; Rob., 5, 7; Thos., 4, 7
Dandy (Dandye), Edw., 41; Isab., 15; Rob., 41; Thos., 8
Daniel (Daniell, Daniells), Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; Lyd., 66; Phil., 66; Sar, 69; Wm., 69
Dantithe, Isab., 25
Dauison, Alice, 6; Jn., 6
Davies, G. T., 197, 199*, 203, 220, 221*, 234; Rev. G., 218
Dawson (Dauson, —, 206, 208; Abr., 50; Christiana, 204; Eliz., 56; Geo., 179; Jas., 225; Jane, 61; Jn., 50, 54; Jos., 172*; My., 54, 202, 204, Mich., 237, 238*, 239*,; Ric. 202; Wm., 202, 204
Day, Eliz.-E, 176; Jn., 177; Pegey, 151; Rebec., 177, 181
Daytith, Chas., 20
Deane (Dean), Ann, 77; Joel, 110; Jn., 108, 109, 110, 111; My, 140; Nic., 109; Rebec., 139; Rob., 108; Sam., 111
Deighton, Carol., 239
Dent, Phil., 134
Denton (Dentan), *see* Dainteth, —, 78; Barb., 96, 121; Edw., 94; Eliz., 25; Han., 230; Jas., 95; Jane, 65, 76, 79; Jn., 66; Jos., 71; Josh., 68, 72; Marg., 79, 81; My., 74; Rob., 71, 95; Rose, 82, 85, 91; Sam., 65. 66, 68, 69*, 71*, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 85, 90, 94, 96, 230; Sar., 123
Denton, *als.* Daintith, Chas., viii.
Dickinson, Jn., 180; Marg., 180
Dikes, Eliz., 228; My., 228; Thos, 228, 236; Wm., 228
Dimsdale (Dinsdale), Ann, 232; Jn., 232; Jos., 232
Dinsill, Eliz., 239
Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Ann, 223, 230; Barb., vii.; Cath., 8, 35, 51; Eliz., 62, 92, 145; Francis, 12*; Geo., 12*, 34; Jn., 91*, 92, 99*, 100*, 222; Marg., 14, 35, 173; Mk., 12*; My., 37; Matt., 230; Pet, 35*, 36, 37; Rach., 106, 123; Rob., 230: Thos., 106, 173; Wm., 106*, 123
Dobson, C. A., 229; Cath.-Heaton, 155, 220; Eliz., 155, 232; Jn., 196, 198, 199, 219, 220*, 232*; M.L., 229: Marg., 155; Marg.-Sar., 232; Maria-L., 232; My., 155* 156*, 232; My.-Louisa, 156; Matt., 155*, 156*, 218; Wm., 156, 232
Dodsworth (Dodforth, Dodsforth, Dodsworth, Dodworth), Ann, 78, 108, 116, 130, 148, 152, 159, 163, 220, 231; Benj., 153, 217; Betty, 155; Charl., 211, 236; Eliz., 76, 154, 155, 157, 158, 181, 184, 189, 191, 193, 208; Emma, 118, 155, 220; Frances, 88, 95, 121, 157, 186, 188, 216, 217; Geo., 107, 116, 118*, 130, 137*, 151, 152, 155, 163, 181; Greg., 76*, 78, 80, 94, 95, 96*, 108, 111, 115, 121, 122, 133, 154, 205, 208, 211; Han., 149, 164, 169, 173, 205; Harriet, 153; Jane, 109, 117, 127, 166, 189, 211, 236, 239; Jerem., 148, 158, 211; Jn., 110, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 137*, 148*, 149*, 151, 152*, 153, 154*, 155, 157*, 158, 164*, 165, 173, 177, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 191, 193, 211, 217, 226, 236; My., 76, 116, 123*, 149, 164, 170, 175, 191, 215, 229, 236, 239; Phil., 94, 107, 108*, 109, 110*, 111*, 123, 127, 130*, 133, 150*, 159, 229; Ralph., 110, 116, 118, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 163, 174, 175*, 215, 216; Ric., 154, 236; Sar., 152, 205, 208, 211; Sus., 157; Thos., 88, 149, 157, 186*, 188, 193, 216, 217*; Wm., 80, 111, 148, 151, 152, 155, 163, 216, 219, 239
Donaldson, Inde., 179; Jn., 150, 179; Nancy, 150; Thos., 234

Donling, My., 182
Donne, Jas., 232; My., 232; Wm., 221
Doran, Jane, 224; Jos., 225
Dove (Duve), Ann, 166, 182; Eliz., 132; Esth., 167, 214; Frances, 117; Francis, 182; Geo., 166, 167, 182, 214; Marg., 214; My., 217, 222; Peggie, 180; Sar., 176; Sus., 167; Thos., 136; Wm., 117*, 118*, 132, 136*, 164, 174, 180, 182
Dow (Dowe), —, 59; Eliz., 170; Frances, 134; Geo., 116; Jn., 59, 113; Peggy, 115; Wm., 113, 115, 116, 134, 170, 171
Dowker, Geo.-Woodcock, 183; My.-Woodlam, 183
Downes (Downs), Ann, 236; Carol., 227; Caralina, 152; Geo., 152, 153; Rob. 153
Dowson, Ann. 13, 234; Jn., 234; Ric., 13
Draper, —, 111; Jn., 111
Drew, Eliz., 178, 194, 196, 199, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212, 229; Eliz.-Crowther, 209; Gabr., 194, 196, 199, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212, 229; Jas., 194, 221; Jas.-Crowther, 205, 223; Jn.-Crowther, 196, 221; Marg., 207; Rebec.. 212; Thos., 201; Wm., 199, 221
Drye, Eliz., 104; Wm., 104
Drinkall, Betsy, 223; Han., 207; Ric., 207
Duck, Eliz., 72; Geo., 177, 191; Maria, 191; Wm. 72
Dudding, Jane, 146; Marg., 172
Duke, My., 238
Dulin, Ann, 149; Wm., 149
Duncan, *see* Dunkan
Duncombe Duncomb), Jas., 77, 78; Jane, 77; Marg., 78; Ric., 49; Sar., 78; Terah, 78
Dunkan (Duncan, Dunken, Dunkin, Dunking, Dunkon), —, 30, 73; Agn., 3, 4; Ann, 8, 29, 46; Bridg., 18; Cath., 7, 21; Dor., 45; Ellerker, 6, 21, 22*; Frances, 148; Grace, 9; Han., 162; Jas., 73; Jane, 142, 160; Joan, 1, 2, 43; Jn., 118, 164; Keturah, 167; Marg., 5, 6, 27, 47; My., 110, 131, 224; Nanny, 150; Phil., 27; Ric., 22*, 23, 43, 45, 46*, 47; Rob., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27; Rudolph, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 21, 23; Thos., 109, 110, 118, 127, 148, 149*, 150, 151*, 161, 162, 164, 219, 221; Wm., 5, 6, 25, 109*, 110*, 127, 131, 134, 142
Dunkirk, Jn., 167, 177; Sar., 177
Dunlin (Dumlin), Ann, 187, 189; Eliz., 116; Han., 151, 198, 200, 203, 208; Hy.-Clark, 187; Jane, 148, 183, 195, 234, 237; Jane-Bailam, 157; Jn., 200; My., 118, 182, 203, 214; My. Ann, 189, 217; Matt., 150, 198, 200, 203, 208; Mich., 237; Rob., 149, 187, 189, 220; Ruth, 155; Sar., 136, 148, 155, 157, 159; Thos., 195, 198; Wm., 116, 117*, 118, 135*, 136, 148, 149, 150, 159, 182, 184, 208, 214, 222, 233
Dunn (Dun, Dunne), Ann, 104, 109, 126, 174, 189; Cath., 128; Din., 111; Eliz., 191, 193; Ell., 193; Feldan, 128; Fieldann. 126; Fieldanu, 139; Frances, 126, 139; Jas 91, 189*; Jane, 70; Jn., 110*, 127, 128; Marg., 28; My., 174, 191; Rob.-Christie, 191; Sam., 174; Wm., 70, 109*, 110*, 111, 124, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129, 139
Dunwell, Geo., 231
Dutchman, Marg., 63
Dutton, Alice, 113; Deb. 113; Edm., 113
Dyer, Eliz., 234; Jn., 196, 234; Maria, 196. 234; Prud., 196
Dyson, Eliz., 179

Earle (Erle), Ann, 55; Barb., 8; My., 62; Thos., 55, 62
Earnshaw, Ann, 175; Benj., 133, 164; Marth, 160; Thos., 218
Easingwood, Ann, 68, 77, 78; Eliz., 83, 85; Jane, 102; Jn., 68, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85; Thos., 232; Wm., 75
East, My., 143
Eastibie (Eastebie), Christoph., 23; Wm., 23
Eastofte, Dion., 15; Mri, 15
Edge, Walt., 129
Edghil, Alice, 113; Ann, 111; Eliz., 113; My., 111, 112, 128; Sar., 114; Thos., 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 132; Wm., 112, 128
Egginton, Fanny, 205; Jn.-Smyth, 207; Jos., 207; Jos.-Smyth, 199, 200, 202, 205; Lavinia, 202; Letitia-Fanny, 200; Louisa-Fanny, 199, 200, 202, 205, 207; Theodosia-Eliz., 199
Eglestone, Jane, 61, 179; Marmaduke, 15
Egremont, Charl.-Jane, 234; Emily, 234; Godfrey-Geo., 204, 205, 207, 211, 234

Ellenor (Elinor, Ellinor), Ann, 27; Eliz., 4; Essebella, 33; Jane, 20, 31; Joan, 2; Jul., 29; Kirch., 35; Rob., 2, 4; Thos., 27, 29, 31*, 33, 35, 38; Wm., 31*
Ellerker (Elecar, Elliker), —, 33, 73, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86; Ann, 29, 91, 100, 141; Arabella-Mainwaring, vii.; Barb., vii.; Benj., 94, 123; Cath., 121; Chas., 14; Charl.-Mainwaring, vii.; Dor., vii., 68; Eaton, vii.; Edm., 76, 91*, 92, 100, 104; Edw., viii., 67, 73, 75, 98; Elean., 34; Eliz., 91; Eliz.-Mainwaring, vii.,; Ell., 75; Frances, 86; Han., 91; Harriet Mainwaring, vii., Hy., 87, 95; Jane, vii., 95, 104; Joan, 1; Jn., vii., 60, 67, 76, 87, 92, 94, 95*, 122; Marg., 71, 95; Rad., x., 35*; Ralph, 88; Rob., 60, 87; Rog. Mainwaring, vii.; Rud., 14; Thos., 29, 31*, 33, 34, 65, 78, 81, 83, 86*, 91*, 93, 98, 99*
Ellerthorp, Ann, 87
Ellerton, Francis, 236; My., 144, 236
Elley, Jane, 20; Rob., 20
Elliott (Eliett, Eliott, Ellit, Ellot, Ellyatt, Ellyott), Cath., 141; Eliz., 49, 63; Hy., 54; Jn., 51, 65, 224; Phil., 54; Rach., 142; Rob., 49, 51*
Ellis, Frances, 64; Han., 143; Jane, 74; Patr., 64; Wm., 143
Ellyard (Elyard), Ell., 63; Jn., 63; Sam., 225
Elston, Ann, 230; Rebec., 230
Elvishe, —, 36; Jarvis, 36
Emerson, Cecilia, 4; Wm,, 4
Empson, Frances, 104; Rob., 104
English, Dor., 70; Eliz., 179; Jn., 65, 70; Jos., 73; My., 72; Milly, 227; Nic., 87; Ric., 179; Rob., 73, 74, 179; Thos., 65; Wm., 179, 227
Eringhton (Erington), Constantine, 25; Hy., 31
Espin (Esspin), Jane, 126; Jn., 168; My., 124; Ralph, 113, 124*, 131
Espinal (Espinall). Ann, 173; Ann-Frankish, 135; Han., 135, 159; Jn., 133, 135*, Ralph, 133, 159, 160; Ruth., 215
Etheringham, My., 182; Wm., 182
Etherington, Ann, 223; Han., 237
Ettam, —, 34; Maria, 34
Ettenborrow, Dan., 152*; Jane, 152; My., 152
Everingham, Benj., 218; Rebec., 173
Eyre, Jas.-Eyre, 187*
Fairbarne, My., 80
Falden, Franc[s], 162
Fallowfield, My., 155; Rach., 155
Fanclife, Marg., 9
Farmery, —, 158; Ann, 117, 226; Eliz., 117, 189, 190*, 192, 194, 106; Geo., 150, 157*, 159, 188, 189; Jas., 196; Joel, 148, 158, 168, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196, 218, 239; Jn., 149, 189, 233; Maria, 194; My., 157, 158, 188, 189; Penelope, 118, 137, 184; Sar., 175; Thos., 189; Wm., 117*, 118, 137, 148, 149, 150, 159, 167, 168, 175, 188, 192, 218
Farrah, Elean., 122; Francis, 122
Farray, Ell., 45; Rob., 45
Faset, Jn., 186
Faukes (Father), xi.; Nic., xi.
Fawcett (Fawcet), —, 60, 66; Ann, 58, 186, 187; Hy., 73; Jane, 27; Jn., 58, 60, 63, 81, 186, 187*; Mary, 45; Phil., 55; Rob., 27, 55. 60, 63
Fearing, Eliz., 91
Fearn, Jn., 145; Sar., 145
Featherstone (Fethearston, Featherston, Fetherston), Han., 179; Jas., 239; Jn., 208, 227; Marg., 61, 180, 206, 208; Marth., 144, 239; Rob., 13, 15, 206*, 208; Rog., 13, 61; Sar., 227; Thos., 96*; Wm., 15. 228, 239
Fegitt, Jn., 47. *See* Figgett
Fell. Jane. 80
Fenbye, Ell., 15; Marg., 3; Rob. 3
Fenley, Jn., 163
Feron, Barthol., 12, 39; Eliz., 12
de Ferrars, Chas.-Mainwaring, vii.; Lord, vii.
Ferrens, Bridg., 59; Thos., 59
Ferrol (Ferril), Joan, 1; Wm., 181*
Fewlass, Rob., 167
Fidle, Marg., 2
Field (Feild), Ann, 56, 170; Cr., 161, 170; Dan., 129, 136, 137, 159, 176, 220; Eliz., 56, 57; Frances, 129; Isab., 216; Jas., 56, 57; Jn., 137; My., 226
Fife (Fyfe), Cath., 155. 157; Eliz., 183; Jas., 155, 157, 168; Jane, 201; Jn., 201; Jos., 157; Mart., 165; Rebec., 164; Sar., 155, 168; Wm., 201
Fiffie, Eliz., 161*; Mart., 161; Mich., 161
Figgett, Ann, 28; Jo., 28
Fillingham, Eliz., 224, 234; Thos., 224, 234
Fininley, Sus., 181
Finley, Alice, 9; Eliz., 10, 27; Han., 59; Thos., 9, 10
Fishelake, Agn., 5

Fisher, Christmas, 232; Eliz., 136, 145; Hy., 172; Jane, 172; My., 144; Phil., 149*
Fishwick, Eliz., 194, 230; Jerem., 181; Jn., 194, 230; Thos., 194
Fleamer, Cath., 54
Flegmat, Joan, 10
Flower, Ann, 141
Follawsbe, Lawr., 33
Foot, Ann, 62; Jn., 62
Ford (Foord), —, (Wid), vii.; Ann, 144; Hy., vii., 220; J. T., 231; Jas., vii., ix.; Ric.-Hy., vii.; Rob., 144
Foreman (Forman), Ann, 20; Eliz., 236; Grace, 19; Hy., 19, 20, 22; S. J., 185
Forge, Ann, 132
Forrest, Jane, 217
Foss, Ann, 185; Joachin, 185
Foster (Forster), —, 72; Ann, 144, 176; Barb., 69; Cr., 75, 122; Deb., 83; Eliz., 72, 83, 184; Francis, 62; Jane, 146; Jn., 146; Lyd., 66, 83; Marth., 83; My., 78, 150, 231; Mr., 83, 150; Pet., 181*, 222; Ric., ix., 62, 65, 83*; Rob., 72, 74*, 75, 77*, 78, 87, 120, 144; Sam., 83; Sar., 69, 83; Thos., 83*, 219; Tim., 83; Wm., 231
Fothergill, Eliz., 104; Thos., 104
Fowler, Ann, 200, 202, 205, 207, 210, 212*, 233; Eliz., 92, 151; Francis, 88; Geo., 129, 144, 164; Han., 129, 144; Jane, 88, 151; Jn., 88*, 92, 98*, 99, 122, 124, 200; Jos., 99, 125; My., 205; Rob., 202; Sar., 104; Thos., 207; Wm., 151, 200, 202, 205, 207, 210*, 212, 233
Fox, Ann, 216; Eliz., 128; Han., 164; Jas., 124; Jos., 135; My., 133, 150; Rob., 150; Thos., 114; Wm, 114, 133
Foxton, Isab., 216, 217; Thos., 216, 217
Frankishe (Franckishe), Ell, 2; Joan, 2; Jn., 2*
Frankland, Jn., 176
Franklin, Jn., 103; My., 103, 124
Fugill (Fugell), Eliz., 58, 72; Geo., 210; Jane, 61; Jn., 57, 58, 60, 61, 205; Jonath., 72; Marianne, 208*; My., 57; My.-Ann, 203, 205, 210, 212, 234*; Tabith., 60; Thos., 212; Wm., 203*, 205, 208, 210, 212, 234*

Gafton, Ann, 167
Gall, —, 81; Eliz., 81; Rob., 81*
Galland (Gallan), Ann, 171; Isab., 40; Jane, 62; Marg., 61; My., 105, 120; Rhoda, 92; Ric., 92, 105, 120*; Rob., 40, 62, 108; Sam., 184; Thos., 61, 128, 170, 171; Wm., 108, 128, 170
Gallaway (Gallowaye) —, 18; Ann, 142; Benj., 142; Ell., 9; Marg., 11, 17; Nic., 9, 10, 11, 13*, 15*, 17, 18, 24; Thos., 13*, 15*; Wm., 10, 32
Gamwell (Gamwel), Ann, 207; Eliz., 130, 144; Han., 174; My., 111, 169, 174, 178; Mildred, 207, 210; Rob., 207, 210; Ruth, 138, 171; Thos., 111, 130, 138, 144, 162, 171, 178; Wm., 210, 225
Ganton, Sus., 100; Wm., ix.*, 100, 104*, 105*, 139*
Ganwood, Edm., 183
Garbett, Ann, 165
Gardam (Gardham), Ann, 219; Chas., 162; Eliz., 163, 166; Jas., 222; Jane, 178; Jn., 166; My., 163; Rob., 73*; Thos., 148*, 162, 163*, 165, 219*; Watson, 163; Wm., 148
Gardener, Jn., 104; Sar., 104
Garland, Agnes, 19; Eliz., 140
Garnett, Wm., 182
Garnwell, Ann, 224
Garrett, —, 32; Ann, 31; Eliz., 27; Rob., 28; Thos., 27, 28, 30, 31, 32
Gartham, Ja., 28; Joan, 39; Jn., 41
Garthorn, Marg., 50
Garthwhale, Sar., 62; Thos., 62
Garton (Garten), —, 194; Ann, 165, 173, 207, 209*, 210, 211, 213, 218; Ann Foster, 224; Chas, 207; Chas.-Foster, 207, 209, 210; Edw., 166; Eliz., 143, 144, 212*; Esth., 210, 225; Foster, 211, 213*; Geo., 211; Han., 115, 179, 180*; Jas., 194; Jane, 175; Jo., 41, 47; Jn., 48, 117, 143, 152*, 165, 168, 194; Ralph, 116; Rob., 115, 166, 168; Ruth. 223; Thos., 217; Wm., 115*, 116, 117, 165, 173, 174, 216, 226
Garwood, Han., 148; Jane, 148; Thos., 180, 181
Gascoigne, Eliz., 33
de Gateforde, Jn., viii.
Gathrick, Bay, 233; Eliz., 233
Gavton (Gaiton), Ann, 29, 42, 53, 56; Eliz., 29, 52, 55, 64; Hy., 58; Jas., 14*, 18; Jane, 34; Jn., 28, 29*, 34, 49, 50, 56; Marg., 58, 60; O., 18; Thos., 28, 49, 50*, 52, 53, 55, 56
Gawforth, Eliz., 72; Han., 70; Thos., 70, 72

Gawtrie (Gawtrye), Ann, 23; Bryan, 21; Ell., 28; Jos., 30; Jul., 27; My., 30; Wm., 21, 23, 25*, 27, 28, 30
de Gedney, Jn., viii.
Gelder (Geldre), —, 2, 17, 28, 36; Cath., 32; Edw., 7; Eliz., 4, 18; Geo., 2, 4, 7*; Wm., 28, 32, 36
Gell, Geo., 224; Han., 202, 206, 209; Jn., 209; Thos., 202*, 206, 209; Wm., 206
George, Edw., 118; Tim., 118
Gerrard (Gerrad), Ann, 61; My., 63
Gervase, Dor., 62
Gibbes, Eliz., 157; Harvey-Geo., 157; Jn., 157
Gibson, —, 6, 10; Ann, 10, 59, 79; Christoph., 7, 8; Eliz., 238; Frances, 14; Han., 179, 230; Har., 230; Jane, 172; Joan, 6; Jn., 59, 145; Marg., 7, 8; My., 145, 229; Sam., 89; Wm., viii.
Gilbank, Esth., 238
Gilbert, Jas., 146; My., 146
Gilder, Ann, 173; Frances, 114; Wm., 114, 173
Gilderthorp, Jos., 227
Giles, Alice, 165, 181; Ann, 152, 192, 195*; Eliz., 113, 152, 165, 167; Fanny, 167, 198, 220; Frances, 154*, 155, 220; Han., 151; Isaac (Marshall), 192; Jane, 60, 153, 168; Jn., 113, 198, 220; Nancy, 152, 192; Thos., 151, 152*, 153, 154, 155*, 165*, 167, 168, 181, 215, 221, 233; Wm., 60
Gilliard, Ann, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199; Ann-Eliz., 197; Geo., 196; Harriet, 194; Jn., 193, 194, 196, 197, 199; Mark, 193, 218; Wm.-Lowther, 199
Gills, My., 151; Thos., 151
Girmis, Edw., 167; Jn., 167
Giston, Isab., 40
Gledhill, My., 105
Goddard, Marg., 56
Godman, Jos., 165; My.-Ann, 165
Godmond, Ann, 214, 215; Jos., 166, 214
Goforth (Gofirth, Gofourthe), Han., 82, 85, 90, 104; Jn., 40, 54; Thos., 82, 85, 90
Golding, Mrs, 103
Goldwell, Jn., 62; Sus., 62
Golsley, Alice, 28; Ann, 25; Jul., 28*; Rudolph, 27*
Gondell, Eliz., 104
Goodill, Ann, 227
Gooding, Jn., 136
Goodlad, Jud., 68; Rob., 170; Sus., 170
Goody (Gooddy), Eliz., 166; Geo., 164, 217; Jane, 166; Rach., 164

T

Gort, Chas., 205; Ell., 205; My.-An, 205
Gorwood (Gurwood), Ann, 174; Eliz., 26; Jane, 104; Jn., 13; Marg., 21; Nic., 21*, 26; Rob., 104; Rudolph, 21; Thos., 174
Gospel, My., 236
Gossell (Golsell, Gosell), Ann, 26; Eliz., 25; Jn., 31; Rudolph, 25, 26, 31
Gott, Elean., 32; Jo., 38; Jn., 30, 32, 40; Marg., 30
Gowthorp, Ann, 184; Thos., 184
Graburne, Jn., 80
Grainger, Jane, 132; Jn., 127
Grant (Graunt), Ann, 70; Eliz., 161, 195; Harriet, 209; Isab., 19; Jn., 174, 197; My., 174, 192, 195, 197, 209; Ric., 129*, 133; Thos., 192, 195, 197, 209; Wm., 175, 192
Grantham, Eliz., 174; Thos., 174
Grasby (Grasbye), Agnes, 15; Ann, 206, 209, 225, 234; Charl., 211; Eliz., 199, 201, 204*, 205, 209, 211, 213; Emm., 213; Jas., 199; Jane, 228, 229; My., 206, 238; Rob., 199, 201, 204, 205*, 209, 211, 213; Ruth, 145; Thos., 15, 201; Wm., 206, 238
Graves, Dor., 147; Eliz., 227; Jas., 227
Gray (Graye, Grey, Greye), Ann, 21, 130; Bellah, 153; Betsy, 118; Cath., 16, 17*; Chas., 207; Dan., 237, 238; Ell., 235; Fanny, 212, 225; Frances, 156; Francis, 4; Geo., 150, 176, 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 204, 207; Han., 149, 197, 235; Isab., 154, 156, 180, 215; Jane, 61, 154, 186, 194; Jn., 150, 152*, 153*, 154, 156, 163*, 180, 181, 191, 212, 214, 215, 218, 222, 225, 239; Jonathan-Lumb, 204; My., 60, 104, 148, 152, 174, 175, 181, 189, 214, 217, 230; Mich., 150; Nancy, 160; Ric., 151; Rob., 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 130, 149, 152, 218, 237; Sar., 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 204, 207; Sus., 16; Thos., 61; Thomasin, 176; Whitchcoate, 18; Wm., 4, 118*, 148, 149*, 150, 151, 160, 193
Green (Greene), Abednego, 171; Ann, 171; Eliz., 180; Ell, 210, 235; Han., 144; Isab., 6; Jn., 239; My.-Eliz., 239; Sar., 210, 239; Thos., 6; Tim., 144; Wm., 180, 210, 235
Greenaway, Thos., 137; Wm., 137
Gregge, Ann, 62
Grenea, Jane, 19
Grewby, Alice, 140
Greyke, Francis, 104; Lyd., 104
Grindal, Francis, 118; My., 118
Groves, Jn., 63; Lyd., 63

Gurwood (Gurwode). *See* Gorwood
Guy (Gvy), Eliz., 5, 45; Ell., 34; Joan, 39; Ric., 39, 41; Thos., 39; Wm., 4, 34, 39, 76

Habersham, My., 145
Hadye, Isab., 20; Wm., 20
Haggard, Jn., 46
Hagge, Ellis, 63; Thos., 63
Haglle, My., 237
Hairdman, Ann, 61
Halam, Rob., viii.
Haldenby, Ann, 188, 224; Eliz., 156, 157*, 188, 191, 193*, 196; Geo., 156, 157, 188, 191, 193, 196; Jane, 196; My., 156; Sar., 191
Halewood, Rach., 215
Halgate, Mr., 103; Mrs., 103
Hall, —, 5, 86; Ann, 63, 135, 231; Bridg., 223; Eliz., 97, 104, 106, 142, 144, 175, 192, 219, 222; Ell., 65; Frances, 81; Francis, 95, 101*, 106, 122*; Geo., 90, 170; Han., 135; Humph., viii.*; Jane, 82, 85, 90; Jn., 59; Jonath., 192, 219; Magd., 61; Marg., 5, 10; My., 82, 104, 124, 135, 141, 170, 174, 219; Phil., 71, 76*, 82*, 85, 86, 87, 94*, 95; Ric., 87, 95; Rob., 104, 124, 226; Ruth, 97; Sam.-Wm., 237; Sar., 122; Sim., 95, 104; S. W., 187, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 236*, 237*, 239*; Syb., 4; Thos., 71; Wm., 4, 10, 76, 135*, 168, 174, 192, 231
Hallaland (Halliland), Elean., 23; Eliz., 14*; Marg., 24; Wid., 25; Wm., 14*, 25
Haltemprice, Prior of, x.
Hemmond, Aug.-Mk., 202; Geo., 195; Hy., 151, 194; Pet., 194, 195, 196, 202; Sar., 194, 195, 196*, 202; Wm., 151
Hansard, Eliz., 16; Hy., 16
Hanson, Const., 37; Thos., 37
Harbuckle, My., 33
Hardy (Hardie, Hardye), —, 31; Agn., 3*, 4, 6, 19; Ann, 4, 28*, 31, 41, 92, 147; Cath., 82; Dan., 71*, 82, 90; Dor., 34; Ebella, 30; Elean., 14, 49; Eliz., 35, 44, 80, 89, 143, 161; Ell., 10, 17, 22, 28, 30, 31, 47; Francis, 45; Geo., 41, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60, 196, 199*, 231, 237; Herb., 34*, 35*, 46; Isab., 21, 23, 36, 74, 102; Jas., 90*; Jane, 32, 35, 42, 66, 74; Jn., 2, 3, 4*, 16, 25*, 28, 29, 31*, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 143, 170, 229; Kery, 34; Marg., 23, 28, 29, 32, 37, 53, 64, 229; Marg.-Jane, 202; Marth., 196, 199, 202, 204, 207, 231; My., 46, 51, 77, 204, 217; Mercy, 50; Mich., 207; Nic., 31*; Pet., 9; Rob., 9 45, 46, 49; Rudolph, 2; Sar., 51, 55, 139; Thos., 161, 202, 227; Wid., 29, 55; Wm., 10*, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23*, 25*, 28*, 30*, 79, 147, 196, 202, 204, 207
Hare, Ann, 186; Jas., 186
Harland, Ann, 136, 216; Christoph., 173; Eliz., 91, 103, 116, 132, 181; Esth., 172, 228; Jn., 116*, 118, 136, 173, 211, 214, 216; My., 116, 134, 173, 220; Ric., 91, 103; Rob., 132, 133; Sar., 118, 184, 211; Thos.-Walker, 211
Harman, Eliz., 238; Jos., 238
Harnesse, Frances, 44; Theoph., 44
Harper, —, 169; Alice, 24; Als., 25; Ann, 143, 182, 185, 193, 195, 198, 200, 203, 224; Chas., 224; Eliz., 129, 176, 191; Fran., 25; Frances, 211; Francis-Edw., 210, 225; Geo., 193; Han., 210; Isab, 79; Jas., 203, 224; Jane, 198; Jn., 24, 185, 193, 195, 198, 200, 203; Marg., 89; Marmaduke, 125; My., 139; Rach., 211; Robinson, 195; Thos., 143, 169*, 191*; Watson, 200; Wm., 176, 211
Harplam, Sar., 60
Harpless, Ann, 180
Harrington, Esth., 98; Hy., 97; Joan, 96; Rob., 95*, 96, 97, 98. *See also* Herrington
Harris, Ann, 79
Harrison, Agn., 5; Charl., 161; Eliz., 231, 237; Harriet, 230, 231; Isab., 145; Jane, 12, 15, 29, 204; Jo., 86, 95, 102; Jn., 22; Jn.-Ibotson, 231; Jos., 160*, 161; Lawr., 5; My., 179, 214; Nic., 204; Tabith., 62; Thos., 12, 15, 21, 46; Wm., 29
Hart (Harte), —, 10; Alice, 24; Isab., 13; Joan, 15; Jn, 10, 11, 15; My., 174
Harthrop (Harthrup), Eliz., 75, 91; Jane, 75; Marg., 82, 85; Rob., 75*, 81; Rog., 89; Ruth., 103
Hartley, Ann, 72; My., 81; Wm., 72, 81
Harwood, Ric., 69; Sar., 69
Haslewood (Haslewodd, Haslewodde), Eliz., 20, 21; Jn., 18; Sim., 13, 16, 18*, 20, 21; Syb., 13, 18; Wm., 16
Hatfield, Ann, 194; Geo., 219, 229; Jas., 194; Jane, 194, 219, 229
Haton, *see* Hayton
Haughton, Vinc, 62; Tryphena, 62
Hawkeswell (Hawkswell), Ann, 188, 190, 193; Christoph., 60; Eliz., 193;

Frances, 193; Jn., 188, 190*, 193, 214; Marg., 214; Wm., 188, 216
Hawkins, Marg., 168; Rob., 168
Haworth (Haiwoorth, Haworthe, Hayworth), —, 34; Han., 162; My., 37, 128*; Thos., 33, 34, 37, 128*, 131, 162
Hayes, Carol., 228; Lucy, 228
Haythorne, Ann, 237
Hayton (Haiten, Haiton, Haton), —, 17; Ann, 38, 50, 52, 56, 58; Anth., 42; Christoph., 43, 62; Elean., 23; Eliz., 15; Ell., 14; Isab., 39; Jas., 50, 52; Jo., 32; Jn., 90; Marg., 26, 37*, 66, 75; My., 38; Ro., 39; Rob., 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 46, 55, 75, 87; Rog., 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 56, 57; Thos., 52, 57, 177
Hayward (Haward, Heyward), Ann, 183; Dor., 45, 46; Edw., 45, 46*; My., 43, 140; Ric., 46*; Thos., 44, 164; Wm., 43
Headley, Ann, 146; Josh., 146
Heath, Han., 165; Rob., 165
Heaton, Ann, 66; My., 59, 66; Rog., 59, 61
Heavington, Esth., 126*
Hemingway, Sar., 227
Henlocke, Cath., 64
Henword, My., 40; Thos., 40
Herculess, Han., 180
Herdsman, Eliz., 168; Marth, 225; Pet., 153*, 168
Heron, Ann, 201; Eliz., 201, 206, 212; Harriet, 206; Jn., 212; Pet., 201, 206, 212
Herrington, Joan, 91, 92; Rob., 89, 92, 93; My., 4, 140. *See also* Harrington
Herrison, Isab., 6; Joan, 6
Heslewood, Dor., 50; Jn., vii.
Heslop, Eliz., 141; Thos., 141
Hessey, Ann, 196, 197, 219; Eliz., 190*, 192, 194, 196, 197, 200, 202, 228; Jn., 192; My., 200; Tamar, 202; Wm., 190, 192, 194*, 196, 197, 200, 202, 228, 230, 232
Hetherington, Jn., 234, 235; My., 235
Heward, Elean., 103; Thos., 103
Hewitson, Jn., 171; My., 171
Hewitt, Jn., 173; My., 173
Hewland (Heuland, Huland, Hvland), —, 50, 64; Alice, 65; Ann, 39, 54, 57, 99, 123, 133, 137; Christoph., 61, 88, 90, 92, 96*, 97*, 98, 99; Dor., 67; Eliz., 12, 38, 57, 58, 96, 141; Esth., 42; Jas., 53, 54, 57, 58*, 61, 64, 67, 72, 82*, 83, 85, 97, 135; Joan, 1; Jn., 12, 25; Jul., 53; Marian, 25; My., 88, 96, 123, 130, 133; Ric., 38; Rob., 32, 38, 50, 98, 130; Thos., 1, 42, 56, 57, 69; Wm., 38, 58, 69, 82, 90, 97
Hewson, Eliz., 185; Han., 105
Heywood, Ann, 184
Hide, Ric., 22
Hilary, My., 142; Wm., 142
Hildyard, Christoph., 103; Eliz., 103; Mr, 105
Hill, Ann, 48; Christoph., 24; Eliz., 68, 78, 178, 186; Francis, 78; Han., 186; Herb, 51; Isab., 61, 66; Jane, 46; Jerem, 39, 49; Joan, 33; Jn., 29, 31*, 33, 39, 49, 51, 54, 70, 176; Marca, 49; My., 54, 88, 182; Mr, 88; Pet., 69; Phil., 69; Rob., 33, 46, 48, 49, 54*, 61*, 65, 66, 115; Sam., 68; Sar., 176; Thos., 46; Wm., 24, 29, 46, 115, 179
Hillyearde, Ric., 8; Urs., 8
Hindley, L., 179
Hine, Jane, 74; My., 66; Rob., 67*, 75; Thos., 66, 67*, 74, 75
Hinton, Rob., 38; Thos., 38
Hircliff Ann, 230; Sam., 230
Hiron, Eliz., 166
Hive, Jane, 80; Nic., 43, 46; Thos., 43, 80
Hoare, Dan., 60; My., 60
Hobman, Christoph., 135*, 141, 170, 171*, 172, 173; Frances, 136, 172; Rob., 172, 173, 175, 176; Ruth., 141
Hobson, Ann, 69, 85; Cathilian, 222; Christoph., 223; Edw., 61; Hy., 43, 69, 70, 85, 87; Marg., 219; My., 43, 70; Smith, 219
Hocker, Frances, 48; Jo., 49; Jn., 48
Hodgson (Hodgeson), Ann, 61; Christoph., 13; Eliz., 64; Hy., 64; Jane, 65, 159; Joan, 10*; Jn., 61, 62*, 65, 72, 159; Magd., 61, 82; Marg., 20, 72; Marmaduke, 10, 11, 12, 13*; My., 66, 144; Rob., 61, 62*; Steph., 12, 13; Tabith., 62; Thos., 11, 73
Hodsam, Eliz., 208; Geo., 208; Jas., 208
Hodsman (Hodsmon), Eliz., 205; Han., 221; Jas., 205; Jos., 205; Pet., 215; Sar., 222
Hodson, Jane, 184
Hoggard (Hogyard), —, 47; Eliz., 67, 68; Jo., 44*; Jn., 45*, 47; Jos., 67, 68; Josh., 67; Marg., 44*, 45, 53, 58; Wm., 49
Hoggdesion, Jane, 60
Hoggson, Charl., 238; Wm., 238
Hogheard (Hogherd), —, 60; Ann, 64; Eliz., 62, 65; Isab., 60; Jos., 59, 60, 62, 65; My., 102; Pet., 102
Holbourn, Ann, 143

Holdenby, Eliz., 218, 221
Holder, Sam., 235
Holderness, Ann. 59, 60; Beecroft. 113; Jn., 59, 60, 113
Holdstock, Barb., 229
Holgate, Jn., 228; My., 228
Holland, —, 4, 9; Eliz., 14; Esth., 65; Jas., 65; Jn., 8; Lanc., 33; Marg., 10; Thos., 4, 8
Hollidaye, Jn., 11
Holliland (Hollyland), Ann, 11; Eliz., 14; Wm., 11, 14
Hollingsworth (Hollingworth), Andr., 152, 154; Harriet, 154; Jos., 152
Holmes, —, 60; Geo., 182; Hy., 60, 63, 72; Jos., 72; Lot, 185; My., 142, 185, 229; Sus., 63; Thos., 50*; Wm., 178, 229
Holt, Ann, 177, 219; Han., 225; Lyd., 145; My., 177; Ric., 177; Wm., 145
Hood, —, 35; Dor., 35; My., 192; Wm., 192*
Hooker, Frances, 56; Jn., 55
Hopkinson, Ann, 39; Han., 239; Jas., 39
Hopper, My., 176
Hopwood, Ann, 122
Horn, Ann, 134; Eliz., 121; Wm., 93
Hornby (Hornbey, Hornsby), Ann, 154*, 156, 157, 188, 191, 195; Charl., 156, 238; Eliz., 69, 113; Geo., 232; Harriet, 188; Jas., 69; Jane, 195; Jn., 63; Marg., 63; My., 156, 168, 187, 232; Matilda, 156, 168; Rosa, 191, 238; Thos., 111, 112, 113, 128*, 129, 154, 156, 157*, 188, 191, 195, 228; Wm., 111, 112, 129, 156, 168, 187*, 227, 232
Hornsey (Hornsee), Abra., 54; Jane, 65; Wid., 65; Wm., 54, 56*, 64
Horseman (Horsaman, Horserman, Horsman), Eliz., 211; Geo., 234, 235; Jas., 211; My., 234; Wm., 211, 234
Horsfield, Ann, 177
Horsley, Marg., 104
Hory, —, 25; Jōis, 25
Hotchon, Eliz., 106; Jn., 106, 122; Ric., 122
Hotham, Abra., 198; Bessy, 202; Fanny, 200; Geo., 198, 202, 206, 210*, 226; Jane, 98; Jn., 198, 200; My., 97, 198, 200, 225; Rob., 97, 98; Sar., 198, 202, 206*, 210; Thos. 198
Houghbridge, Eliz., 182; Wm., 182
Hought, Ann, 177, 178; Eliz., 203; Jn., 119, 177, 203; Ric., 119; Wilson, 203
Houghton, Wm.-Hy., 218
Howard, Chas., 117; Isaac, 118; Jane, 118; Jn., 117, 118*
Howdel, Frances, 141; Jn., 141
Howell, Jas., 200; Jn., 190; My., 190, 200, 203; Rebec., 203; Sar., 190; Wm., 200, 203
Howthorp (Howthrop), Ann, 170; My., 144; Ric., 144; Thos., 170
Huddon, Ell., 12
Hudlyeth, Marg., 61
Hudson, Ann, 73; Charl., 229; Eliz., 151; Geo., 71, 73, 75, 76*; Isab., 166, 176; Jn., 151*; Marg., 75; My., 75; Pet., 151; Ric., 165; Thos., 71
Huggill, Ric., 51
Humble, Agn., 20; Geo., 20
Hunsman, Ann, 125; Eliz., 174; Marg., 142; My., 143; Thos., 143
Hunter, Agn., 36; Ann, 43; Barthol., 123; Eliz., 183; Isab., 103; Joan, 40; Jn., 36; Leon., 183; My., 125, 140; Rob., 123*, 125, 186
Huntingdon, Bacchus, 113, 167, 168, 217; Bachus, 164; Christoph., 111, 177; Eliz., 228*, 231; Francis, 168; Geo., 110, 162, 174*, 228, 231; Jn., 112; My., 110, 142, 161, 176, 228, 231; Olive, 111, 220; Wm., ix., 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138, 141, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 167, 176, 198*, 203, 219, 220, 221, 232, 234*
Huntsman, Barthol., 79, 81, 87, 89, 90, 92; Eliz., 81; Jane, 87; My., 90; Wm., 79, 89
Hurne, Dor., 36
Hussy, Isab., 9; Wm., 9
Hutcheson, Christoph., 152; Marg., 152; Wm., 152*
Hutchinson, Alice, 103; Jn., 116; Phil., 116, 117*; Sar., 178
Hutton, Dan., 131, 132, 170*, 171*, 172; Eliz., 140; Jane, 131; Jn., 123; Jonath., 135; Jos., 121; My., 135, 185; Rob., 184
Hyliard, Ann, 89

I'anson, My., 186; Wm, 186
Isles, Marg., 144; Wm., 144
Inchbald, Edw., 76
Inde, Marg., 5
Ingmire, Ann, 229; Thos., 221
Ingram, Eliz., 64
Ion, —, 88; Elean., 83, 85; Han., 87; My., 102; Rob., 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 102; Sam., 82; Wm., 82, 90

Ironmonger, Rob., 7
Isaac, Ann, 34, 49; Frances, 32, 48, 77; Kery, 29, 30; Marg., 30*, 49; My., 10; Rob., 10, 13, 37, 48, 49, 75; Wm., 29, 30*, 32, 34, 37, 48

Jackson, —, 30, 50, 201, 221*; Ann, 52, 59; Edw., 220; Eliz., 146, 182, 218; Ell., 23; Frances, 26, 68*; Francis, 68*; Han., 59; Isab., 5; J., 179; Jane, 142, 185*, 186; Jn., 32, 162, 179, 180*, 181*, 182*; Marg., 6; Martha, 185, 186; My., 141; My.-Ann, 231*; Ric., 24, 30, 33; Rob., 59, 146; Ruth, 136, 184; Thos., 50, 141, 218; Wm., 5, 6, 11, 32, 52, 176*, 177*, 178*, 182, 186, 222
Jaglish, Jos., 89
James, Sar., 69; Tryphena, 62
Jameson, Ann, 169; Rob., 137
Jan, Jn., 101*
Janson, Jn., 186
Jarome. *See* Jerome
Jarratt (Jarritt), Francis, 183; Jn., 237; My., 183; Rob., 179
Jarvis (Jervis), Ann, 38*; Anth., 42, 49; Edwin, 41; Eliz., 44; Hy., 36, 38*, 42, 44; Isab., 68; Marg., 36, 41; Wm., 49
Jebb (Jibb, Jubb), Eliz., 140; Jn., 115; Mr, 104; Rob., 113*, 115, 140
Jefferson (Jeffrason, Jeffson, Jefrason), —, 31; Andr., 39; Ann, 176, 177; Cath., 80, 83, 85; Eliz., 8, 10, 53, 56, 104, 140; Ell., 13, 15; Han., 52, 128, 173; Hy., ix., 38, 39*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 85; Jane, 103; Jeneta, 11, 46; Jerem., 38; Jn., 8, 13, 31, 52*, 53, 68, 104, 112*, 118, 128, 129*, 134, 148, 176; Jos., 68; Josh., 140; Marg., 28, 146; Marth., 61; My., 64, 76, 78, 139, 148; Nic., 9; Rebec., 82; Rob., 13; Sar., 77; Thos., 177; Tim., 71; Wm., 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 78, 118, 146, 178
Jeneson (Jenison, Jennison), —, 46, 62; Alice, 107; Andr., 74*; Ann, 74; Eliz., 61; Hubert, 45*, 46; Jane, 65; Jn., 61, 62; My., 74; Rob., 45*; Wm., 107
Jenkinson (Jenkeison), —, 128; Ann, 109, 111, 129; Eliz., 128; Han., 112, 131; Jn., 136; My., 108, 127, 129, 130*, 131; Wm., 108, 109, 111, 112, 127, 128*, 129*, 130
Jerome (Jarome), Alice, 26; Anth., 6; Rob., 6; Thos., 26
Jeverson (Jevison), Eliz., 126; Jane, 163, 164; Jerem., 163, 164; My., 163
Jewisson (Jewison), Alice, 123; Eliz., 101; My., 106; Wm., 101, 106, 123 124
Jewitson, Ann, 133; Jane, 110, 127; Marmaduke, 110, 127, 128
Jewitt (Jewit), Ann, 195; Eliz., 195; Jn., 115, 116, 117*; Marg., 117; My., 116; Rob., 117; Sar., 115
Jion, Ann, 103; Lyd., 104
Johnson (Johenson, Johnston, Jonson), —, 29, 47; Agnes, 19; Alice, 31, 32, 182*; Andr., 42; Ann, 33, 127, 231; Betty, 231; Cath., 7; Christoph., 5; Dav., 204; Eliz., 5, 31, 145, 146, 207; Ellicia, 15; Frances, 44, 182; Isab., 5; Jas., 163; Jane, 54*, 62, 74; Jerem., 89*, 98*, 120; Jn., 5, 22, 31, 32, 35, 42, 98, 109*, 127*, 145, 204, 207*, 232, 234; Johnson, 47; Jos., 231; Josh., 125; Marg., 30, 31*, 32; Marth., 30*, 70; My., 22, 146; Matt., 31; Nic., 7, 18; Phil., 30*, 54, 74, 75; Pill., 47; Sam., 139, 141; Sar., 142, 204, 207, 234; Thos., 15, 70, 146, 207; Wm., 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 35*, 182, 207
Jon (Jons), —, 76, 78; Ann, 73, 141, 143; Ell., 101; Jas., 122; Jane, 122, 123; Jn., 77, 100, 101, 121*, 122*, 123*; Lyd., 105, 145; My., 122; Rob., 76, 78, 100; Wm., 73, 75*, 77
Jones, Marg., 236
Jude, Marg., 5

Kaiwourthe, Thos., 38
Kay (Kaye), Ann, 232; Han., 175, 186; Jas., 231; Jane, 12, 205; Jn., 205 231, 238; Martha, 205, 231; Ric., 175; Sar., 104; Wm., 104
Kayley, Jas., 146; Jane, 146
Keith (Keth), Ann, 225, 234; Charl., 235
Keld, Alice, 46; Christoph., 44*, 46; Dor., 41; Jn., 44; Lanc., 44
Kellington, Chas., 228; Marg., 220; My., 228
Kelsey, Ann, 143; Jn., 110*, 143; My., 110
Kemp (Kemps), Eliz., 172, 224; Jn., 172; My., 81; Ric., 81; Wm., 225
Kempton (Kemton), Eliz., 148; Harriet, 150; Ric., 148, 149, 150; Sus., 149
Kent, Eliz., 63
Ker, Hugh, 163, 215; Sar., 215
Kery (Kerry), Ann, 36, 50; Eliz., 31; Ell., 27, 40, 42; Frances, 38, 39; Jn., 27, 57; Jul., 53; Marg., 35*; My.,

28; O., 30; Ric., 35*; Thos., 37; Wm., ix., 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 84, 223
Kevit, Isaac, 121
Key, Edw., 149; Geo., 149, 150; Marg., 79; Sar., 150
Key, Mather *als.*, Grace, 44; Marg., 44
Kidd (Kid), —, 47; Dan., 44, 45; Elean., 72; Frances, 46; Isab., 89; My., 94, 120; Rach., 92, 96; Rebec., 95, 102, 103, 140; Rob., 60; Sam., 59*, 60, 72, 86, 89, 92, 94*, 95, 96, 102*, 120, 184; Sar., 55; Wm., 43*, 44, 45, 46, 47
Kiddy, Alice, 37
King, Elean., 159; Jas., 159; Jn., 181; Sam., 135; Sus., 181
Kippin, —, 33; Jas., 33, 39
Kirby (Kirbie, Kirbye), Bridg., 35; Frank, 227; Jos., 61; My., 61, 230; Nic., 2; Thos., 35; Wm., 230
Kirk (Kirke), Ann, 212; Eliz, 59; Hy., 143; Jas., 212; Jane, 176; Jn., 181, 237, 238; Jos., 59; My., 143; Sar., 212
Kirkby, Eliz., 161, 220; Wm., 161, 165, 220
Kirkhus (Kirkhas, Kirkhouse, Kirkus), —, 1, 38, 48; Agnes, 2; Ann, 5, 16, 31; Barb., 18; Cecilia, 17; Edw., 9; Eliz., 4, 8, 15*, 18; Ell., 2, 3, 58; Frances, 54; Grace, 9, 34, 45; Isab., 2, 6; Jenkin, 12, 18, 21; Joan, 8, 12; Jn., 6, 7, 9, 11, 13*, 15, 16, 21, 29, 36, 49; Marg., 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 29; Mark, 43*, 45; Mich., 27; Pet., 4, 10, 13*; Ric., 2, 6; Rob., 5, 6; Rog., 7, 8; Rudolph, 7, 8; Sar., 48; Thos., 11, 16, 38*, 49*; Urs., 27; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 11, 31, 35, 49
Kirkpatrick, Carol., 189, 192, 194, 197, 199, 202, 206, 210; Cecilia, 210; Chas., 192; Jas., 194; Jane, 202; Jn., 199; Jos., 206; My., 197; Wm., 189*, 192, 194, 197, 199, 202, 206, 210, 235
Kirlinton, Frances, 141
Kirton, —, 37; Ann, 35; Brian, 33; Cath., 31; Marg., 30, 36; Rob., 30, 34, 36; Thos., 31, 32*, 33, 35, 36, 37; Wm., 32*
Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitching), Ann, 13; Frances, 14; Jane, 63; Marmaduke, viii., 13, 14; Sar., 228
Knapton, Wm., 178
Knight, Godfrey, 203; Jonath., 203
Knolls, Jn., 72
Koxsby, Jn., 104; My., 104
Kulel, Mariam, 43; Rob., 43
Kyme, Ell., 17; Thos., 17. *See* Cyme
de Kyrkam, Ric., viii.

Lacy (Lasey), Eliz., 163, 205; Jn., 209, 220; Jos., 163*; Macey, 220; Marg., 205, 209; Sar., 163; Thos., 169, 222; Wm., 205, 209, 234, 235, 239
Lambert, Arth. (Beavor), 155; Edw., 153; Geo. (Beavor), 154; Jane, 142; Jn.-Beaver, 153; My., 154, 155
Lancaster, Francis, 14; Thos., 14
Lane, Sam., 233
Langdale (Langdayle), Ann, 27, 98, 141; Edw., 2; Han., 218; Jane, 103; Jn., 98*, 103, 129*, 134, 166; My., 98, 103, 166; Ric., 1*, 2; Sar., 104; Syb., 1; Thos., 1; Wm., 27
Langhorne (Langhorn), Alice, 65; Eliz., 54, 65; Frances, 57*, 58; Grace, 67; My., 58; Naomi, 59; Nic., 54, 57, 58*, 59*
Langley, —, 46; Eliz., 32; Jo., 33, 35, 40; Jn., 24, 25, 32, 46; Marg., 24; Wm., 25
Laton, Marg., 13
Lauders, —, 30
Laughly, Jn., 79*
Lawnder, Frances, 16
Lawson, Eliz., 134, 146, 235; Geo., 87; Jn., 134*, 146, 235; Thomasin, 63; Wm., 63
Laybourne, Hy., 170
Lazenby, Eliz., 68; Frances, 83, 85; Jane, 68, 71; Jn., 68*, 70, 71*, 83, 85*, 88*; Marg., 85, 88; My., 71; Thos., 70
Leadam (Leadar, Ledam, Ledom, Leedam), Elicia, 24; Eliz., 9; Jane, 143; Jn., 12; My., 152; Rob., 9, 12; Wm., 152
Leaf (Leafe), Francis, 172; Jane, 172; Rob., 182
Leake (Leak, Leek, Leeke), —, 64; Ann, 76, 103*, 191, 192; Christoph., 73, 75*, 76*, 77*, 79, 80, 81, 90*, 91, 94, 100; Eliz., 63, 64, 100; Frances, 73, 80, 90, 104; Francis, 63, 64*; Jn., 171; Leah, 106; Marg., 77, 103; My., 73, 75*, 76*, 77, 79, 101, 104, 133, 191, 192; Mr, 86, 94*; Rebec., 107, 128, 221; Rob., 81, 100*, 101*, 106, 107, 121*, 126; Sam., 191, 192; Sar., 225; Sus., 78; Thos., 86, 94
Leamon, Jane, 176; Thos., 176
Leaper, My., 195*, 197; Thos., 195, 197; Thos.-Blashill, 197
Lee (Lea), Mrs, 88; Thos., 177; Wm., ix.

Leeton, Han., 143; My., 171
Legard (Leagard, Legeard, Legerde), —, 34, 35, 49, 51; Agnes, 21; Ann, 22, 27, 46, 48, 80, 162; Bridg., 53; Cath., 54; Chas., 39, 53*; Christoph., 4*, 11, 12*, 15, 21, 25*, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 53, 86, 94; Edw., 15, 40, 69*, 95, 135; Eliz., 4*, 16, 32, 40; Esth., 12*; Faith, 33; Frances, 40, 56, 69, 75; Hy., 38, 96, 217; Hyliard, 89, 97; Jane, 25, 50, 55, 122, 219; Jn., 27, 42, 64, 78, 80*, 81, 82*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 89*, 91, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 125; Mallery, 54; Marg., 40, 70 133, 145; My., 42, 53, 78, 80, 81; Matt., 55; Mr, 66; Mre, 25, 30; Mirabelle, 89, 97; Phil., 43, 46; Radulph, 44; Ric., 7, 29, 45; Rob., x.*, 7, 11, 25, 27*, 28*, 29*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37*, 38, 40*, 43* 46, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 55*, 56, 66, 70, 78, 92, 132, 145; Theoph., 53; Wm., xi., 41, 68*, 69*, 70, 91, 96
Leighton, Eliz., 56; My., 119*, 178; Ric., 171, 177; Thos., 159
Lenford, Hy., 121
Leng, Eliz., 65; Rog., 65
Lennard (Lenard, Leonard, Leonnard), Abra, 107; Ann, 114, 117, 176, 177; Eliz., 144; Jn., 107, 114, 115, 162, 165, 176; My., 143, 162, 175, Sar., 141; Thos., 116, 117, 144, 175; Wm., 115, 116, 180
Leppington (Lepington, Loppington), Alice, 8; Ell., 15, 45; Jac., 69, 77*; Mart., 18; My., 69, 77
Levitt (Leavet, Leavit, Leveit, Levet, Levett, Levit), Ann, 97, 130, 142; Eliz., 99, 125, 185, 216; Frances, 103, 123, 137, 172; Gasar, 99; Han., 179; Harriet, 222; Isaac, 92, 99, 100, 103; Jabez, 91; Jane, 91, 131, 145, 164, 222; Jn., 99, 132, 134, 138, 147, 159, 164, 167, 170, 172, 177*, 179, 180, 185, 220; Jn.-Thos., 216; Lyd., 145; Marg., 124; My., 33, 99, 134, 147, 161, 164; Matt., 92, 100; Radulph, 44; Ric., 222, 223; Rob., 96, 132, 161, 163, 167; Thos., 44, 90, 96, 97, 99*, 122, 130*, 131, 134*, 137, 138, 145, 161*, 162, 172, 177*, 179, 185, 224; Wid, 124; Wm, 216
Lickinfield, Jn., 26, 34; Marg, 26, 30; Wm., 26*, 27
Liddell, My., 156; Wm., 156
Lightfoot, Mr, 206; Sar., 239
Lilforth (Lilfarth, Lilfurth, Lillferth, Lillfourth, Lillfurth), —, 13; Alice, 11, 14, 20; Ann, 27, 36, 46; Bridg., 17; Brit., 8; Cath., 46; Const., 3; Dor., 8; Edm., 14; Eliz., 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 26, 33, 63; Frances, 47, 48; Francis, 11; Isab., 5, 8; Jas., 43; Jane, 46; Jo., 39; Jn., 2, 4, 9, 31, 33*, 46*; Marg., 32; Phil., 43*, 46*, 47; Ric., 7*, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 26, 31; Rob., 7, 29, 33, 36*; Thos., 16, 17, 32; Wm., 6, 27, 32*, 43, 52
Lilly, Jane, 82, 85
Linford, Ann, 125
Linskil, Rach., 146
Linton (Linten), Alice, 12; Joan, 12; Jn., 14
Linwood, Jos., 231
Lithe (Lieth, Lith, Lithe, Lyth, Lythe), Jane, 104, 121, 124; Jn., 104, 121, 124, 130; Mr, 207; Ric., 224*
Little, Jas., 238; Sar., 185
Locke, Eliz., 17; Ric., 17
Locking, Harriet, 227
Locksmith (Lockesmithe, Lockesmyth, Locksmithe), —, 24; Agnes, 1; Ann, 40; Eliz., 46; Ell., 44; Jane, 44; Pet., 23*; Thos., 21, 23*, 24, 25; Wm., 25, 44, 46
Lockwood, Agnes, 159
Lockham, Abra., 191; Sar., 191
Loft, Sar., 145; Tim., 145
Longbone, Eliz., 67, 238; Sam., 67
Longcaster (Lonkcester), Eliz., 131; Jn., 131; Wm., 184
Longley, Lanc., 49; Mariam, 43; Patience, 49
Loppam, —, 35, 39; Ann, 51; Grace, 34; Rob., 38: Thos., 34, 35, 38, 39, 40*
Loraman, Jn., 26
Lotherington (Lowtherington, Lutherington), Ann, 154, 232, 233; Dan., 154*, 155, 156, 157, 166, 167, 184, 190, 220; Frances, 123; Francis, 176; Jn., 157, 167, 215; Marth., 176, 190, 239; My., 98, 155, 232, 233; Penelope, 154*, 155, 156, 157, 166, 184, 190, 233; Sar., 97, 140, 156, 233, 234; Thos., 97, 98, 122; Wm., 154, 166
Lovett, Han., 166
Low (Lowe), Anth., 107, 128; Benj., 109, 126; Jane, 138; Jos., 109, 126; Nic., 107, 109, 126*, 128, 136
Lowther, Ann-Eliz., 229; Jn., 229
Lowthorp (Lowthrop), Jn., 149, 176; My., 178*; Watson, 149, 160; Wm., 149*, 160, 178
Lucke, Ric., 14
Lufe, J. H., 183
Lumb., Sar., 186

Lumsdale, Jane, 29
Lund, Ann, 186 ; Eliz., 107 ; Hy., 107*, 123, 140* ; My., 67, 144 ; Rob., 67 ; Sar., 140
Lundy (Lundie), Eliz., 180 ; Sar, 235
Lutham, Jn., 151 ; Wm., 151
Lutwidger, Chas., 156 ; Eliz.-Ann, 156 ; Marg.-Ann, 156
Lyol (Lyall, Lyel), Ann, 114, 132, 165 ; Cath., 37 ; Jos., 114, 115*, 116*, 132, 137*, 163*, 165, 168 ; Mart., 116 ; Pet., 116 ; Thos., 137
Lyon (Lyan), Isab., 56 ; Jas., 210, 235 ; Marg., 210, 235, 238 ; Wm., 210, 235

Mcdonald, My., 228
Maceson, Wm., 121
Macfarlan, Ann, 178 ; Duncan, 178
Machon (Mackon), Eliz., 136 ; Jas., 118 ; Jn., 118, 136, 137
McKay, Jn., 198, 202* ; Marth., 198, 202 ; Wm., 198
Maddison, Marg., 145
Mainwaring, Eaton vii. ; Rog. vii.
Maistor (Maister), Ann, 231 ; Arth., 231 ; Hy., 183 ; My.-Ann, 183
Major, Rob., 184
Malton, Han., 121 ; Steph., 93 ; Wm., 93, 121
Maner, Ann, 145 ; Dan., 145
Margison (Margeson), Dan., 149 ; Eliz., 115 ; Jane, 235 ; Jn., 118, 164 ; Jos., 148 ; My., 115 ; Ric., 149 ; Thos., 115*, 117*, 118, 119, 148, 149*, 177 ; Wm., 119
Marley, My., 228
Marr (Marre), Alice, 32 ; Ann, 22, 183, 227 ; Eliz., 9, 44 ; Marg., 9 ; My., 189 ; Rob., 189 ; Thos., 189, 227
Marsden, Jn., 229 ; My., 229
Marsh (March), Jane 62 ; Thos., 17
Marshall (Marshal), —, 48*, 89, 132 ; Amy, 177 ; Ann, 23, 114, 177, 181, 212, 219 ; Capt., 132 ; Chas., 189, 212, 215 ; Dan., 86 ; Edw., 53, 64 ; Eliz., 67, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 189, 190, 192*, 193, 199, 203, 215, 222, 228, 236, 239 ; Han., 99, 102, 125, 203, 205, 207, 210, 212, 236 ; Harriet, 205 ; Isaac, 192* ; Jas., 154, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 189, 190, 192, 193, 197, 207, 215, 218, 221 ; Jane, 54, 71, 193, 218 ; Joan, 2 ; Jn., 91, 97, 98, 99, 103, 113*, 114*, 115, 133*, 135, 154, 167, 171, 180, 216, 221* ; Marth., 115, 158, 171, 174, 181, 185 ; Mart., 47, 48*, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64 ; My., 114, 133, 183*, 190, 192, 194*, 197, 199, 212, 221, 229, 232 ; Pet., 47, 55 ; Rebec., 103, 120 ; Ric., 155, 187*, 192*, 194, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 210, 212, 221, 235*, 239 ; Rob., 229 ; Sam., 73, 79, 89 ; Sar., 51, 53, 55, 70* ; Sus., 132 ; Thos., 73, 79, 86, 97, 98, 183 ; Wm., 157, 212, 219, 225, 230, 236, 239 ; Wm.-Harrison, 210
Marson, Ann, 175 ; Jn., 232 ; My., 232 ; Wm., 175
Martin, Eliz., 187 ; Ell., 74 ; Han., 230 ; Jn., 228 ; My., 104, 187, 228 ; Rob., 74, 230
Martindale, Sar., 214
Marwood, Han., 207 ; Jane, 207
Mash, Rob., 54 ; Ruth, 54
Maskell (Maskill), Betty, 154, 157, 168, 184 ; Eliz., 157 ; Jn., 154, 168, 184 ; Sar., 154 ; Thos., 157, 168
Mason, Cath., 74 ; Charl., 231 ; Hy.-Browne, 231 ; Edw., 112 ; Eliz., 50, 72, 112, 139, 192, 230 ; Jn., 137, 192 ; Mr, 142*, 145 ; My., 64, 71*, 74, 90 ; Sam., 137 ; Wm., 87, 141, 178 ; Zac., 64, 71*, 72, 74*, 79
Massam, My., 234, 238
Massey, Eliz., 160
Matha, —, 15
Mather, —, 26, 29*, 35, 39 ; Eliz., 28 ; Frances, 30 ; Grace, 44 ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 23, 26, 28, 29*, 30 ; Marg., 44, 47*
Mather, *als.* Key, Grace, 44 ; Marg., 44
Mathern, Jo., 28
Mathey, Eliz., 2 ; Eva, 13 ; Geo., 5 ; Joan, 9, 12 ; Syb., 4 ; Pet., 2, 10 ; Thos., 5, 9, 11, 12
Matthei, —, 26 ; Jn., 26
Matthews (Mathew, Matthewes), —, 71 ; 74 ; Alex., 88 ; Cath., 76 ; Isab., 79, 95 ; Jane, 63, 70, 71, 72, 78 ; Jn., 75*, 94 ; Marg., 67 ; My., 69*, 80 ; Matt., 63, 69*, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 79, 80, 88*, 94, 95, 96*, 120
Mausfield, Alice, 178
Maw, Aaron, 235
Mawbey, Eliz., 62 ; Mich., 62
Mawd, Han., 174 ; Mark, 174
Mawer (Mawre), Eliz., 62, 168 ; Han., 160 ; Jane, 81, 82* ; Jn., 70 ; Marg., 109, 127, 135 ; Mark, 160, 217 ; My., 107, 176*, 179*, 218 ; Phil., 127 ; Rob., 62, 65, 69, 70*, 81, 82*, 125 ; Sus., 69 ; Wm., 65, 107, 109, 112, 127*, 128, 130, 165, 170, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179
Mawhood, Mr, 191, 215*, 216*, 217 ; Ric., 228
Mawson, Frances, 61 ; Geo., 61
May, Marg., 64

Maynard, Jn., 212; My., 212; Thos., 212
Mayre, Isab., 11
Meadley, Thos., 185
Meld, Ann, 176; Sam., 176
Meldy, Jan., 229
Meggit (Megit), Han., 172; Ric., 173; Wm., 172
Megson (Meggison), Christoph., 182; Eliz., 4; Jn., 227, 233; Lucy, 233; Rob., 4; Sar., 227
Melburne, My., 71; Wm. 71
Mells, Nic., 204*
Mentham, —, 222
Mercer, Rosamond, 120
Mersey, Jane, 63
Metcalfe (Metcalf), Ann, 188; Giles, 18, 19; Isab., 14; Jane, 172; Joan, 18, 19, 23; Mich., 188*; Thos., 172
Michaell (Michael), Jane, 60; My., 231
Micklethwaite, Eliz., 145; Jane, 177; Jn., 177; Thos., 145
Middleton (Midleton), —, 57; Alice, 17; Eliz., 48; Ell., 12; Frances, 22; Isab., 2; J., 179; Jn., 12, 45; Marg., 47, 54, 55, 58; Sar., 77; Wm., 45, 47, 48, 49*, 55, 57*, 63
Milner, Edw., 3; Jane, 154, 155, 157*; Jeneta, 3; Jn., 4; Marg., 59; My., 164, 235; Matt., 56; Rob., 56; Thos.-Clay, 154, 235: Wm., 154, 155*, 157, 184, 228, 235
Milton, Mark, 236
Mingay (Minga), Isab., 163; Isab.-Charl., 162; Jn., 160
Minikin, Elean., 103
Mitchell (Michell, Mychell), Alon., 66; Eliz., 81; Ell., 40; Frances, 78; Jane, 50; Jn., 76; My., 51, 66, 77; Ric., 50, 51; Thos., 40, 76, 77, 78, 87, 94*; Wm., 81
Moment, Ann, 143; Eliz., 200, 233; Jn., 112; My., 131; Thos, 200; Tim., 112*, 131, 143
Moody, Ann, 118; Eliz., 118, 163, 230; Jas., 192, 230; Jn., 192; Sus., 229
Mooforth (Moorforth, Mowforth), Ann, 231, 233; Eliz., 233, 237*; Jos., 237; My., 223; Palfreyman, 222; Thos., 233
Moon (Moone, Mune), Cath., 103; Jane, 151; Jn., 151; Martha, 107, 171; My., 141*; Matt., 124, 141; Rob., 68; Rog., 90; Wid., 107
Moore (Moar, Moare, Moor, Moores, More), —, 86, 88; Alice, 17, 23; Ann, 228, 235; Asinath, 235; Edm., 16; Edw., 19; Eliz., 102, 107, 121, 146, 233; Ell., 16; Geo., 219; Han., 137; Jane, 235; Jn., 88, 96, 233*, 235; My., 95, 102, 120, 122, 137; O., 19; Phil., 107, 108, 123; Ric., 17, 18; Rob., 49, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95*, 96, 102, 120, 228; Rose, 49; Sus., 88, 90, 96; Wm., 88*, 89, 91, 95, 96, 102, 106*, 107*, 108, 122, 123
Moresett, Ann, 233
Morley, Frances, 234; Rose, 49
Morton, Eliz., 54; Mr, 54
Moton, Betty, 149; Marg., 149
Mountaine (Muntayne), Eliz., 23, 63; Jeneta, 22; Jn., 22, 23, 24; Marg., 24
Mow, Mark, 174
Mowbray (Mowbraye), Alice, 9; Ann, 16; Sus., 62; Wm., 16
Mowld (Mould), Alice, 91; Ann, 161; Din., 142; Jas., 91; Sam., 126; Sar., 142; Thos., 129; Wm., 127
Moxon, Han., 185
Mudd, Ann, 222; Solom, 214
Mush, Wm., 132
Mutch, Agnes, 12; Christoph., 20; Eliz., 12; Isab., 3, 15; Jane, 18; Joan, 9; Jn., 3, 9, 11; Marg., 15

Napton, Eliz., 178
Nayre, (Naire, Nare), Alice, 12; Isab., 13; Wm., 12, 13, 21*, 37
Nelson, Alice, 15; Dan., 103; Ell., 40; Isab., 9; Jane, 103; Jn., 40
Nesse, Eliz., 63
Nettleton, Jn., 167, 184; Sar., 167, 184
Newby, Eliz., 173; Jos., 173; Wm., 173
Newcom, Jul., 10
Newham, Marg., 183, 184
Newlove, Ann, 185; Geo., 185; My., 186, 225, 228, 229; Thomasin, 186
Newmarch (Newmarche), —, 33; Ann, 64; Barbara, 9*; Cath., 8; Dion., 6; Eliz., 20, 158, 172; Isab., 15; Joan, 9; Jn., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 10, 20*, 21*, 26*, 33; Marg., 10, 36; My., 4, 99, 103, 172; Nath., 158; Pet., 5, 33; Rach., 65; Rob., 97*, 99*, 103, 172*; Thos., 15, 20, 99; Thomasin, 9*; Wm., 26*, 64
Newton, Ann, 8; Bridg., 61; Cath., 61; Christoph., 8, 10, 12, 13, 21; Eliz., 13, 21; Jane, 55, 75; Jn., 148, 152; Mriah, 152; Rob., 61*, Sam., 75; Thos., 12, 148; Wm., 10
Nichols, Jn., 82, 85, 94*; Marg., 82, 85; Wm., 94
Nicholson (Nichalson, Nicholnson, Nickelson, Nickolson, Nicolson, Nycholson), —, 67; Ann, 63, 66, 74, 86, 87,

122, 124, 154, 182; Christoph., 66, 69*, 70, 71, 85, 86, 91*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 107, 120, 121, 124, 133; Elean., 121; Eliz., 87, 100, 162; Emm., 63*; Fanny, 151; Frances, 22, 47, 70, 103, 163; Geo., 228; Han., 230; Jane, 42, 49; Jo. 45; Jn., 42, 47, 49, 53, 77, 91, 99, 100, 107, 120, 153; Jos., 89, 107; Marg., 18; Maria, 127; My., 99, 159, 228; Peggy, 162, 180; Pet., 63*; Phil., 107; Ric., 22, 53, 127; Rob., 55, 67, 69*, 71, 73, 74, 98, 113, 131, 163; Ruth, 97; Sar., 153, 228; Thos., 98, 138, 150, 151, 162, 163*, 180; Wm., 98, 150, 153*, 154*, 159, 160, 163, 182, 214
Niskell (Nisskell), Ann, 27; Barthol., 29; Jn., 28, 29; Wm., 27, 28, 29
Nixon, (Nickson, Nixson), Ann, 150; Bella, 149; Betty, 117, 184; Jas., 148, 167; Jn., 150; My., 151; Sar., 168; Sus., 56; Thos., 117, 118*, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 167, 168*, 217
Noble, Han., 143
Norasen, Ell., 53; Ric., 53
Norburne, My., 53; Rob., 53, 54*
Norman, —, 44*, 51; Ann, 51, 53, 189, 191; Christoph., 189; Geo., 233; Hugh, 51*, 53; Jn., 44*; Rob., 189, 191*; Sar., 239; Wm., 53
Normanton, Rob., viii.
Norris, Jn., ix.*, 124, 139*, 140*; Sus., 184
North, Ell., 1; Joan, 4; Jos., 140; My., 140; Rudolph, 2; Thos., 1
Northey, Edw., vii.; Rebec., vii.
Norwood, Isab., 42; Ric., 42
Nutbrowne, —, 8; Alice, 8

Ogilby, Eliz., 230
Ogle, Francis, 96; Geo., 96
Ogler, Sus., 177
Oiston, Ambr., 150; Thos., 150
Oliver (Olliver), Eliz., 143; Ell., 125; Wm., 108*, 124*, 125, 126
Onslow, Arabella Mainwaring, vii.; Thos., vii.
Onyen, Frances, 64
Osbourn (Osborne, Osbourne, Osburn), Ann-Eliz., 183; Cath., 157; Frances, 230; Jn.-Smyth, 155; Lyd., 154, 155, 157; My., 122, 140; Thos., 123, 154*, 155, 157; Wm., 122, 123, 140
Osdale, Eliz., 176
Osney, Joan, 20
Otter (Otta), Ann, 149, 150, 161, 162; Bessy, 151; Betsy, 163; Edw., 148, 149*, 150*, 151*, 160, 161, 163, 178; Eliz., 150; Geo., 160; Harriet, 151; Jas., 150; Jos., 33; Marg., 35; Mart., 149, 150, 162; My., 148, 178; Rob., 34, 36*, 38; Sally, 150; Wm., 149
Ottley, Alice, 32; Fortune, 33; Jos., 32; Rob., 33
Oxley, Ann, 178

Page, Jane, 239
Paget (Padget), Ann, 104*; My., 90; Wm., 90, 91, 104
Palmer (Pawmer), —, 67; Alice, 17*, 26; Ann, 50, 52, 124, 140; Dor., 41, 67; Eliz., 43, 46; Jas, 91; Jn., 70; Marg., 36; My., 101, 121, 124; Pet., 17; Ric., 43, 101, 121, 124*, 128, 140; Wm., 36, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 52, 56, 58*, 59*, 70*, 88
Pape, Cecilia, 4; Isab., 2; Rob., 2, 8
Parker, —, 57; Ann, 55; Dor., 76; Eliz., 55, 77, 113, 143; Greg., 75*, 76; Isab., 56; Jane, 55*; Jn., 180, 181*; My., 63, 65, 75; Ric., 55*, 56, 57, 63, 65*, 67, 72; Thos., 67; Wm, 113, 114*
Parkin (Parkins), —, 12; Agnes, 12; Ann, 175; Elean., 217; Ell., 9; Hy., 12*, 14; Rob., 12; Thos., 14; Wm., 2
Parkinson, —, 75; Jn., 76; Marmaduke, 75, 76
Parrat, Eliz., 174
Patrick, Carol., 227; Eliz., 157; Frances, 182; Jane, 157*, 175; Jos., 175; Ric., 181*, 182*; Thos., 157; Wm.-Kirk, 227
Pattison (Patison), Jane, 145; Jn., 131; My., 134; Val., 66
Paxton, Hy., 75*
Peacock (Peacocke, Pecock), —, 39; Ann, 12, 184; Ellis, 41; Jeneta, 11; Jn., 11, 12, 16, 29, 31, 35, 41, 42, 184; Marg., 16, 175; Marmaduke, 39*; My., 61; Ric., 175; Rob., 29; Wm., 31
Peaker, Eliz., 232, 237
Pears, Jn., 131, 178
Pearson (Pairson, Peirson, Person, Piarson, Pirson), —, 48; Alice, 107, 108, 125; Ann, 103, 125; Cath., 142, 146; Dan., 236; Dor., 7; Elean., 162; Eliz., 9, 47, 53*, 55, 98, 108, 109, 125, 172; Jane, 51, 55; Jn., 98, 109, 128, 142; Marg., 48, 69, 106, 123, 183, 219, 236; My., 63, 127, 128, 129, 136, 139; Natt., 137; Phil., 14; Ric., 128, 137; Rob., 92*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 103, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 110, 120, 123, 125*, 126, 127, 128*, 129, 132*, 137, 139,

170, 207 ; Sam., 99, 120 ; Sar., 183, 207 ; Sus., 8 ; Thos., 109, 110, 128, 218 ; Wm., 8, 9, 14, 47, 48*, 51, 53, 63, 99, 207
Pease, Charl., 231 ; Eliz., 167 ; Frances, 60 ; Geo., 195*, 196*, 218, 219*, 220, 230, 231* ; Jos.-R., 231 ; My., 231 ; Rob.-Coptland, 164, 167 ; Sar., 231 ; Sar.-Eliz., 164
Peat, Prisc., 235
Peck, Jas., 37 ; Sus., 37
Pennington (Penington), Eliz., 61 ; Grace, 66 ; Jn., 61, 65, 66 ; My., 65
Penrose, Han., 102 ; Jn., 97 ; Lyd., 98; Martha., 231 ; My., 97 ; Thos., 87, 90, 95, 97*, 98, 99, 102 ; Wm., 99
Penson, Ann, 48 ; Wm., 48
Perkins, My., 188 ; Rach., 158 ; Sar., 158, 188, 220 ; Wm., 158, 188, 223
Perry, Chas., 239 ; Frances, 239
Perryman, Ann, 231 ; Eliz., 231 ; My., 231 ; Wm., 231, 233
Pescod (Peasgod, Piscod), Eliz., 182 ; My., 131 ; Ruth., 182 ; Wm., 90*, 182*
Peterson, Alice, 86 ; Sar., 86
Petfield (Petfiels), Eliz., 221 ; Geo., 152, 153*, 154, 157, 158, 164, 166, 167*, 169*, 186, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 219, 233 ; Han., 154, 166 ; Jackson, 189 ; Jas., 195, 219 ; Jn., 152 ; Jos., 158, 169, 190 ; Lyd., 154, 166, 167* ; Marg., 167 ; Maria, 217 ; Marth., 157, 158, 169, 186, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 219 ; My., 164, 225 ; Matt., 184, 186, 217, 221 ; Rebec., 192 ; Ruth, 184, 217, 221 ; Wm., 157, 167, 169, 193, 236
Pettenger (Pettinger), My., 165 ; Wm., 183
Petty, Dav., 137, 138, 160*, 163, 217 ; Jane, 137 ; My., 163 ; Rob., 138
Phinney, Ann, 80, 81 ; Jas., 80, 81
Pickering (Pickerin, Pickeringe, Prikring), —, 62 ; Ann, 96, 104, 184 ; Cath., 57 ; Christoph., 16, 17, 38, 41, 44, 52*, 53, 76, 87, 88, 95*, 96* ; Dor., 10 ; Edw., 16* ; Eliz., 63*, 77, 154*, 156, 235 ; Ell., 55 ; Frances, 68; Isab., 15, 173, 214, 235 ; Jn., 15, 16*, 20, 22, 24, 114*, 115*, 138, 153*, 154, 173, 174, 180*, 214, 217, 235 ; Jul., 41 ; Kery, 38, 50, 52, 55, 69 ; My., 87, 96, 103 ; Matt., 156 ; Oswald, 32* ; Ric., 24, 115, 219; Rob., 115, 184, 200*, 235 ; Rog., 19, 20 ; Sam., 44, 90 ; Sar., 50, 53, 156 ; Thos., 32*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 77, 83, 85, 104 ; Wm., 17, 19
Piercy, Marg., 144
Pike, Jane, 197 ; Jn., 197; My.-Ann, 197
Pinch, Francis, 153 ; Jn., 153
Pinchbeck, Ann, 149 ; Francis, 118 ; Joel, 149 ; Jn., 117*, 118*, 148, 149* ; Rob., 118 ; Wm., 148
Pincks (?), Ric., 43 ; Wm.-Smithe (?), 43
Pinder, Ann, 23 ; Wm., 23
Pison, Lucas, 33
Pitts, Nanny, 185
Place (Plase), Geo., 199 ; Pet., 13, 15 ; Ric., 26 ; Theoph., 26 ; Thos., 13
Plaister, Eliz., 145 ; Hy., 145
Plane, Alice, 35 ; Thos., 35
Plank, Ric., 232
Plate, Isab., 11 ; Pet., 11
Plaxton, Ann, 17 ; Han., 105 ; Hy., ix., 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 129* ; Rob., 72, 73 ; Sar., 147 ; Thos., 105
Playforth, Jn., 231
Plowforth, My., 77
Ponge, Isab., 43
Ponty (Pontey), My., 168, 179 ; Wm., 162, 168, 170, 171*, 172*, 173*, 175, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179, 180, 181
Pool, Cath., 190 ; Elean., 188 ; Frances, 193 ; Francis, 188, 190, 194, 196*, 199 ; Jn., 193; My., 188, 190, 193, 194, 196, 199*, 228 ; Thos., 194
Popleton, Ann, 18 ; Barb., 21 ; Jn., 18
Popple, Edm., 199, 233 ; M., 184
Porter, Alice, 141 ; Jn., 141
Postil, Jn., 174
Potter, Eliz., 56 ; Ellis, 63 ; Jn., 175 ; My., 104, 174 ; Thos., 174
Potts (Pots), Jas., 188 ; Marth., 144 ; Rob., 144 ; Sus., 188*, 215
Prescott, Jn., 237 ; Rob., 237 ; Sar., 237
Prest, Eliz., 82
Preston, Wm., viii.
Prestwood, Marg., 64, 66 ; My., 66 ; Wm., 64, 65*, 66*
Pullens, Jos., 181
Punderson (Pondeson, Pundason, Pundeson, Pundison), Agnes, 10, 21 ; Alice, 17 ; Ann, 24, 28, 31, 79 ; Cath., 59 ; Christoph., 21, 23*, 24, 25; Eliz., 23, 30 ; Francis, 22, 40, 62 ; Jane, 28 ; Jeneta, 26 ; Jo., 28 ; Jn., 22, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 30*, 40 ; Marg., 65 ; Rob., 17, 18, 29, 239 ; Thos., 24
Purdon, Ann, 155 ; Eliz., 155 ; Jos., 155
Purvis, Ann, 180 ; Jn., 180 ; My., 179
Pycock, Jn., 185 ; My., 185

Quanton, Geo., 139 ; Isab., 139
Quarton, Geo., 101, 121 ; Jn., 101
Queensbearry, Marg., 141
Quickfall, Sam., 164 ; Sar., 164

Race (Rase), —, 50, 51 ; Agn , 50 ; Jul., 35 ; Rob , 35
Raddock, Judith, 237
Railey, Jn., 222
Rains, Esth., 140
Rainsford. My., 206 ; My.-Ann, 206
Rakes (Raikes), Eliz., 60 ; Jos , 42, 68 ; Jul., 42 ; Mrs, 87 ; Thos., 68
Ramsay (Ramsey). Ann, 157, 158, 185, 194, 197 ; Barthol., 13 ; Dor., 230 ; Eliz., 236 ; Eliz. (Newmarch), 158 ; Jas., 13 ; Jn., 157, 185, 194, 197 ; My., 234 ; Mildred, 197 ; Milly, 197 ; Pet., 157 ; Wm., 194
Ramsdale, Eliz., 189, 215 ; Jas., 158, 189, 192, 215* ; My., 189 ; Milcah, 158, 189, 192, 215*, 224 ; Rob., 192 ; Thos., 158, 215
Ramsden, Ann, 222
Ramshey, Carlin, 91 ; My., 91
Ramthey, Carlin, 99 ; Eliz., 97
Rand, Esth., 140 ; Ralph, 140
Randall, Ann, 130
Ranson (Ransom), Elean., 171 ; Eliz., 196 ; Jn., 152, 232, 234, 238, 239 ; Lyd., 154, 238 ; My., 104, 152, 153, 154, 181, 186, 193 ; Mich., 104 ; Sus., 193, 196 ; Wm., 151*, 152*, 153, 154, 177, 178, 179*, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 193, 196, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*
Raper, Jn., 179 ; My., 179
Rasdale, Jane, 177
Rashel, Ann, 171
Raspin, Ann, 82, 85 ; Benj., 76, 79, 82, 85, 95 ; Eliz., 65, 103 ; Jn., 63*, 95 ; Sar., 76 ; Wm., 79
Raven, Edw., 80 ; My., 80
Rawson, —, 96 ; Ann, 185*, 186*, 190 ; Brian, 87, 95 ; Frances, 186 ; Francis, 96, 165, 191, 218 ; Jn., 129, 185*, 186*, 190, 191, 219 ; My., 95, 122, 190, 191, 219* ; Sus., 165, 224 ; Thos., 87, 89, 95*, 96*
Raylton, Joan, 12
Rea, My., 220 ; Thos.-Burn, 221
Read, Eliz., 204 ; Marth., 235 ; Thos , 204
Reader, My., 103
Readman, Eliz., 40 ; Wm., 140
Reckhouse, Ann, 181
Reed. Ann, 157, 188, 190, 218 ; Arch., 183 ; Christoph., 156, 157. 188, 190 ; Eliz., 64 ; Geo., 156 ; Jane, 188 ; Jn., 64, 228 ; My., 72, 157, 185 ; My.-Ann, 183 ; Thos., 190 ; Wm., 72
Reoson, Brian, 120 ; My., 120
Reynard (Renard, Rennard, Reynards), —, 79, 80 ; Ann, 78, 79, 80, 81, 102 ; Dan., 133, 145 ; Eliz., 81, 92, 107, 127, 134 ; Frances, 101 ; Francis, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86*, 92, 94*, 95*, 101, 106, 107, 108, 121, 122, 123, 127*, 131 ; Jane. 101, 121, 133, 145 ; Jn , 94, 127 ; Jud., 78 ; Marg., 63 ; My., 94, 106, 122 ; Pet., 72 ; Ralph, 80* ; Rob., 71 ; Sar., 79 ; Thos., 70* ; Wm., 70*, 71, 72, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 85, 86, 94, 101, 123, 133
Reynolds (Reynols, Renald), Eliz., 232 ; Geo., 232 ; Joan, 9 ; Thos., 9, 186
Rhodmellet, Alice, 22 ; Thos., 22
Rhodes, Geo., 148, 149*, 160, 161, 162, 177, 179, 190 ; Jn., 148 ; Jos., 161, 223 ; My., 179, 190 ; Sus., 160, 177 ; Tamar, 190
Ribchester, —, 39 ; Edm., 12, 15*, 16 ; Eliz., 12 ; Ell., 16 ; Geo., 15*
Riby (Ribey), Ann, 171, 236 ; Dav., 236 ; Jn., 113 ; Eliz., 64, 131 ; Thos., 64, 68 ; Wm., 113*, 131*, 171
Riccald, Isab., 145 ; Pet., 145
Richards, Ann, 65 ; Jn., 65
Richardson (Richarson, Richerdson, Richerson), Alice, 24 ; Andr., 45 ; Ann, 38, 63, 201 ; Anth., 37, 39, 41, 42, 43 ; Brian, 37*, 42*, 45, 58 ; Christoph., 60, 72, 89 ; Din., 141 ; Eliz., 23, 42*, 60 ; Ell., 41, 65 ; Esth., 60, 228 ; Geo., 201, 237 ; Han., 42, 144 ; Harriet, 236 ; Isab., 19, 39 ; Jas., 37 ; Jane, 37, 224 ; Jeneta, 11 ; Jn., 65, 228, 236 ; Jonath, 63 ; Marg., 19, 72 ; Marianne, 224 ; My., 60, 63*, 72, 81, 228 ; O., 19 ; Rebec., 37 ; Rob., 23 ; Thos., 11, 19, 24, 35, 38, 43 ; Wid., 51 ; Wm., 42, 72, 201, 228
Richesson (Richeson), Agn., 20 ; Ann, 16 ; Eliz., 21 ; Thos., 16, 21
Richman, Anth., 42 ; My., 42
Richmond, Geo., 148 ; Pet., 148, 178
Rickinson (Rickesou), Eliz., 159 ; Steph., 135
Ridsdale, Wm., 159
Rieby, Jn., 107* ; Rob., 107
Rigg (Rig), Eliz., 130 ; Sam., 89
Ringrose (Ringrosse), —, 64 ; Ann, 39, 45, 64, 94, 98, 152, 198, 217 ; Ann-Sinclair, 210 ; Bessy, 199 ; Betty, 151 ; Chas., 151*, 152*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 167*, 180*, 188*, 208, 224 ; Christiana, 154, 210 ; Christoph., 41 ; Dan., 37, 56*, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66*, 86*, 94, 95 ; Dor., 183 ; Eliz., 56*, 86, 88, 92, 98, 101, 123, 124, 151 ; Espin, 155, 225 ; Frances, 88 ; Han , 154, 155, 156, 158*, 167, 180, 188 ; Jane, 5, 75 ; Jerem., 88*, 92*, 97, 98*, 99, 106, 120 ; Joan, 33 ; Jn., 58, 97, 136, 152, 201 ; Jos., 68 ; Leah, 135 ;

Marg., 23, 59, 60; Marmaduke, 210; My., 62, 68, 173, 198, 199, 201, 213, 235; My.-Ann, 204, 208, 210, 231; O., 28; Rob., 40, 62, 64, 69, 71, 86, 101, 106*, 122*, 123, 124; Ruth, 62; Sar., 69, 71; Seth, 22; Sus.-Wilson, 204; Thos., 19, 22, 23, 28, 38, 56, 95, 153, 198, 199, 201, 204, 208, 210, 213, 231; Thos.-T., 173; Tim., 33; Wm., 19, 37, 40, 41, 42*, 45, 48, 60, 92, 99, 213; Wm.-Appleton, 156, 235
Riplingham, Ell., 63; Frances, 173; Joel, 139; Jn., 103; Marg., 103; Rob., 173
Rippin, Jas., 32
Risom (Rysom, Rysome, Ryson), —, 9, 10, 47; —(uxor), 33; Agn., 5; Ann, 102; Cath., 28; Christoph., 7; Cicely, 65, 89; Cornelius, 6, 18, 52; Edm., 12, 13; Eliz., 61; Ell., 13, 27; Frances, 29; Francis, 70; Isab., 6; Jane, 45, 48, 49*, 54, 65; Joan, 8, 9*; Jn., 49; My., 15, 86; Nath., 10; Oliver, 19, 23; Phil., 11, 28, 32; Ralph, 26; Ric., 46; Rob., 5, 6, 7, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 18, 19, 23*, 27, 46, 48, 49*, 52, 54, 58, 65*, 67*, 89; Rudolph, 29; Thos., 46, 47, 49, 55*, 61, 74; Wm., 23*, 27
Ristans, —, 31; Rob., 31
Ritson, Eliz., 177; Wm., 148*, 177, 180
Roades, My., 164
Robinson, Ann, 16, 59, 60, 66, 74, 169, 178, 185, 197, 221, 233; Anth., 118, 137; Benj., 154, 222; Chas., 113; Const., 56; Dan., vi.; Dav., 185; Edw., 54; Eliz., 55, 89, 142, 162, 175, 190; Frances, 59; Francis, 178; Geo., 157, 190, 216; Hy., 55, 57, 60, 62, 65*, 81; Isab., 154; Jane, 158; Jn., 16, 117*, 118, 135, 136, 137, 149, 154, 159*, 162, 195, 197, 220, 236; Jn.-Boynton, 195; Jonath., 156*, 157, 158, 189, 190, 216; Marg., 237; My., 57, 63, 75, 106, 117, 136, 144, 156, 157, 158, 159, 189, 190, 195, 197, 229; Pet., 74, 75; Ric., vi., 64; Rob., 106, 149, 159; Sar., vi., vii., 113; Sus., 189; Thos., 54, 56; Wm., 62, 63, 117, 135, 190*
Robson, Carol., 157; Jn., 63, 74; Marg., 63; Thos., 157
Roche, Cath., 7
Rodayle, —, 3; Wm., 3
Rodmell (Rodmel), —, 24; Cecilia, 27; Marg., 5; Thos., 24, 27
Rodwell, Ann, 68; Han., 70; Ric., 68
Rogers, Eliz., 55
Rogerson, Ann, 154, 229, 236; Cath., 154, 155, 157, 190*, 194; Geo., 154, 155, 157, 190*, 194, 218; Isab., 155, 236; Jn., 79, 90; Lyd., 194, 220; My., 77, 94; Pet., 77, 78, 79, 86, 94; Sar., 157; Wm., 78, 190, 236
Roginson, Jane, 71*; Pet., 71*
Rollestone, Geo., 204, 217
Rooke, Jane, 41; Thos., 41
Rooksby, Sar., 145; Shermar, 145
Root, Ann, 156; Jane, 156, 157, 185; My., 157; Sam., 156, 157, 185
Rose, Ann, 39; Rob., 39*
Rosendale (Rosindale), Ann, 200; Geo., 202; Jane, 200, 202, 232; Wm., 200, 202, 232
Rosetta, Ric., 42
Rosse, Barb., 27; Wid., 32
Rossington, Jane, 153*; My., 153; Thos., 153*
Rotheram (Rothoram, Rothorom, Rothram), —, 27, 31, 50; Agn., 24; Anth., 48; Barthol., 30, 48*, 50, 51, 53, 54; Bridg., 23; Eliz., 25, 48, 58; Jane, 46; Jn., 47; My., 53; Rob., 34; Sar., 51; Sim., 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 46, 47*; Thos., 47; Wid., 45; Wm., 32
Rotherforth, Jn., 237
Rothwell, Ric., 62; Sus., 62
Rounding, Han., 186; Jn., 186; Wm., 229
Rouse (Roos, Rowse), Anth., 43, 44, 46, 52; Eliz., 43; Frances, 19; Marg., 19; Ric., viii.; Steph., 19*, 23; Urs., 23
Rowley, —, 5, 24, 60; Agn., 6, 7, 11, 42; Ann, 5, 23, 41; Christoph., 31; Dan., 42, 43*, 44, 45, 47*, 50*; Eliz., 33, 44*, 57, 80; Ell., 8, 21, 36, 43*; Esth., 45, 60; Geo., 2; Grace, 50; Hy., 1, 7, 16, 26; Jas., 57, 60*, 79; Joan, 2; Marg., 17*, 19, 62; My., 31; O., 18*; Pet., 3, 5*, 6, 7, 8; Ric., 3, 12, 13; Thos., 60; Wm., 1, 11, 12, 13, 17*, 19, 20*, 21, 23, 24*, 26, 33, 35, 47
Rowsby (Rousby), Dor., 89; Eliz., 98; Jn., 90*, 98, 99*
Rowson, My., 140
Rowton, Isab., 11; Marg., 21; Wm., 11
Roxby, Eliz., 91; Jn., 91
Rudd, Jn., 178; My., 178
Rudston, Ann, 239; Jn., 235; Thos., 239
Rummis, Agn., 20
Runton, Dav., 210; Eliz., 210; Geo., 210
Russell (Russells, Russills), —, 50; Ann, 30, 45, 61; Geo., 43; Jane, 236; Marg., 48, 64; Marth., 176; Rob., 33, 43, 45, 47, 48*, 50, 71; Wm., 30, 31, 33, 45

Russom, My., 176
Rust, Ann, 37 ; Rob., 37
Ruston, —, 67 ; Ann, 61 ; Cath., 69 ; Eliz., 144 ; Grace, 67 ; Jn., 63, 69 ; Rob., 67 ; Wm., 61, 63, 67, 144
Rutherford (Rutherforh), Andr., 219 ; Ann, 219, 237 ; Jn.-Riddell, 219
Rybye (Rybyes), —, 62* ; Ann, 61 ; Thos., 61, 62

Sadler, Isaac, 155, 184 ; Mich., 154* ; Penelope, 154 ; Sar., 155*, 184
Sagiesin, Sam., 231
de St. Leonards, Wm., viii.
Salvin, Eliz., 180 ; Sam., 180
Sampson, Wm., 173
Sande, Alice, 20 ; Dor., 22 ; Eliz., 13 ; Eva, 10 ; Hy., 12 ; Jane, 19* ; Joan, 13 ; Kery, 26 ; Marg., 25* ; Ric., 22 ; Wm., 10, 12, 13*, 19*, 20, 22*, 25*, 26
Sanders, Ann, 171 ; Jn., 90 ; Wm., 171
Sanderson, —, 35 ; Ann, 63, 117, 162, 176, 199, 206*, 209, 232 ; Eliz., 52, 115, 134 ; Jn., 22*, 26, 33*, 35, 115, 116*, 117, 134, 137*, 162, 166 ; Julia, 26 ; Marian, 25 ; My., 184 ; Rob., 199, 206, 209*, 232 ; Wm., 116, 137 ; Wm.-Horsey, 199
Sanney, Jn., 227
Sanvidge, Frances, 104 ; Rob., 104
Sarginson, My., 214
Saunders, Arabella, 219 ; Eliz., 172 ; Frances, 75 ; Jn., 72 ; Marth., 219 ; Wm., 219
Saunderson, Ann, 186 ; Diana, 177 ; Jn., 19, 20 ; O., 19, 20
Savage, Geo., 176 ; My., 176, 215 ; Sar., 134
Sawdon, Diana, 155 ; Din., 156 ; Jane, 156 ; Jn., 158 ; Rob., 176 ; Sar., 133, 158 ; Wm., 155*, 156, 158, 221
Sawyer (Sawier, Sawer), —, 71* ; Alice, 127 ; Deb., 143 ; Elean., 82 ; Eliz., 68, 76 ; Jn., 122*, 124, 127 ; Sam., 72*, 76, 124
Scales, Ann, 170 ; Jennet, 55, 65 ; Jn., 53 ; Marg., 53 ; Rob., 54 ; Ruth, 54, 55. *See also* Skales
Scaling, Ann, 195 ; My., 195 ; Thos., 195
Scarr, Han., 204 ; Wm., 204 ; Wm.-Calvert, 204
Scholes, Ann, 185
Scholey, Sus., 185
Scott (Scutt), Amelia, 236 ; Ann, 31, 62 ; Charl., 239 ; Eliz., 145, 234 ; Jn., 223, 236 ; My., 164
Scriven, Rob., 22
Scruton, Ann, 154, 155 ; Eliz., 155 ; My., 154 ; Ric., 154, 155
Seageson, Sar., 232
Seaman (Seeman, Seman), —, 20, 29, 37, 48 ; Ann, 32, 43, 71, 91, 92 ; Cecilia, 29 ; Christoph., 27*, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36*, 37, 48, 55 ; Dor., 20* ; Eliz., 22*, 32, 35, 37, 42, 52, 57, 69, 91, 103, 105 ; Ell., 28, 40, 47 ; Frances, 28 ; Francis, 26 ; Geo., 20*, 22*, 26, 28*, 29, 34 ; Hy., 155 ; Jane, 30 ; Jo., 31, 32 ; Jn., 28, 30, 33, 35*, 45 ; Marg., 20* ; Mrs, 92 ; O., 31* ; Phil., 37, 44, 50*, 65, 69, 71*, 91, 92 ; Rob., 27, 42*, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 62 ; Ruth, 71 ; Sus., 33
Seaton, —, 81 ; Benj., 76, 77 ; Elean., 78, 79 ; Frances, 130 ; Jn., 73*, 74*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 122 ; My., 82, 85, 122 ; Thos., 73*
Sebbs, Sar., 238
Sedgwick (Sedgwith), Eliz., 172 ; Jn., 130, 172 ; Rebec., 130
See, Ann, 17, 22* ; Eliz., 6, 19, 27* ; Joan, 1, 6, 10 ; Jn., 19 ; Marg., 18, 30 ; My., 145 ; Pet., 1 ; Ric., 1*, 3, 4, 6*, 13, 29* ; Rob., 3 ; Wm., 4, 17, 18, 19*, 22*, 27*, 29*, 30*, 39
Selby, Abbot of, ix., x.
Sellers (Sellar, Sellars), Ann, 232 ; Fanny, 237 ; Francis, 142 ; Jn., 228 ; My., 142, 161, 228, 233 ; Rob., 161 ; Thos., 232, 237
Sendall, My., 40
Sergeson, Ann, 143 ; Isaac, 143
Setterington, Anth., 239
Shackleton (Shacleton), Halliwell, 228 ; Han., 228 ; Thos., 50
Shadforth, Marg., 18 ; Pet., 18
Sharp, Alice, 115 ; Eliz., 115, 224 ; Jn., 220 ; Jos., 118, 137* ; My., 135 ; Milcah, 185 ; Ric., 117, 134 ; Sus., 175 ; Thos., 115*, 117*, 118, 134, 135, 137*, 175 ; Wm., 117
Shaw, Ann, 183, 213 ; Din., 142 ; Eliz., 68, 73, 146* ; Han., 170, 183 ; Jas., 142 ; Jn., 234 ; Jordan, 213 ; Marg., 170, 172 ; My., 64 ; Nath., 183 ; Sar., 185 ; Thos., 170, 172, 185, 213 ; Wm., 64, 68, 146
Sheldon, Hy., 172
Sherman, Thos., 117*
Shepherd (Shepard), Ann, 171 ; Geo., 139
Sherwood (Sherewood, Sherwodd), Ann, 177 ; Benj., 142, 144 ; Cath., 21 ; Eliz., 142, 144, 146 ; Jn., 1 ; My.-Eliz., 237, 239 ; Ric., 146
Shields (Shield), Ann, 70, 75, 232 ; Eliz., 183 ; Frances, 70, 71 ; Marmaduke, 70*, 71 ; Wm., 232

Shilleto, My., 232 ; Thos., 232
Shipton, Ann, 232; Thos , 232
Shirt, My., 170 ; Nath., 170, 175
Sider, Wid., 40
Sife, Jas., 153 ; My., 153
Simkin (Simken), Ann, 103 ; Barnard, 103 ; Jn., 105, 128 ; Marg., 105, 121, 128 ; Thos , 121 ; Wm., 126
Simmons, Geo., 221 ; Sar., 221
Simpon, My.-Ann, 236
Simpson (Sympson, Symson), Ann, 41, 59, 155 ; E., 236 ; Edw., 37, 39*, 40, 41, 59 ; Eliz., 17 ; Frances, 37, 40, 59 ; Hy.-Alcock, 236 ; Isaac, 34 ; Isab., 2 ; Jane, 62 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., viii., xi., 17, 236 ; Lucy, 236 ; My., 38, 155, 178 ; Matilda, 35 ; Nath., 59 ; Pearson, 176 ; Rob., 77, 86 ; Wm., 62, 71, 178
Sinclair, Ann, 195 ; Eliz., 194, 218 ; Geo., 192; Jane, 212, 234 ; My., 192, 194, 195 ; Rob., 212, 234 ; Wm , 192, 194, 195, 212
Singleton, Cath., 35 ; Frances, 33 ; Hy., 33
Sinkler (Sinklear), Han.-Jane, 209 ; Harriet, 207 ; Jane, 204, 207, 209 ; My., 184, 204 ; Rob., 204, 207, 209, 234 ; Wm., 184, 223
Sipling (Siplin), Ann, 236 ; Jane, 173 ; Wm., 173, 236
Siptin, Jane, 141 ; Wm., 141
Sissetson (Sessetson), Ann, 13 ; Dor., 1, 3 ; Eliz., 2* ; Ell., 4 ; Joan, 10 ; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 13
Sisson (Scisson, Sissen, Sissons), —, 43*, 68 ; Agn., 3, 20 ; Ann, 23*, 43, 174 ; Bridg., 37, 48, 128 ; Cath., 65 ; Chas., 77 ; Christiana, 235 ; Christoph., 27 ; Edw., 35 ; Ell., 40 ; Esbell, 30 ; Frances, 34, 43, 44, 54, 71 ; Francis, 15, 49, 43* ; Hy., 79* ; Jas., 68, 69 ; Jane, 41 ; Jeneta, 3 ; Jerem., 128, 130* ; Julia, 27 ; Jn., 20, 68*, 69*, 71, 72*, 74, 77, 78, 79* ; Jos., 92 ; Marg., 8, 56 ; My., 130, 143 ; O., 19 ; Pet., 8 ; Phil., 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 24 ; Ric., 3*, 26, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38 ; Rob., 23, 56 ; Sam., 72* ; Thos., 26, 39, 41, 43, 44*, 61, 74 ; Wid., 48 ; Wm., 16, 20, 22, 40*, 78, 130*, 143, 235
Siveright, Jane, 215
Sizer, Ann, 37 ; Jn., 37* ; Thos., 37*
Skales (Skailes), Alice, 15, 16, 22 ; Eliz., 4, 7, 8 ; Eva, 14 ; Jane, 18 ; Jeneta, 17 ; Joan, 3 ; Jn., 8, 31, 32 ; Judith, 31 ; Marg., 8*, 10, 51 ; Mart., 8, 15, 17, 18* ; My., 18 ; Nic., 3, 16, 22 ; Rob., 36 ; Thos., 4, 36. *See also* Scales
Skarbrough (Scarbrough, Scarbroughe, Scarrbrough, Scerbrough, Skarbroughe), Clem., 4 ; Dor., 50, 61 ; Ell., 5, 36, 53 ; Frances, 9 ; Han., 51, 64 ; Isab., 2 ; Jane, 22 ; Joan, 2 ; Lawr., 9, 37*, 46*, 52 ; Marg., 34 ; Pet., 10, 34, 36, 41 ; Rob., 18, 32 ; Rudolph, 7 ; Thos., 41, 50, 51, 52 ; Wid., 35 ; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 7, 9*, 10, 14*, 18, 22. 29
Skelton, Marth., 236
Skerm (Skerme, Skurm), Bridg., 45, 59 ; Dan., 43, 45, 46*, 47 ; Frances, 43
Skin (Skinn), Marg., 236 ; My., 239 ; Rebec., 139 ; Tabitha, 171 ; Thos., 171
Skinner, Emma, 225
Slegge (Slege), Geo., 12, 14 ; Jeneta, 12
Slingsby, Eliz , 87, 101, 114, 120, 133, 145, 237 ; Han., 114 ; Marmaduke, 176 ; Thos., 87, 101*, 120, 129, 145 ; Wm., 114
Smales, Thos., 14
Smart, Eliz., 201, 203, 205 ; Jn., 201 ; Jos., 203, 205, 222 ; Thos., 201, 203, 205
Smith (Smyth, Smythe), —, 33, 35, 65 ; Alex., 19, 20, 21*, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32 ; Alice, 61 ; Ann, 11, 19, 21, 104, 124*, 156, 164, 181, 191, 233, 235, 236 ; Armelinus, 32 ; Barbara, 11 ; Brian, 35, 37* ; Cath., 21*, 61, 141, 142 ; Chas., 150, 151, 152*, 153*, 155, 156, 162, 165, 167, 189, 202, 215, 225 ; Charl., 236 ; Cornelius, 78 ; Edm., 11, 13 ; Edw., 143 ; Elean., 23 ; Eliz., 14, 63, 64, 142, 146, 152, 155, 156, 189, 206, 225, 233 ; Ell., 11, 191, 193, 197 ; Emma, 209 ; Fanny-Eliz., 206 ; Frances, 25, 28, 103, 202, 206 ; Geo., 152, 222 ; Han., 211 ; Harriet, 235 ; Hy., 64*, 189, 215 ; Hy.-Etherington, 237 ; Hubbert, 46 ; Isab., 61 ; Jas., 142, 153*, 165, 233 ; Jane, 37*, 104, 185, 211 ; Jermin., 20, 21 ; Joan, 15 ; Jn., 101*, 104, 106*, 107, 108*, 123*, 124*, 125, 127, 141, 172, 198*, 200, 211, 235 ; Jn.-Thompson, 150, 162, 202, 206 ; Josiah, 226 ; Launcelot, 12, 14 ; Marg., 28, 51, 52, 172, 173 ; Maria, 34, 193 ; Marmaduke, 191, 193, 197 ; Marth., 108, 127 ; My., 45, 50*, 63, 67, 107, 129, 141, 146*, 155, 167, 170, 178, 198, 200, 203, 237 ; Math., 27 ; Nancy, 203, 206, 209, 233 ; Penelope, 32 ; Rach., 143 ; Radulph, 41, 45 ; Ralph, 42 ; Ric., 63, 67, 70*, 83, 85, 101 ; Rob., 225, 236 ; Sam., 164*, 181 ; Sar., 41, 185 ;

Thos., 28*, 32, 101, 123, 206, 209, 221 ; Thos.-Thompson, 151, 203, 233 ; Wm., 11, 12, 15, 46. 50*, 52, 56, 59*, 70*. 75, 146, 167, 168, 172, 175, 185, 197, 200
Smithson (Smitheson, Smytheson, Smythson). Ann, 35, 128* ; Chas., 27, 178; Christoph., 25 ; Eliz., 77, 204; Jane, 37, 74; Jn., 101*, 128, 129 ; Jn.-Thos., 204* ; Marg., 64 ; May, 233; My., 67, 232 ; Rach., 75 ; Thos., 25, 27, 35, 37 ; Wid., 48 ; Wm., 75, 76*. 77
Snarry, Eliz., 147
Soar, Ann, 104 ; Deb., 101 : Jn., 98*, 101 : Sam , 98
Sordon, Wm., 237
Soule, Dav., 202 ; Emma, 202 : Geo., 205 ; Jn , 201 ; Rob., 201, 203*, 205, 233 ; Ruth, 202 ; Sus., 201. 203, 205
Southwicke (Sowthicke), Eliz., 65 ; Jane, 15
Sowden (Sodan, Sowdon), Ann, 94 ; Dor., 125 ; Fanny, 237 ; Frances, 153 ; Han., 153 ; My., 128, 168 ; Rog., 57 ; Sam , 86, 88*, 94*, 95. 96* ; Sar., 56, 61*, 86, 91, 94 ; Thos., 95 ; Wm., 55. 56, 57, 61*, 63*, 77, 153*, 224
Sower, Alice. 103 ; Jn., 103
Sowersby (Sovrsbie. Sowarsby), Ann, 97, 103, 107, 123* ; Ell., 141 ; Hy., 33 ; Marg., 33 : My., 89, 103, 107 ; Thos., 89. 97. 98*. 103*, 107*, 123*, 124
Sowray, Eliz., 141 ; Jos., 141
Sparks (Spark, Sparke). Eliz , 55, 173, 221 ; Rob., 55, 71 ; Wm., 162, 221
Sparrow, Frances. 6
Spaven, Edw.. 62 ; Lyd., 62
Speck, Ann, 182*
Spence, —, 45 ; Wm., 45, 50
Spencer. Elean., 24 ; My., 181 ; Sus., 62 : Thos., 20*, 21*, 24
Spicer (Spycer), —, 22 : Agn., 11, 36 ; Alice, 8, 10, 23, 40 ; Ann, 4, 20, 104 ; Christoph., 3 ; Dan., 2, 20*, 30 ; Eliz., 7, 20, 45, 66 : Ell., 2, 6, 7*, 8 ; Isab., 2 ; Joan, 8 ; Jn., 2*, 4. 5. 7*, 8*, 15, 26, 82, 85*, 120, 124 ; Kery, 30* ; Marg., 29* ; My., 122 ; O., 32 ; Pet., 1, 3, 5, 6, 18 ; Phil., 66 ; Rob., 5, 6 ; Rog., 23, 24, 26*, 28, 29*, 30*, 32, 36 ; Sim., 1* ; Thos., 6, 24, 46, 82 ; Wm., 5, 28, 45
Spiers, Jn., 127
de Spigurnell, Rob., viii.
Spink, Hy.-Hopper, 238
Spoffer, Ann, 22 ; Jn., 22
Spoffert (Spoffort), Ann, 47 ; My., 46 ; Wm., 46, 47
Spoffett, Eliz., 47 ; Jane, 27 ; Jo., 24 ; Jn., 26, 27, 29, 36, 44 : Marg., 26 ; Thos., 29 ; Wm., 46, 47
Spofford (Spoferd, Spoffard, Spofferd), —, 53, 70* ; Ann, 55, 93 ; Bridg., 82, 83, 85* ; Cath., 103, 125 ; Eliz., 55, 71, 80, 127 ; Esth., 80 ; Frances, 72, 124 ; Han., 86, 94 ; Jane, 51 ; Jn , 24. 49. 70*, 71*, 73, 75*, 79, 82, 83, 85*, 86*, 94*, 102, 103, 123 ; My., 62 ; Nic., 72, 74, 79, 80 : Peace, 79 ; Sar., 139 ; Thos., 74: Wid., 124 ; Wm., 24, 49, 51, 53, 55*, 62, 66, 70, 71, 139
Sporgurt, Eliz., 23 ; Jn., 23
Sprat, Sar.-Han, 224
Stack, Eliz., 174 ; Thos., 174 ; Wm., 135
Stainton, Eliz., 231, 238 ; Marth., 186, 231
Stainethorpe, Agecet. 17 ; Jn., 17
Stanford, Ann, 234
Staniforth, Elkanah, 140; My., 140
Stapleton (Stappelton, Stappleton), Edw., 31, 42, 57 ; Jane, 31, 42, 147 ; Marg., 64
Stather (Statter), Ann, 155, 156 ; Edw., 144 ; Eliz., 183 ; Fanny, 165 ; Frances, 154 ; Geo., 230, 235 ; Jane, 152, 154, 155. 156, 191, 214, 230 ; Jos., 152 ; Maria, 214 ; Maria (Duck), 191 ; Marth., 235 , My., 144, 153, 230 ; Rob , 152*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163*, 165, 214 ; Wm., 183
Stead, Ann. 224
Steble, Allison, 181
Steel (Steels), Jane, 236 ; Sam., 236 ; Sar., 177, 230 ; Wm., 230, 236, 237
Stennet, Edw., 110 , Hy., 110; Rach., 104
Stephenson (Steaphenson, Stevenson, Steveson), —, 16, 46, 67, 90 ; Alice, 11, 62 (?), 115, 132, 140, 181; Ann, 22, 42, 45, 47, 88, 90, 96, 97. 107, 121, 124*, 125, 162, 227 ; Cath , 87 ; Christoph., 10, 12, 17 ; Edw., 123, 124, 177 ; Elean., 123 ; Eliz., 10, 60, 67, 112, 132, 159, 161, 168, 181, 183 ; Ell., 121 ; Frances, 104 ; Francis, 63* ; Geo., 114 ; Han.. 68, 138, 149 ; Jane, 41, 57, 80, 81, 90*, 103*, 163 ; Joan, 10 ; Jn., 8, 11, 27. 28, 106, 114*, 115*, 132, 134. 160, 161, 164, 170, 181 ; Jul., 46 ; Lawr., 40 ; Marg., 3, 36, 41, 60, 64, 80, 81, 102 ; My., 48, 54, 62, 67. 86, 102, 103, 108, 116, 125, 126, 161, 163, 170, 191, 225 ; Pet., 15, 33; Piety, 96 ; Ralph, 106, 107, 108, 114*, 116*, 124, 125, 132, 136, 140, 159*, 163*, 178;

Ric., 3, 12, 36*, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46*, 51*, 86, 87, 88, 90*, 96, 112, 119, 122, 137, 148, 149, 161 ; Rob., 14*, 148, 161*, 162, 163 ; Rog., 3*, 8, 10, 15; Sar., 80, 149*, 178, 222 ; Sar.-Lockham, 191 ; Thos., 3, 22, 24, 27*, 28, 34, 36, 44, 48, 54*, 60, 63*, 89, 115, 116, 134, 167, 182, 223 ; Wid., 32, 41 ; Wm., 3*, 24, 41*, 45, 50, 56, 57, 60, 62*, 64, 67, 74, 78, 86, 89*, 94, 96*, 97, 102, 103, 114, 119, 128, 163, 168 ; Wm.-Hardy, 162
Stermi, Wolfn, 30
Steven, Elean., 24 ; Jn., 17
Stickney, Arabella, 155*; Thos., 155
Stockdale, Rob., 230
Stocks, Ann, 233
Stockton, Isab., 173
Stogdale, Francis, 106, 121; Jane, 106, 121
Stonehouse, Ann, 232; Jos., 232; My., 232
Storr (Stoar), Eliz., 92, 98 ; Jn., 92, 98*
Story (Storie, Storrey), Ann, 25, 26, 77 ; Arabella, 132 ; Eliz., 185, 196, 210 ; Frances, 37 ; Geo., 199 ; Han., 132; Harriet, 231; Jn., 25*, 26, 114, 132*, 185 ; Marg., 90, 196, 199, 210; Marian, 25; Nic., 77, 78*, 90; Sar., 182*, 185 ; Thos., 114, 231 ; Wm., 78*, 196, 199, 210
Stout, Cath., 124
Stow, —, 46 ; Ann, 47 ; Eliz., 45, 56 ; Ell., 43 ; Frances, 44, 51 ; Geo., 63 ; Hy., 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 51 ; Marg., 48 ; Pet., 48; Sam., 63 ; Wm., 47
Strange, Barb., 18
Stubs, Christoph., 17 ; Edw., 17
Stun, Jane, 122; Jn., 122
Stur, Jane, 107 ; Jn., 107, 124 ; Ric., 124
Sturdy, Alice, 233
Sugden, Jane, 81
Summers, Eliz., 140
Sumpner (Sumpnor, Sumptner), —, 62* ; Ann, 77, 94, 140 ; Cath., 73, 88*, 96 ; Eliz., 88, 96 ; Ezek., 73, 77, 78 ; Frances, 56 ; Han., 55 ; Jn., 55, 85*, 88*, 94*, 95*; My., 49, 57, 104 ; Nath., 47, 56, 60 ; Ruth., 47
Surdevea, Wm., 4
Sutcliffe, Thos., 230
Sutherland, Jane, 222
Suthern (Sutherne), Rob., 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21
Swaby, Edm., 102 ; Ell., 141 ; Jn., 107, 141 ; Jos., 107 ; Marg., 102
Swan, Ann, 65 ; Thos., 114*

V

Swift, Eliz., 141
Swindale, Wm., 59
Swynter, Frances, 30 ; Thos., 30
Syder, Alice, 2, 4, 18 ; Christoph., 9 ; Jane, 18 ; Jn., 2, 4, 8, 9, 17*, 18* ; Marg., 8, 17 ; Ric., 17 ; Thos., 18
Syfe, Betsey, 154 ; Cath., 154 ; Jas., 154
Sykes (Sikes), Ann, 228, 238 ; Ann-My., 134 ; Cam., 201 , Cath., 207, 210, 212 ; Cath.-My., 207 ; D., 172 ; Dan., 207, 210*, 223 ; Dav., 212 ; Dor., 163* ; Eliz., 196, 197, 198, 201, 204, 208, 210 ; Emma, 198 ; Fred.-Gardiner, 210, 225 ; Hy., 217 ; Hy.-Reginald, 208 ; Isab., 222 ; J., 172 ; Jane, 27 ; Jn., 214, 238 ; Jn.-Hy., 196 ; Jos., vii.*, x., 114, 151, 163, 166, 196, 197, 198, 201, 204, 208, 210 ; Jos.-Alf., 197 ; Lucy-Isab., 204 ; Marianne, 212 ; My., 223 ; My.-Ann, 214 ; Nic., vii., 151*, 217, 221, 223 ; R., 218 ; Ric., vii.*, 134, 187*, 193, 194*, 205, 214*, 223, 224, 229*, 230, 232, 234 ; Ric.-Nic., 210, 225; Sophia, 151, 204 ; — (Wid.), vii.

Taffender (Taffinder), Han., 179 ; Jn., 179, 239 ; Marg., 224 ; My., 239 ; Wm., 112*
Tancom, Ric., viii
Tatam, Chas., 224 ; Eliz., 204, 223 ; Maria, 204, 234 ; Thos., 204, 234
Tate, Dav., 156; Dav.-Lawr, 156; Eliz., 156; Jn., 183 ; Marg., 140
Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), —, 11 ; Arabella, 155, 156 ; Alice, 155* ; Ann, 38, 236 ; Cath., 106, 122, 130 ; Edw., 18 ; Eliz., 18, 72, 92, 100, 177 ; Gracian, 38 ; Han., 113, 203, 207 ; Jane, 81, 90, 156, 232 ; Jn., 113, 119, 171; Jos., 119, 171 ; Marg., 11, 171 ; My., 72, 101, 123 ; Mich., 81, 90, 92, 100, 101, 106, 122, 123, 129; Rob., 207 ; Robinson, 203 ; Wm., 72*, 155*, 156 177, 203, 207
Teal, My., 175
Teaster, Isab., 227
Tempan (Tempon), Agn., 6 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 6, 7. *See* Tympon
Temperan. Agn., 6 ; Jn., 6
Tempest, Mra, 31
Temple, Rob., 159
Tenant (Tennant), Elean., 27 ; Jeneta, 26 ; Lyd., 204 ; My., 204 ; Rob., 26, 27 ; Wm., 204
Thackby, My, 45 ; Thos., 45
Thackrey, Eliz., 182
Thirsk (Thirske, Thurske), Ann, 147 ; Eliz., 9, 17 ; Marg., 23

Thistlethwaite, My., 178*
Thomas, Eliz., 201 ; Jn., 201
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), —, 64 ; —, 66 ; Agn., 4 ; Alice, 54, 61 ; Ann, 79, 168, 174, 184, 185*; Anth., 33 ; Betty, 166 ; Cecilia, 6 ; Chas., 158 ; Chas.-Turton, 158 ; Christoph., 54, 55, 63, 79, 96, 101, 122*, 139 ; Dan., 60 ; Dor., 1 ; Edw., 52, 58, 60, 63, 96, 180 ; Eliz., 14, 53, 58, 60, 64, 77, 115, 132, 136, 151, 164, 172*, 180, 182, 183, 203, 206, 209, 211, 223, 224 ; Ell., 36; Frances, 33, 210 ; Geo., 177, 209, 224 ; Geo.-Thos., 211 ; Han., 100, 120, 237 ; Hy., 192 ; Isab., 60, 111 ; Jas., 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 129, 135, 165 ; Jane, 93, 104, 158, 185, 217 ; Jn., 61, 77*, 93, 99, 100*, 101*, 104, 110, 112, 115*, 120, 123*, 132, 133, 136, 150*, 151, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 166*, 169, 172, 179, 180, 203*, 206, 209, 211, 219, 224, 235 ; Jn.-Smith, 210 ; Jos., ix, 184, 190, 215, 216, 217, 218, 232*, 233, 239 ; Josh., 101 ; Leah, 111, 129 ; Marg., 55, 82, 85 ; My., 60, 64, 110, 135, 192* ; Matt., 206 ; Percival, 64 ; Pet., 82, 85 ; Prisc., 235 ; Rach., 129 ; Rebec., 111, 132, 139 ; Ric., 101 ; Rob., 6, 8, 36, 99, 112, 113, 129, 132, 184 ; Seth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, ix, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13. 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 84 ; Soph.-Han., 210 ; Sus., 113, 129, 161, 177, 184 ; Thos., 8, 66*, 77 ; Tim., 77* ; Wm., 101, 115, 122, 133, 161, 174, 236*
Thorley (Thorlay), Ann-Barff, 180 ; Eliz., 234 ; My., 151 ; Thos., 234 ; Wm., 151*, 180, 184
Thornton, —, 7, 10 ; Alice. 5, 57 ; Ann, 44 ; Cath., 5, 17 ; Christoph., 42 ; Eliz., 43 ; Frances, 5 ; Francis, 14 ; Han., 227 ; Isab., 11 ; Joan, 1, 4* ; Jn., 5, 17, 43*, 44*, 52* ; Jos., 227 ; Reyn., 6* ; Sar., 43 ; Thos., 21 ; Wm., 4*, 5*, 6*
Thorpe (Thorp, Thorpp), Alice, 19* ; Ann, 20, 21 ; Eliz., 24 ; Ell., 15. 16, 17, 21 ; Frances, 18 ; Joan, 10 ; Jn., 3*, 4, 6, 10, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 28 ; Jul., 21, 35, 42, 50 ; Marg., 24, 37 ; My., 37 ; O., 20 ; Pet., 4, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 33, 35, 36*, 37*, 43 ; Rob., 26 ; Thos., 33, 37 ; Wid., 45 ; Wm., 6
Thrisk, Ann, 86 ; Rob., 86
Thruske, Hau., 92
Thrustle (Thrussel, Thrussle), Ann, 155, 198, 199, 202*, 204, 207, 209, 211, 224, 225 ; Eliz., 209 ; Geo., 199, 234, 237 ; Han., 237 ; Isaac, 125, 127*, 132 ; Jane, 125, 135, 164, 216, 226, 234, 237 ; Joan, 132 ; Jn., 116, 155, 169, 198 ; Jos., 116, 136*, 173, 198, 199, 202, 204*, 207, 209, 211 ; Marg., 146 ; My., 150, 173, 215, 224, 237 ; Rob., 235 ; Steph., 237 ; Sus., 211 ; Thos., 150, 153*, 155, 169, 215, 231 ; Wm., 207
Thurgell, Eliz., 43
Thurlow, My., 181
Thurlwell, S., 180, 183*
Tiplin, Eliz., 103 ; H., 86, 87, 96 ; Hy., ix., 84, 86*, 87*, 88*, 94*, 95*, 102*
Toes, Jn., 2
Todd (Tod), Ann, 66, 113, 140 ; Cath., 97, 120 ; Elean., 180 ; Eliz., 56*, 114, 121, 142, 149, 164 ; Frances, 74 ; Hy., 140 ; Jane, 208 ; Jane-Marian-Rutherford, 208 ; Jn., 50, 51, 74, 113, 114, 149, 208 ; Marg., 172 ; My., 67, 102, 105, 227 ; Rob., 50, 60, 79, 91*, 97*, 99, 120, 121, 127, 164 ; Sar., 60, 227 ; Thos., 45, 97, 142, 171 ; Wm., 45, 51, 56, 57*, 66*, 80, 99
Toll, Thos., 51* ; Wm., 51*, 55
Tomlin, Sus., 175
Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomleson, Tomlison), Ann, 68, 74, 141 ; Eliz., 42, 74, 83, 85 ; Ell., 43 ; Jn., 80 ; Marg., 76, 82, 85 ; Mart., 68, 74*, 76, 79*, 80, 82*, 83, 85 ; Rob., 42 ; Wm., 141
Tong, Edw., 170 ; Francis, 172, 173*, 176 ; Jane, 146 ; Jn., 176 ; My., 176
Tonton, Jn., 90
Tootil (Toothill, Tootill, Towtil, Towtill, Twotil), Ann, 87 ; Chas., 81, 82 ; Edw., 75, 76, 77*, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 97, 98, 123 ; Eliz., 123 ; Ell., 75 ; Frances, 76, 77 ; Francis, 80, 104 ; Jane, 104 ; Jn., 97 ; Marg., 98, 124 ; My., 71, 104
Toplife, Cath., 5
Topping, My., 232
Torre, —, viii., ix.
Towle, Marg., 59
Tranmer, Jane, 151 ; My., 151 ; Rob., 151*
Trenholm, Jane, 153 ; Nancy, 153 ; Wm., 153
Trewfett, Ell., 64 ; Rob., 64
Trewhit, Barb., 8 ; Thos., 8
Trimingham, Mk., 178
Trower, Fanny, 233 ; Gilb., 233 ; Jn., 233
Trusell, Jane, 151, 165 ; Jos., 152 ; Thos., 151, 152, 165
Tully, Sar., 134

Turdle, Jn., 229
Turher, Jn., 5; Thos., 5
Turner, —, 29; Alice, 219; Ann, 23, 40, 65, 132, 141, 171; Barb., 13, 14; Bridg., 48; Bryan, 27*; Elean., 31; Eliz., 34, 48, 57, 63, 64, 66, 74, 91, 124, 146; Ell., 9, 40; Ezek, 69; Han., 175; Isab., 19; Jas., 178; Jane, 105; Jerem., 142, 146, 175; Jo., 42; Jn., 25, 40, 47, 55*, 65, 73*, 141; Magd., 31; Marg., 7, 16, 21, 36, 49, 142; My., 51, 69, 103, 141; Phil., 16; Ric., 6; Rob., 23, 25, 27, 29*, 34, 48, 49, 51, 105, 135, 141; Rudolph, 19*; Thos., 6, 19*, 63, 64, 69, 70, 73*, 74, 81, 92, 175; Wm., 6*, 7, 9, 13, 14, 27, 48, 57, 70, 91, 92*, 100*, 218
Tutell, —, 74; Edw., 74
Tweedale, My., 144
Tweng, Jn., viii.; Rob., viii.
Twigg, Ann, 172
de Twyna, Wm., viii.
Tympon, Cecilia, 10; Jn., 7, 8, 9*, 10; Marg., 8; Thos., 9, 10; Wm., 7. *See* Tempan
Tyndall, —, 16; Eliz., 13; Jn., 13, 16, 19, 21; Marg., 19

Uland, Hy., 7; Jn., 7; Thos., 7
Unckles, Ell., 64
Usher, Ann, 174; Edw., 115, 148, 174; Eliz., 183; Frances, 148; Geo., 148; My., 115, 233; Peggy, 148; Rob., 233

Vasie, My., 146
Vause (Vauce, Vavse), Chas., 232; Jn., 34; Jn.-Holdon, 160; Marmaduke, 235 Mr. 160
Vavisser, Isab, 25; Marg., 25
Vawser, Eliz., 178
Vernon, Wm.-Tassie, ix.
Vessey, Hy., 29; Jane, 28, 53; Jn., 26; My., 53; Rob., 26, 28*, 29, 31*; Thos., 28, 53; Wm., 28*
Vicars (Vickers), Jane, 143; Jn., 170; Wm., 143
de Vildieul, Marchioness, 214; Margarette Nicole d' Agay, 214

Waddingham (Wadingham), —, 17, 87; Ann, 74; Benj., 97, 122; Ell., 14; Marg., 52; My., 122; Rob., 83, 85, 87, 90, 97; Ruth, 83, 85; Thos., 15; Wm., 52
Wade, Wm., ix., 148*, 149, 159*, 178*, 179, 181
Wadringham, Cath., 73; Rob., 73
Wagner, Ric., viii.
Waife, Cath., 8; Jn., 8
Wainman, Ann, 194; Jas., 194, 197, 222; Jane, 194, 197*
Waite, Ann, 63; Han., 143; Ric., 143; Thos., 63
Wake, Thos., x.
Wakelyn, Eliz., 72
Waldby, Jn., 183
Wales, Chas, 106; Rob., 101*, 106
Walker, Alice, 15, 16; Ann-Eliz., 229; Christoph., 52, 54*; E., 180; Eliz., 14, 51, 52, 53*, 142; Geo., 229; Jane, 229; Jn., 14, 15, 16; Jud., 78; Marg., 64; My., 52; Ralph., 64; Rob., 51, 52; Tabitha, 171; Wm., 49
Wallace, Charl., 150; Han., 162; My., 148; Nancy, 150; Rob., 148; Wm., 148*, 149*, 150*, 162, 181
Wallage, Jn., 167
Waller, Theodosia, 79
Wallis, Dan., 74; Eliz., 45, 178; Han., 113; Jas., 113; Jane, 186; Jn., 103, 186; My., 52, 103; Wm., 52, 178, 236
Walls, My., 229
Walse, Han., 53
Waltby, Eliz., 36; Wm., 36
Waudby, Joe, 208; My., 208; Rob., 237; Thos., 153, 208; Wm., 153
Ward (Warde), —, 47, 125; Alice, 67; Ann, 63, 70*, 174; Benj., 146; Christoph., 44, 47*, 63, 71, 232; Edw., 232, 237; Elean., 144; Eliz., 45, 72, 100, 237; Ell., 8; Frances, 72, 104, 125; Francis, 106, 123, 125; Jn., 101, 121; Marg., 72, 73*, 76, 87; My., 44, 73, 229, 232; Rach., 146; Rob., 110; Sar., 231; Thos., 100, 101, 104, 106, 121, 123, 125; Uriah, 47, 67, 70*, 72*, 73*; Wm., 45, 110*, 144
Wardell (Wardaile, Wardale, Wardall, Wardalle, Wardel, Wardle), —, 31, 87; Alice, 72; Ann, 54, 62, 77, 90, 98, 173; Bridg., 66*; Christoph., 10; Cath., 65*; Cuthb., 45, 49; Eliz., 57, 58, 73, 74*, 77, 79, 102, 105, 127, 131, 138, 161, 174; Frances, 59*, 101, 127; Isab., 10; Jas., 81, 173; Jane, 63, 67, 154, 157, 167, 183; Jn., 10, 31, 74, 94, 121, 153, 161, 168, 237; Jos., 138, 161, 163, 165, 167, 174, 178, 179, 180; Marg., 121; Mart., 75; My., 31, 57, 71, 106, 107, 122, 170, 180, 218; Mich., 153, 154, 157, 167*, 183; Miriah, 165; Phil., 99; Rob., 51, 54, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 61*, 63, 67*, 80, 99, 101, 105, 106,

107, 122, 126, 167 ; Rob.-Dunlin, 157 ; Sar., 59 ; Thos., 42*, 45, 49, 56*, 59*, 62, 65*, 66, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 77, 79, 81, 87*, 90, 94, 98*, 99*, 122; Wm., 67, 154, 167, 174, 179, 181 ; Willson, 163 ; Wilson, 167
Ware, Thos., 137
Warr, Ann, 143 ; Dav., 143
Warriner, Agn., 4 ; Nic., 4 ; Wm., 4*
Warton, Geo., 92, 100, 120 ; Jos., 92, 100 ; My., 120
Waryne, Eliz., 36
Waslin (Wasling), Ann, 230; Christoph., 230; Eliz., 129
Wasney, My., 166; Wm., 216; Wm.-Atkinson, 180, 181*
Waters (Waiters), Ann, 116, 180 ; Jn., 113, 180 ; Jos., 113, 116, 133*
Watinge, Matilda, 11
Watson, —, 11, 25, 30, 31, 67 ; Agn., 5 ; Alice, 3 ; Andr., 22; Ann, 65, 86, 104, 116, 135, 170, 177, 199 ; Anth., 11 ; Carrick, 230 ; Christoph., 76 ; Din., 141 ; Eliz., 32, 65, 72, 74, 100, 103, 115, 120, 142, 146, 176, 179 ; Ell., 22, 70, 78 ; Frances, 59, 68, 75, 104 ; Francis, 4*, 50 ; Geo., 77 ; Han., 134, 183, 222 ; Harriet, 151 ; Hy., 75, 78, 116 ; Hugh, 23 ; Isab., 3, 5, 89, 102, 103 ; J., 180 ; Jabril, 141 ; Jane, 19, 63, 64, 77, 135, 147, 175, 230 ; Jane-Riplingham, 199 ; Joan, 1, 5, 6, 31, 65; Joh., 30*; Jn., 3*, 5*, 19, 24, 25, 27*, 30*, 66, 73, 82, 86, 87*, 99*, 100*, 103, 107*, 116, 132, 133, 178, 179 ; Jos., 182; Marg., 8*, 24, 85, 160, 170 ; My., 76, 89, 91, 99, 100, 120, 142, 147, 180, 231, 235; Rach., 72 ; Rob., 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7, 50, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 82, 87, 94*, 95, 102*, 105; Robert-R., 176; Ruth, 75 ; Sar., 146, 181 ; Steph., 91, 93, 99*, 100*, 104, 120; Sybil, 13; Thos., 59, 60*, 63, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70, 75, 87, 115*, 116, 133*, 134*, 142, 160, 165 ; Wm., 1*, 7, 65*, 99, 130, 147, 177, 181, 199
Watt, Ann, 175
Watterman (Waterman), Ann, 40, 54 ; Eliz., 41, 51, 52 ; Grace, 38, 49 ; Gracian, 38 ; Gratian, 40, 41, 53
Wattman, Joan, 20 ; Nic., 20
Waudby (Wavdby, Woadby), Eliz., 151, 152, 164, 165, 174, 181, 220 ; Ell., 200, 212 ; Frank, 212 ; Han., 155, 156, 187, 201, 216 ; Jane, 151, 164 ; Jn., 134, 151*, 164, 181, 200 ; Jos., 187, 212 ; Mk., 206 ; My., 183, 200, 201, 204, 206, 210* ; Rebec., 210 ; Ric., 155, 201, 206, 210 ; Rob., 156, 183 ; Rog., 108 ; Ruth, 204 ; Thos., 200*, 204, 210, 221 ; Wm., 108, 152, 153*, 155, 156, 187, 200 ; Wm.-Johnson, 210
Waughe (Waugh), Agn., 14 ; Cath., 10; Geo., 179 ; Jane, 11, 16 ; Joan, 14 ; Jn., 11*, 12, 16* ; Matild., 11 ; Ric., 11* ; Wm., 12
Wawdman, Eliz., 20
Wawgett, Barb., 69 ; Wm., 69
Wawne, —, 17 ; Christoph, 17, 18 ; Dan., 16 ; Eliz., 44 ; Jane, 18 ; Joan, 12 ; Pet., 44 ; Ric., 12, 16, 17*, 18*
Wayude, Eliz., 17 ; Isab., 17 ; Mich., 11 ; Wm., 21
Wayne, —25* ; Frances, 25 ; Jeneta, 22 ; Pet., 25* ; Wid., 23
Webburne, Jn., 19
Webster, Benj., 141 ; Cath., 144 ; Eliz., 117, 141, 181 ; Ell., 16 ; Han., 165, 175 ; Jas., 116, 117, 136, 164*, 175*, 177, 178, 179, 180*, 181 ; Jul., 21 ; Marg., 13, 171 ; Pet., 22 ; Rob., 13, 15*, 16, 22, 32, 39, 147 ; Sar., 147 ; Thos., 32 ; Wm., 116, 136
Welburne (Welborne, Welburn, Wilburne), —, 19, 36 ; Ann, 70 ; Edw., 1 ; Eliz., 2, 9 ; Ell., 14 ; Jn., 18, 22; Marg., 18, 34, 45 ; Marmaduke, 12, 13 ; Rob., 11 ; Thos., 1, 2 ; Wm., 9, 12, 13, 14*, 34, 36, 38
Wells, Christiana, 235 ; Ell., 38 ; Jas., 182, 218 ; My., 43 ; Sar., 182; Wm., 38, 43, 185*
Wesencraft, Ann, 189, 191 ; Chas., 189, 191 ; Charl., 191; Wm., 189
West (Weest), Ann, 215 ; Eliz., 107 ; Jn., 106, 107*, 123, 124, 140 ; My., 140 ; Rob., 106, 123 ; Thos., 215
Westabye (Westaby, Westebie, Westibie, Westoby), Agn., 19, 22 ; Edw., 227 ; Elean., 23 ; Jas., 21 ; Jane, 56; Jeneta, 29 ; Pet., 24 ; Thos., 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29
Westerdale (Westerdail, Westterdel), Ann, 137*, 141, 171 ; Elean., 127; Frances, 103, 131 ; Geo., 228, 231 ; Han., 230 ; Jn., 98, 126, 127, 137*, 141, 160, 161, 162*, 166, 168, 223 ; Marg., 166, 186; My., 98, 126, 162, 219, 231 ; Mich., 91, 98*, 99, 103, 129, 161, 162 ; Sar. 228; Thos., 126 ; Wm., 91, 99
Westerland, My., 89
Westerman, Jos., 238
Weston, Jn., 179
Wetherill (Wetherhil), Han., 133, 175; Jn., 133 ; Marg., 18. *See* Witherell
Wetwand, Eliz., 107, 124, 139 ; Rob., 107, 124, 139

Wetwang, Ann, 82, 85; Wm., 82, 85, 87, 131
Whalor, Fidenc., 33; My., 33
Wharge, Ell., 10
de Wharran Percy, Walt., viii.
Wharton, Geo., 104, 120; Isab., 143; My., 104; Ric., 120
Whip, Ann, 181; Francis, 181
Whisker, Ann, 131; Elean, 144; Geo., 206, 209*; Jane, 177; Jn., 111, 145, 206; My., 110, 131*, 145, 206, 209; Wm., 110, 111, 127, 177
Whitaker, Chas., 215, 219, 231; Geo., 208; Jane, 215; My., 198*, 201, 205, 208, 211, 223, 225, 231; Rach., 215, 219*; Rob., 205; Thos., 198, 201*, 205, 208, 211*, 223, 225, 231
Whitchcate (Whitchcote), Eliz., 18; Ell., 17
White (Whites), Frances, 182; Jane, 228
Whitehead, Frances, 182; Luke, 182
Whiteley, Alf, 200, 223; Jas, 189, 192*, 195, 198, 200, 220, 229; Jn.-Skelton, 236; Jonath., 198, 220; Lucy, 189, 236; My., 189, 192, 195, 198, 200, 220; Thos., 195, 223
Whitelocke (Whitlock, Whitlocke, Whytelocke), Ann, 27; Hy., 11, 12, 24; Joan, 23; Jn., 6, 11, 12; Rob., 6*, 23, 24, 26, 27; Rog., 26
Whiteside, My., 228, 231
Whiting, Ann, 221; Francis, 236; My., 216
Whitworth, D., 168; Molly, 168
Wigelsworth, Ann, 183; Jos., 183
Wike, Jn., x.
Wilberforce, Edw., 202; Eliz., 158, 199, 202, 203, 205; Esth., 238; Frances, 154, 155, 156, 215; Han., 154, 157, 188*, 236; Jn., 154, 155, 156*, 203, 215; My., 155, 158, 205, 236, 238, 239; Rob., 157, 238; Thos., 154*, 157, 188, 199, 202, 203, 205, 215, 238, 239; Wm., 171, 199
Wilcock (Wilcocke), Alice, 64; Bridg., 52; Eliz., 59; Pet., 45, 55; Rob., 52, 55, 56; Rudolph, 26; Wm., 26, 45, 55
Wiles (Wyles), Ann, 30, 210; Eliz., 172; Ell., 39; Han., 172; Hy., 217; Isab., 42; My., 210; Ric., 59; Sar., 176; Thos., 210
Wilkinson (Wilkeson), —, 2; Alice, 2, 14, 37; Ann, 14, 147, 179, 195; Anth., 164, 165; Barb., 69; Cath., 134; Cecilia, 8; Const., 37; Edm., 4, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 36, 37, 41; Edw., 19, 201; Eliz., 12, 13, 19, 21, 64, 146, 195, 196, 200, 203, 206, 209; Ell., 217; Fewster, 203, 205, Fieldan, 131; Frances, 16, 36, 223; Gilb., 165; Jane, 36, 113, 164, 171; Jeneta, 11; Jn, 6, 20, 21, 33, 131, 134*, 135, 196, 200, 203, 206*, 209, 223; Jos., 209; Jul, 55; Louisa, 205; Marg, 12, 18, 34, 59, 61, 135; My, 33, 203; My.-Ann, 196, 203, 221; Milo, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 8, 14; Nic., 5; Pet., 69; Rach., 201; Ric. 3*; Rob., 186; Rosamond, 64; Rose, 82, 85; Sar., 201, 203, 205; Soph., 200; Thos., 55, 113, 171, 179; Thomasin, 186; W. J., 155, 156, 168, 227; Wm., 20, 21, 59, 64, 171, 195; Wm.-Jn., ix.; 154*, 156, 157, 158, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 183, 184*, 186, 187*, 214, 227
Willerbye, Isab., 3
William (Williams), Eliz., 234; Jas., 238; My., 65; Rob., 234; Sar., 228; Thos., 65
Williamson, Ann, 127, 133, 154, 171, 219; Eliz., 198, 211, 213; Geo, 14, 213; Han., 217; Hy., 211; Jas., 152, 153*, 154, 218, 219; Jane, 154, 171; Jn., 193, 197, 198; Jos., 120, 128; Marg., 152; My., 132, 153, 160, 161; Nancy, 153; Ric., 127, 130, 197; Sar., 193, 197, 198; Thos., 193; Wm., 160, 211, 213, 218, 239
Willis, Eliz., 104; Wm., 104
Wilson (Willson), —, 43; Abra., 114, 125, 127*, 132, 141; Agn., 3, 21; Alice, 32; Ann, 30, 81, 82, 94, 108, 143, 144, 163, 237, 239; Benj., 176; Christoph., 32, 141; Dan., 127, 177; Eliz., 56, 57, 98, 111, 114, 127, 133, 183, 238; Ell., 42; Eunice, 61; Frances, 7, 30*; Han., 150, 175; Hy., 7*; Isab., 139; Jas, 43, 45; Jane, 82, 127, 163, 238; Joan, 4; Jn, 7, 20*, 42, 43*, 51, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 64, 67*, 75, 107, 108*, 115, 127, 143, 181; Lois, 60; Lyd., 63, 64; Marg., 45, 58, 76, 127; My., 51, 107, 113*, 125, 131, 133*, 141, 174, 176, 179, 180; Nath, 161, 163*, 164*, 174, 175, 176; Pet., 31; Rach., 75; Rob., 96; Rog., 81, 82*, 87, 88, 89, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97, 98, 124, 125; Rog.-R., 83; Ruth., 58, 124; Sar., 127, 141, 176; Sus., 87, 94, 97; Syb., 2; Thos., 30*, 88, 92, 96, 108, 111, 113*, 114*, 115, 131, 133*, 136, 150, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176, 183, 193*, 238; Wm., 4, 7*, 137, 161, 164
Winchester, Eliz., 63; Hy., 63
Windus, Geo., 145; My., 145; Sus., 223

Wingfield, Han., 132; Jn., 129; Oldfield, 129
Winns, Wm., 52
Winter, Ell., 37; Frances, 37; Marg., 34, 70; Wm., 34, 37*
Wintringham, Ann, 69, 70; Ell., 69, 70, 74; Han., 68; Thos., 68
Wise, Abra., 153; Ann, 155, 215; Geo., 151, 152, 153, 155, 187, 217, 230; Marg., 187; My., 151, 155, 161, 230; Rob., 152; Wm., 161
Witherell (Witherill), Ann, 27*; Jas., 10, 27; Joan, 10. *See* Wetherill
Withernwick (Witherinweke, Witherinwick), —, 18; Jas., 13, 15, 16; Jane, 16; Jn., 15; Lawr., 13; Thos., 44; Wm., 92
Witherwick, Eliz, 66
Witt, Jn., 144; My., 144
Witty (Wittey, Wittie), Alice, 114, 128; Ann, 88, 95, 106, 111, 122, 124, 157, 158, 162, 178, 189, 194, 216, 217, 222; Christoph., 97, 109, 111, 114, 116*, 119, 125, 128*, 133, 134, 136, 144, 148, 160, 164, 175, 192, 194, 196, 199, 221; Eliz., 73, 78, 101, 109, 114, 119, 123*, 127, 135, 164, 172, 175, 181; Grace, 122; Han., 117, 199; Jas, 118, 177, 221; Jane, 96, 141; Jn., 125, 132, 158, 172, 189, 190, 196, 216; Lucy, 192, 194, 196, 199; My., 107, 115, 124, 134, 140, 144, 148, 157, 158, 159, 184, 188, 190; Rebec., 189; Rhoda, 142; Ric., 95, 109, 110, 111, 117, 118*, 119*, 149, 162, 188, 219; Ruth, 217; Sam., 110, 114; Steph., 111, 128; Thos., 73, 78, 88, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 114*, 115*, 116, 117, 118, 123, 126, 132, 135, 149, 157, 188, 190, 192, 217; Wm., 94, 101, 106, 107, 109, 115, 116, 117, 122*, 123, 124*, 127, 133*, 136, 140, 178
Woadeby (Woadby, Woadeley, Wodeby), Eliz., 109, 128, 141; My., 141, 170; Rog., 109*, 126, 128, 129, 141; Thos., 109, 126
Woffindin, Han., 197; My., 195; Sus., 195, 197; Wm., 195, 197
Wood, —, 61; Ann, 56, 58, 112, 135, 214, 238; Chas., 198; Eliz., 54, 74, 111, 115, 146, 157, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 198, 200, 203, 220, 221; Eliz.-Cavill, 203; Ell., 7; Emanuel, 144; Francis, 116*, 117, 135*, 137, 165, 168, 174, 181, 188; Geo., 136, 195, 221; Han., 58; Hy., 198, 220; Jas., 157, 214; Jn., 60, 61*, 62*, 63*, 68, 70, 111, 112*, 113*, 115*, 129, 131*, 159; Jos., 69*; Jos.-Cavill, 193; Marg., 229; Mark, 135; Marth., 165, 174, 190; My., 60, 117, 137, 144, 157*, 159, 214, 233; Newarke, 54, 56, 58*, 59*, 61, 63, 69; Rebec., 68, 102, 134; Ric., 112, 113, 129; Rob., 113; Septimus-Green, 200; Wm., 63, 116, 157*, 183, 188, 190, 192*, 193, 195, 198, 200, 203, 220, 221
Woodcroft, Ann, 146; Jas., 110; Rob., 110
Woodhouse, Eliz., 63; Pereg., 24; Wm., 63
Wodmansye (Woddmansye, Wodmasey, Wodmassey, Wodmonsey, Woodmansy, Woodmasy, Woomasey), —, 39, 79; Ambr., 26*; Ann, 38; Cath., 28; Christoph., 26, 43; Eliz., 7, 66; Frances, 43; Isab., 13; Jn., 29, 35, 39*, 79; Marg., 8, 26; Matil., 35; Phil., 13*; Rob., 38; Sus., 65; Thos., 13; Wm., 7, 65
Woodworth, My., 64
Woollams, Hy., 143; My., 143
Woollas, Paul, 142; Rhoda, 142
Woolley, Eliz., 215; Han., 214, 215; Jas., 214; Jn., 214, 215, 222
Worlaby, Ric., viii.
Worrell, Ann, 237; Wm., 237
Wray, Andr., 229, 237, 238; Christoph., 174; Eliz., 235, 238; Jane, 235; Sar., 237; Thos., 235
Wressle, Cath., 157, 221; Geo., 157; Jn., 157, 216
de Wresil., Jn., viii.
Wride, Ann, 136. 141; Barrington, 103, 159; Francis, 108*, 132, 141; Jn., 108; My., 103, 163, 175, 176; Walt., 163, 176, 215
Wriggald, My., 142
Wright (Wrigh, Wrighte, Wryght, Wryghte), —, 23; Agnes, 17; Alice, 17, 52; Ann, 80, 143, 178, 179*, 180, 181. 194, 196, 201; Cath., 64, 69, Christoph., 25, 32, 41, 61; Edw., 3, 4; Elean., 32; Eliz., 4, 147; Ell., 13; Frances, 22, 33, 52, 177, 216*; Francis, 68; Geo., 9, 14; Grace, 9; Isab., 6, 13, 80; Jane, 16, 216; Jenata, 18; Joan, 13; Jn., 17*, 22*, 24, 25. 31, 32, 49*, 59, 180, 194, 196, 201*, 216*; Jn.-Barber, 216; Jn.-Stevenson, 92; Magd., 31; Marg, 23, 30; My., 72; My.-Ann, 196; Ric., 3, 181; Rob., 17, 27, 41; Sam., 48; Sar., 47, 57, 216; Syb., 14; Thos., 147; Urias., 47, 48, 52, 53; Wm., 13, 16, 17*, 18, 23*, 24, 27, 29*, 32, 194
Wrightson, Eliz., 141

Wymberley (Wymersley), Jn., viii.
Wytherel, Frances, 30

Yearnshaw, Ann, 108 ; Benj., 108
Yonge (Younge), —, 37, 45; Bridg., 47, 61; Rob., 61; Sar., 65; Wm., 37, 45, 47, 65
York (Yorke), *Archbishop of*, v., x; Grace, 114, 134; Jn., viii.; Josh., 114
Young (Youngs), Ann, 157; Bessy, 157*; Eliz., 227; Jn., 157, 227; Mr, 143; Wm., 230

la Zouch, Wm., x.

THE REGISTERS

OF

KIRK ELLA,

CO. YORK.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1. BANSTEAD, - - - - SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, - WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, - - - DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, - - RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, - - - YORKSHIRE.
6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms) - - - WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, - SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, - - - - BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, - - - - LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN - - - - KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, - - - - YORKSHIRE.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. TOTTERNHOE, - - - BEDFORDSHIRE.
2. BISHAM, - - - -
3. SWETTENHAM, -
4. UPTON OR OVERCHUR

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vol. I., complete, with Index in cloth, £1 5s.

THIRD SERIES, Quarterly, Price 2s. 6d.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 10s. 6d., post free.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.

Second Series, enlarged and improved. Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., complete, with Indexes, etc., in cloth, £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume, separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, Price 1s. each.

New Series of the above, consisting of Vols. I., II., III., and IV., with Indexes, price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 8d. each.

LONDON:

MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Queries.

A Quarterly Magazine (occasionally illustrated) devoted to matters relating to London and those two counties. Post Free 5s. 6d. per annum.

HARDY & PAGE, 44, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. V. commenced March, 1896. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 00617 4962

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 27 2010		

Brigham Young University